

Friday, the 11th February ..	Mohammediyah
Monday, the 15th March ..	British Rule
Monday, the 15th April ..	Easter
Wednesday, the 1st July ..	Half yearly (day- ing) of bank account
Wednesday, the 20th August ..	Assy Assam
Thursday, the 1st September ..	By Assam
Monday, the 10th September ..	Chau- dhary
Friday, the 10th October ..	Malaya Ass- am
Monday, the 19th October ..	Assam
Saturday, the 11th November ..	Assam
Friday, the 10th December ..	Assam
Saturday, the 11th December ..	Assam

Port St. George, May 11, 1942
[G.O. No. 145, Public (General)]

No. 14.

The Executive the Governor of Madras is pleased to direct that all Government offices under the control of the Madras Government shall be closed on the days notified as public holidays in G.O. No. 143, Public (General), dated 21st May 1941, except on Wednesday, the 1st July 1942 (early closing of bank account).

In addition to the holidays referred to in paragraph 1 above, the following seasonal holidays will be

granted to the Government or private firms against them in the year 1942:-

General to all Public Offices—	
Monday, the 17th March—Telugu New Year's Day	
General to all Public Offices—	
Monday, the 12th April—Tamil New Year's Day	
General to all Madras's Public—	
Monday, the 10th April—Vaisakhi	
General to all Madras's Government offices—	
Monday, the 21st August—Ganesh	
General to all Government—	
Wednesday, the 10th February—Arb Wednesday	
Thursday, the 1st April—Monday Thursday	
From Calcutta—	
Saturday, the 10th August—Assam's Day	
Mohammediyah—	
Thursday, the 15th April—Fakhri's Day	
Friday, the 10th August—Ganesh	
Monday, the 10th August—Ganesh	

It is to be noted that the Madras's Government offices under the control of the Madras Government may be closed on the day 1st July 1942 as a holiday of the day notified.

S. V. RAMAMURTY,
Chief Secretary.

(General.)

Appointment of Special Judge for Madras under the Special Criminal Courts Ordinance, 1932.

Port St. George, May 23, 1942
[G.O. No. 148, Public (General)]

No. 15.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 of the Special Criminal Courts Ordinance, 1932 (Ordinance 11 of 1932), the Executive the Governor of Madras is hereby pleased to appoint Mr. A. Annamalai Ayyar, District and Sessions Judge, Madras, to be also the Special Judge under the said Ordinance for Madras.

S. V. RAMAMURTY,
Chief Secretary.

(Political.)

Application of the Civil Pensions (Provisions) Act to the excluded and partially excluded areas in the Province.

Port St. George, May 23, 1942
[G.O. No. 149, Public (Political)]

No. 16.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 11 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Executive the Governor of Madras is hereby pleased to direct that the Civil Pensions (Provisions) Act, 1932 (Ordinance No. 11 of 1932), shall apply to the excluded and partially excluded areas in the Province of Madras.

Application of the Indian Pensions Act to the excluded and partially excluded areas in the Province.

Port St. George, May 23, 1942
[G.O. No. 149, Public (Political)]

No. 17.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 11 of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Executive the Governor of Madras is hereby pleased to direct that the Indian Pensions Act, 1941 (Act of 1941), shall apply to the excluded and partially excluded areas in the Province of Madras.

S. V. RAMAMURTY,
Chief Secretary.

(Services.)

Amendment to the Madras Public Service Commission Regulations.

Port St. George, May 18, 1942
[G.O. No. 150, Public (Services)]

No. 18.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 20 of the Government of India Act, 1935,

the Executive the Governor of Madras is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the Madras Public Service Commission Regulations, 1932, published with Public (Services) Department Notifications No. 25, dated the 1st April 1937, at page 15-16 of the Part 1, General Circulars Government, dated the 1st April 1937, as subsequently amended.

Field notes entered in the several sets in certain villages in the following districts.

Part 20, Group, May 19, 1903
Part 20, No. 20, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

No. 25.

In answer of the power contained by authority (1) of the 10th of the District of Columbia, June, 1903, the following the Governor of the District of Columbia is hereby placed to enforce the carrying out of field drug and artillery position throughout the area specified in the annexed to this order during the continuance of the present war.

ANNEXURE.

List of money fields (to be placed in the following districts) for field drug use.

S. E. corner and center.	Area acres.	Description.
From District 1.		
1 acre	1.00	From District 1.
2	2.00	From District 1.
3	3.00	From District 1.
4	4.00	From District 1.
5	5.00	From District 1.
6	6.00	From District 1.
7	7.00	From District 1.
8	8.00	From District 1.
9	9.00	From District 1.
10	10.00	From District 1.
11	11.00	From District 1.
12	12.00	From District 1.
13	13.00	From District 1.
14	14.00	From District 1.
15	15.00	From District 1.
16	16.00	From District 1.
17	17.00	From District 1.
18	18.00	From District 1.
19	19.00	From District 1.
20	20.00	From District 1.
21	21.00	From District 1.
22	22.00	From District 1.
23	23.00	From District 1.
24	24.00	From District 1.
25	25.00	From District 1.
26	26.00	From District 1.
27	27.00	From District 1.
28	28.00	From District 1.
29	29.00	From District 1.
30	30.00	From District 1.
31	31.00	From District 1.
32	32.00	From District 1.
33	33.00	From District 1.
34	34.00	From District 1.
35	35.00	From District 1.
36	36.00	From District 1.
37	37.00	From District 1.
38	38.00	From District 1.
39	39.00	From District 1.
40	40.00	From District 1.
41	41.00	From District 1.
42	42.00	From District 1.
43	43.00	From District 1.
44	44.00	From District 1.
45	45.00	From District 1.
46	46.00	From District 1.
47	47.00	From District 1.
48	48.00	From District 1.
49	49.00	From District 1.
50	50.00	From District 1.
51	51.00	From District 1.
52	52.00	From District 1.
53	53.00	From District 1.
54	54.00	From District 1.
55	55.00	From District 1.
56	56.00	From District 1.
57	57.00	From District 1.
58	58.00	From District 1.
59	59.00	From District 1.
60	60.00	From District 1.
61	61.00	From District 1.
62	62.00	From District 1.
63	63.00	From District 1.
64	64.00	From District 1.
65	65.00	From District 1.
66	66.00	From District 1.
67	67.00	From District 1.
68	68.00	From District 1.
69	69.00	From District 1.
70	70.00	From District 1.
71	71.00	From District 1.
72	72.00	From District 1.
73	73.00	From District 1.
74	74.00	From District 1.
75	75.00	From District 1.
76	76.00	From District 1.
77	77.00	From District 1.
78	78.00	From District 1.
79	79.00	From District 1.
80	80.00	From District 1.
81	81.00	From District 1.
82	82.00	From District 1.
83	83.00	From District 1.
84	84.00	From District 1.
85	85.00	From District 1.
86	86.00	From District 1.
87	87.00	From District 1.
88	88.00	From District 1.
89	89.00	From District 1.
90	90.00	From District 1.
91	91.00	From District 1.
92	92.00	From District 1.
93	93.00	From District 1.
94	94.00	From District 1.
95	95.00	From District 1.
96	96.00	From District 1.
97	97.00	From District 1.
98	98.00	From District 1.
99	99.00	From District 1.
100	100.00	From District 1.

From District 2.		
1 acre	1.00	From District 2.
2	2.00	From District 2.
3	3.00	From District 2.
4	4.00	From District 2.
5	5.00	From District 2.
6	6.00	From District 2.
7	7.00	From District 2.
8	8.00	From District 2.
9	9.00	From District 2.
10	10.00	From District 2.
11	11.00	From District 2.
12	12.00	From District 2.
13	13.00	From District 2.
14	14.00	From District 2.
15	15.00	From District 2.
16	16.00	From District 2.
17	17.00	From District 2.
18	18.00	From District 2.
19	19.00	From District 2.
20	20.00	From District 2.
21	21.00	From District 2.
22	22.00	From District 2.
23	23.00	From District 2.
24	24.00	From District 2.
25	25.00	From District 2.
26	26.00	From District 2.
27	27.00	From District 2.
28	28.00	From District 2.
29	29.00	From District 2.
30	30.00	From District 2.
31	31.00	From District 2.
32	32.00	From District 2.
33	33.00	From District 2.
34	34.00	From District 2.
35	35.00	From District 2.
36	36.00	From District 2.
37	37.00	From District 2.
38	38.00	From District 2.
39	39.00	From District 2.
40	40.00	From District 2.
41	41.00	From District 2.
42	42.00	From District 2.
43	43.00	From District 2.
44	44.00	From District 2.
45	45.00	From District 2.
46	46.00	From District 2.
47	47.00	From District 2.
48	48.00	From District 2.
49	49.00	From District 2.
50	50.00	From District 2.
51	51.00	From District 2.
52	52.00	From District 2.
53	53.00	From District 2.
54	54.00	From District 2.
55	55.00	From District 2.
56	56.00	From District 2.
57	57.00	From District 2.
58	58.00	From District 2.
59	59.00	From District 2.
60	60.00	From District 2.
61	61.00	From District 2.
62	62.00	From District 2.
63	63.00	From District 2.
64	64.00	From District 2.
65	65.00	From District 2.
66	66.00	From District 2.
67	67.00	From District 2.
68	68.00	From District 2.
69	69.00	From District 2.
70	70.00	From District 2.
71	71.00	From District 2.
72	72.00	From District 2.
73	73.00	From District 2.
74	74.00	From District 2.
75	75.00	From District 2.
76	76.00	From District 2.
77	77.00	From District 2.
78	78.00	From District 2.
79	79.00	From District 2.
80	80.00	From District 2.
81	81.00	From District 2.
82	82.00	From District 2.
83	83.00	From District 2.
84	84.00	From District 2.
85	85.00	From District 2.
86	86.00	From District 2.
87	87.00	From District 2.
88	88.00	From District 2.
89	89.00	From District 2.
90	90.00	From District 2.
91	91.00	From District 2.
92	92.00	From District 2.
93	93.00	From District 2.
94	94.00	From District 2.
95	95.00	From District 2.
96	96.00	From District 2.
97	97.00	From District 2.
98	98.00	From District 2.
99	99.00	From District 2.
100	100.00	From District 2.

From District 3.		
1 acre	1.00	From District 3.
2	2.00	From District 3.
3	3.00	From District 3.
4	4.00	From District 3.
5	5.00	From District 3.
6	6.00	From District 3.
7	7.00	From District 3.
8	8.00	From District 3.
9	9.00	From District 3.
10	10.00	From District 3.
11	11.00	From District 3.
12	12.00	From District 3.
13	13.00	From District 3.
14	14.00	From District 3.
15	15.00	From District 3.
16	16.00	From District 3.
17	17.00	From District 3.
18	18.00	From District 3.
19	19.00	From District 3.
20	20.00	From District 3.
21	21.00	From District 3.
22	22.00	From District 3.
23	23.00	From District 3.
24	24.00	From District 3.
25	25.00	From District 3.
26	26.00	From District 3.
27	27.00	From District 3.
28	28.00	From District 3.
29	29.00	From District 3.

S.P. number and date	Area sq. ft.	Classification	S.P. number and date	Area sq. ft.	Classification
41. Section—cont.			41. Section—cont.		
127-1	11	Government, gen.	126-1	11	Government, gen.
127-2	11	Government, gen.	126-2	11	Government, gen.
127-3	11	Government, gen.	126-3	11	Government, gen.
127-4	11	Government, gen.	126-4	11	Government, gen.
127-5	11	Government, gen.	126-5	11	Government, gen.
127-6	11	Government, gen.	126-6	11	Government, gen.
127-7	11	Government, gen.	126-7	11	Government, gen.
127-8	11	Government, gen.	126-8	11	Government, gen.
127-9	11	Government, gen.	126-9	11	Government, gen.
127-10	11	Government, gen.	126-10	11	Government, gen.
127-11	11	Government, gen.	126-11	11	Government, gen.
127-12	11	Government, gen.	126-12	11	Government, gen.
127-13	11	Government, gen.	126-13	11	Government, gen.
127-14	11	Government, gen.	126-14	11	Government, gen.
127-15	11	Government, gen.	126-15	11	Government, gen.
127-16	11	Government, gen.	126-16	11	Government, gen.
127-17	11	Government, gen.	126-17	11	Government, gen.
127-18	11	Government, gen.	126-18	11	Government, gen.
127-19	11	Government, gen.	126-19	11	Government, gen.
127-20	11	Government, gen.	126-20	11	Government, gen.
127-21	11	Government, gen.	126-21	11	Government, gen.
127-22	11	Government, gen.	126-22	11	Government, gen.
127-23	11	Government, gen.	126-23	11	Government, gen.
127-24	11	Government, gen.	126-24	11	Government, gen.
127-25	11	Government, gen.	126-25	11	Government, gen.
127-26	11	Government, gen.	126-26	11	Government, gen.
127-27	11	Government, gen.	126-27	11	Government, gen.
127-28	11	Government, gen.	126-28	11	Government, gen.
127-29	11	Government, gen.	126-29	11	Government, gen.
127-30	11	Government, gen.	126-30	11	Government, gen.
127-31	11	Government, gen.	126-31	11	Government, gen.
127-32	11	Government, gen.	126-32	11	Government, gen.
127-33	11	Government, gen.	126-33	11	Government, gen.
127-34	11	Government, gen.	126-34	11	Government, gen.
127-35	11	Government, gen.	126-35	11	Government, gen.
127-36	11	Government, gen.	126-36	11	Government, gen.
127-37	11	Government, gen.	126-37	11	Government, gen.
127-38	11	Government, gen.	126-38	11	Government, gen.
127-39	11	Government, gen.	126-39	11	Government, gen.
127-40	11	Government, gen.	126-40	11	Government, gen.
127-41	11	Government, gen.	126-41	11	Government, gen.
127-42	11	Government, gen.	126-42	11	Government, gen.
127-43	11	Government, gen.	126-43	11	Government, gen.
127-44	11	Government, gen.	126-44	11	Government, gen.
127-45	11	Government, gen.	126-45	11	Government, gen.
127-46	11	Government, gen.	126-46	11	Government, gen.
127-47	11	Government, gen.	126-47	11	Government, gen.
127-48	11	Government, gen.	126-48	11	Government, gen.
127-49	11	Government, gen.	126-49	11	Government, gen.
127-50	11	Government, gen.	126-50	11	Government, gen.
127-51	11	Government, gen.	126-51	11	Government, gen.
127-52	11	Government, gen.	126-52	11	Government, gen.
127-53	11	Government, gen.	126-53	11	Government, gen.
127-54	11	Government, gen.	126-54	11	Government, gen.
127-55	11	Government, gen.	126-55	11	Government, gen.
127-56	11	Government, gen.	126-56	11	Government, gen.
127-57	11	Government, gen.	126-57	11	Government, gen.
127-58	11	Government, gen.	126-58	11	Government, gen.
127-59	11	Government, gen.	126-59	11	Government, gen.
127-60	11	Government, gen.	126-60	11	Government, gen.
127-61	11	Government, gen.	126-61	11	Government, gen.
127-62	11	Government, gen.	126-62	11	Government, gen.
127-63	11	Government, gen.	126-63	11	Government, gen.
127-64	11	Government, gen.	126-64	11	Government, gen.
127-65	11	Government, gen.	126-65	11	Government, gen.
127-66	11	Government, gen.	126-66	11	Government, gen.
127-67	11	Government, gen.	126-67	11	Government, gen.
127-68	11	Government, gen.	126-68	11	Government, gen.
127-69	11	Government, gen.	126-69	11	Government, gen.
127-70	11	Government, gen.	126-70	11	Government, gen.
127-71	11	Government, gen.	126-71	11	Government, gen.
127-72	11	Government, gen.	126-72	11	Government, gen.
127-73	11	Government, gen.	126-73	11	Government, gen.
127-74	11	Government, gen.	126-74	11	Government, gen.
127-75	11	Government, gen.	126-75	11	Government, gen.
127-76	11	Government, gen.	126-76	11	Government, gen.
127-77	11	Government, gen.	126-77	11	Government, gen.
127-78	11	Government, gen.	126-78	11	Government, gen.
127-79	11	Government, gen.	126-79	11	Government, gen.
127-80	11	Government, gen.	126-80	11	Government, gen.
127-81	11	Government, gen.	126-81	11	Government, gen.
127-82	11	Government, gen.	126-82	11	Government, gen.
127-83	11	Government, gen.	126-83	11	Government, gen.
127-84	11	Government, gen.	126-84	11	Government, gen.
127-85	11	Government, gen.	126-85	11	Government, gen.
127-86	11	Government, gen.	126-86	11	Government, gen.
127-87	11	Government, gen.	126-87	11	Government, gen.
127-88	11	Government, gen.	126-88	11	Government, gen.
127-89	11	Government, gen.	126-89	11	Government, gen.
127-90	11	Government, gen.	126-90	11	Government, gen.
127-91	11	Government, gen.	126-91	11	Government, gen.
127-92	11	Government, gen.	126-92	11	Government, gen.
127-93	11	Government, gen.	126-93	11	Government, gen.
127-94	11	Government, gen.	126-94	11	Government, gen.
127-95	11	Government, gen.	126-95	11	Government, gen.
127-96	11	Government, gen.	126-96	11	Government, gen.
127-97	11	Government, gen.	126-97	11	Government, gen.
127-98	11	Government, gen.	126-98	11	Government, gen.
127-99	11	Government, gen.	126-99	11	Government, gen.
127-100	11	Government, gen.	126-100	11	Government, gen.

Delegation of powers under rule 25-A of the Delegation of Powers Act, 1934

Port St. George, May 21, 1942
J.O. No. 1473, Public (1942)

No. 14.

The following notification of the Government of India is published:

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, New Delhi, the 26th April 1942

No. 1218-OF/142.—In pursuance of the powers conferred by sub-section (4) of section 2 of the Delegation of Powers Act, 1934 (XXV of 1934), the Central Government is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 1st May 1942, the powers conferred on it by rule 25-A of the Delegation of Powers Act shall be exercisable also by the authorities specified in the first column of the schedule hereto annexed, in respect of the places of subjects and subject to the conditions, if any, specified in the second column of the said schedule.

3 With effect from the same date, the notification of the Government of India in the Delegation of Powers Department, No. 274-OF/138 dated the 26th September 1934, No. 274-OF/141 dated the 25th September 1934, No. 274-OF/141 dated the 4th October 1934, No. 274-OF/141 dated the 25th September 1934 and No. 274-OF/141 dated the 4th December 1934, shall be cancelled.

SCHEDULE.

Authority.	Class of property and position.
1 General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Madras.	Any building, part of a building or other immovable property, any area, any office and any other immovable property, any office and any other immovable property, any office and any other immovable property.
2 Administrator, Madras.	Any building, part of a building or other immovable property, any area, any office and any other immovable property, any office and any other immovable property.
3 All Collector.	Any building, part of a building or other immovable property, any area, any office and any other immovable property, any office and any other immovable property.
4 First Class Magistrate, Madras.	Any building, part of a building or other immovable property, any area, any office and any other immovable property, any office and any other immovable property.
5 All District Magistrate and Commissioner of Madras.	Any building, part of a building or other immovable property, any area, any office and any other immovable property, any office and any other immovable property.

Tanjong District, Papuan New Guinea,
P.O. Box 114, Madaya village.

[illegible]*Part 2: Change, May 22, 1967*

546-547

Under section 8 of the Land Acquisition Act, His Majesty the Governor of Madras hereby declares that the lands comprised in the plan, consisting of an acre and a half, more or less, and shown on the plan, are required for the above-mentioned purpose, to wit, for re-organizing the aboriginal lands of the village of Dhaneswar, in the taluk of, and, under sections 4 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Erode, is authorized to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept at the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Erode, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Wadi Gharani district, El-Bera taluk, Nileenahle village.

[illegible]

Conclusions

First St. George, May 11, 1942.

Page 115

The following members of the Indian Factory Service are appointed to be full members of the Service with effect from the date and in the category and in the Division shown against each:-

Name.	Date.	Category.	Summary.
Dr. D. B. Redd.	17th April 1945.	1	Retirement of Dr. D. B. Redd. from Army.
Dr. R. W. Vismann.	Do.	2	Confirmation of Dr. D. B. Redd. as Secretary.

Appointment of Enrolling and Medical Officers
for the Special Unit of the Civil Pioneer Force.

Fort St. George, May 29, 1942
 G. M. S. No. 1173, P. H. [initials]

444 445

In accordance with the powers conferred by the Government of 1946, Department of Labour, Notification No. 314, 2001 (2), dated the 21st March 1947, the

[illegible]

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

Part 55, Georgia, May 14, 1912.

114 404

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, the Secretary to the Government of Madras hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 5.17 of an acre, more or less, situate at Madras is needed for a public purpose, and, for the formation of a public street, and under section 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Government of Madras, at Madras, is authorized to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the land and. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Secretary Government of Madras, and may be inspected at any reasonable time.

Machos dance, Water tank, Thonburi village

[illegible]D. D. WARREN,
University of Queensland

(Tabular 3)

Excellency the Governor of Madras is hereby pleased to appoint, under Article 1 of the Civil Service Rules, 1913, the following officers as Exacting Officers for the second half of the Civil Service Rules, 1913.

Savings Director, Officer, Under

No. 177.

In course of the process authorized by the Government of India, Department of Labour, Memorandum No. 174, Dated (2), dated the 22nd March 1942, His Excellency the Governor of Madras is hereby pleased to appoint, under rule 7 of the Civil Service (Punitive) Rules, 1942, the following officers as medical authorities to carry out the medical examination of persons offering themselves for enrolment in the Armed unit of Civil Reserve Force:—

Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Home
Sanitary Assistant Medical Officer, Dharragudi.
Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Baskandrup
District Medical Officer and Assistant District
Medical Officer, Salem.
Civil Assistant Surgeon, Erode.

Appointment of Administrative Officers of Civil Prisoner Farms, Beldary.

Port St. George, May 25, 1912

[S.O. No. 1075, P.F. (Colon)].

No. 135.

In pursuance of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 8 of the Civil Prisoner Farms Ordinance, 1902 (Ordinance No. X of 1902), His Excellency the Governor of Madras is hereby pleased to appoint:—
Sd/- M. K. S. Srinivasan, District Collector, Coimbatore, Madras, and Sd/- N. Venkateswami Sastri, District Collector, Madras, as Administrative Officers, Civil Prisoner Farms, Beldary.

Exception to the Old and Petrol Distribution of the
Burmah Shell Oil Storage and Distributing
Company of India, Limited, at Madras, from
section 24 of Factories Act.

Port St. George, May 21, 1912

[S.O. No. 1072, P.F. (Colon)].

No. 175.

In pursuance of the powers conferred by section 8 of the Factories Act, 1911 (XXV of 1911), His Excellency the Governor of Madras is hereby pleased to exempt the Old and Petrol Distribution of the Burma Shell Oil Storage and Distributing Company of India, Limited, at Madras, from the provisions of section 24 of the Factories Act. The exemption shall remain in force as long as the present war emergency continues and shall apply only when the factory is actually engaged in work due to war emergency.

Appointment of Inspectors of Factories.

Port St. George, April 25, 1912

[S.O. No. 1071, P.F. (Colon)].

No. 126.

In pursuance of the appointment of two additional Assistant Inspectors of Factories, the Province will be divided into eight zones as shown below:—

Divisional Inspectors.		Zones.		Offices in charge.	
I Madras	.. ..	Madras	.. ..	Inspector (General and Technical Assistant to Chief Inspector of Factories named by an Assistant Inspector).	
		Trichinopoly	.. ..	
II Coimbatore	.. ..	Trichinopoly	.. ..	Inspector.	
		East Godavari	.. ..	
III Guntur	.. ..	West Godavari	.. ..	Assistant Inspector.	
		Guntur	.. ..	
IV Bellary	.. ..	Karnataka	.. ..	Assistant Inspector.	
		Bellary	.. ..	
V Calicut	.. ..	Assam	.. ..	Inspector.	
		Calicut	.. ..	
VI Cochin	.. ..	South Kanara	.. ..	Inspector.	
		Cochin	.. ..	
VII Trichinopoly	.. ..	The Nilgiris	.. ..	Assistant Inspector.	
		Trichinopoly	.. ..	
VIII Madras	.. ..	Trichinopoly	.. ..	Inspector.	
		Madras	.. ..	

D. D. WARDEN,
Secretary to Government.

(Notice.)

Alteration in the limits of the Port of Coimbatore.

Port St. George, April 30, 1912

[S.O. No. 1068, P.F. (Marine)].

No. 22.

In pursuance of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 5 of the Indian Ports Act, 1908 (Act of 1908), His Excellency the Governor of Madras is hereby pleased to alter the limits of the Port of Coimbatore in the district of East Godavari and to declare that the precise extent of the limits of the said port shall be as specified below:—

Northern limit.—A line drawn from a point half a mile north of Venkateswari Light-house to 10 fathoms of water.

Southern limit.—A line drawn from a point half a mile north of Old Coimbatore Light-house to 10 fathoms of water.

The map shows the line between the two limits of the port, and the limits within 10 fathoms of high-water mark along the line.

Eastern limit.—A line connecting the eastern extremity of the Southern and northern limits described above.

Western limit.—The Coimbatore River along the north bank, as far as the junction of two main branches in the Kottar Lock on one side and the Coimbatore Lock on the other side.

So much of the north bank of the aforementioned river, etc., as is within 10 fathoms of high-water mark along the line.

The Coimbatore River along the northern bank 50 yards from high-water mark spring taken up to the bridge and limits to a point 75 fathoms west of the clock tower hereafter, then proceeding northwards by the lock and thence westwards to a point of 40 fathoms and then to a point 30 fathoms to the north on the canal bank where, thence westwards to the Secondary Bridge on the north bank of the canal.

D. D. WARDEN,
Secretary to Government.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Posting.

Port St. George, May 30, 1942.

No. 194.

The following posting of a Deputy Collector is ordered:—

Khaja A. K. Khan Bahadur Bahadur to be additional Treasury Deputy Collector, Sub-division, District, District, District. The remaining portion of his leave is forfeited.

Transfer of certain villages to the registration sub-division of Varrangruppa.

Port St. George, May 15, 1942.
(G.O. No. 1144, Revenue).

No. 195.

Under sub-section (1) of section (3) of the Indian Registration Act, 1908 (XV) of 1908, the Executive Magistrate of Madras is hereby pleased to direct that, with effect from and from the 1st July 1942, the villages hereinafter mentioned in column (1) which are now form part of the registration sub-division of Varrangruppa in the registration district of Madras, shall be transferred to and form part of the registration sub-division of Varrangruppa in the registration district of Ramanathapuram. The limits of the villages shall be the limits which shall from time to time be determined for the purposes of revenue administration.

SCHEDULE.		
Serial number.	Survey number	Name of village.
(1)	(2)	(3)
1	20	Yarabandur.
2	20	Tumkur taluk.
3	20	Tumkur taluk.
4	20	Yarabandur.
5	20	Yarabandur.
6	20	Yarabandur.

Note in respect of a temporary post for work relating to registration in Coimbatore and Ootacamund taluqs.

Port St. George, May 26, 1942.
(G.O. No. 1154, Revenue).

No. 201.

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (4) of sub-section (2) of section 111 of the Government of India Act, 1935, His Excellency the Governor of Madras is hereby pleased to make the following rule:—

201A.

There shall be paid to holder of the temporary post of Surveyor (rank) (rank) (rank) in the establishment office, Government of Madras, (rank) (rank) (rank) under the sanction conveyed in G.O. No. 1151, dated 26th May 1942 a pay calculated at the rate of Rs. 30 a month.

The rule hereby made shall be deemed to have been made and to have come into force with effect on and from the date on which Sri T. P. Subramanian, Deputy Surveyor, Government of Madras, began to discharge the duties of a section officer in that office.

A. J. PLATT,
Deputy Secretary to Government.

Surveyors notified under the Madras Survey and Revenue Act.

Port St. George, May 15, 1942.

No. 204.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 and sub-section (1) of clause (3) of section 27 of the Madras Survey and Revenue Act (Madras Act VIII of 1923), the Executive Magistrate of Madras is hereby pleased to direct the survey under the provisions of the said Act of S.O. No. 48 of 1942 in the villages hereinafter mentioned in column (1) of the schedule annexed to this notification, and of the villages in which the Government have an interest:—

No. 205.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 and sub-section (1) of clause (3) of section 27 of the Madras Survey and Revenue Act (Madras Act VIII of 1923), the Executive Magistrate of Madras is hereby pleased to direct the survey under the provisions of the said Act of the villages and lands situated below in the following schedule:—

Name of the village in the District.	Name of the village to be surveyed.	
	(a)	(b)
Kallakurichi	A. District	B. District
	1	2
	3	4
	5	6
	7	8

B. Villages in the district.	
Sub-division	Serial number
Varrangruppa	01
	02
	03
	04
	05
	06
	07
	08
	09
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

Serial number of all villages.

C. Villages in all districts.	
Sub-division	Serial number
Varrangruppa	01
	02
	03
	04
	05
	06
	07
	08
	09
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

A. S. O. WESTLAKE,
Secretary to Government.

No. 204.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 and sub-section (1) of clause (3) of section 27 of the Madras Survey and Revenue Act, VIII of 1923, the Executive Magistrate of Madras is hereby pleased to direct the survey under the provisions of the said Act of the land hereinafter mentioned in the villages of the following districts:—

In the district of Madras, the villages of the following districts:—

Port St. George, May 15, 1942.
(G.O. No. 1154, Revenue).

No. 205.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 and sub-section (1) of clause (3) of section 27 of the Madras Survey and Revenue Act, VIII of 1923, the Executive Magistrate of Madras is hereby pleased to direct the survey under the provisions of the said Act of the land hereinafter mentioned in the villages of the following districts:—

CHIEF ENGINEER FOR ELECTRICITY.

Postings.

Mr T. Nageswara Rao, reappointed as Assistant Engineer (Electrical) in O.D. No. 224, P.W.D., dated 10th May 1941, as the Assistant Engineer (Electrical), Madras, and Sri P. Venkateswara Murthy, Assistant Engineer (Electrical), Secunderabad, granted leave.

Madras, 22nd May 1942.

Sri E. Sundaresa Aiyar, reappointed as Assistant Engineer (Electrical) in O.D. No. 224, P.W.D., dated 10th May 1941, as the Assistant Engineer (Electrical), Chief of the Chief Electrical Engineer in Government.

Madras,
10th May 1941.

M. G. PLATTE,
Chief Engineer for Electricity.

CHIEF ENGINEER, P.W.D. (GENERAL).

Postings.

Sri E. Sundaresa Aiyar, temporary Assistant Engineer, Peninsular Landers Division, Madras, to the Third Supply Circle, on the closure of the Circle Division on 24th June 1942.

Madras,
25th May 1942.

I. VENKATAKRISHNA AYYAR,
Chief Engineer, P.W.D. (General).

COLLECTOR OF SALT REVENUE.

Postings.

Mr. H. A. K. Murphy, Inspector, on termination of his special duty with the Civil Government, to the Madrasam Circle and Mr. E. Muthuswami Chett, Assistant Inspector, Madras.

Madras,
2nd May 1942.

A. E. WRIGHT,
Collector of Salt Revenue.

COMMISSIONER OF EXCISE.

Leave.

Mr. H. J. Gannon, Deputy Commissioner of Excise, Northern Division, subject to availability, leave on average pay without medical certificate for two months from date of leave. (He is permitted to hand over charge to the Assistant Commissioner, Madras subdivision, in Madras (subject of at Secunderabad his headquarters).)

(Mr. M. Subramanian, Assistant Commissioner, Madras subdivision, will be in addition along, of the office of the Deputy Commissioner, Southern Division, to discharge the normal duties during the absence on leave of Mr. H. J. Gannon. He will not be eligible for any additional charge elsewhere.)

Board of Revenue (General),
Madras, 21st May 1942.

Reassignment of Leave.

Mr. K. Rajagopalapuram, Inspector of Excise, on other duty as Commercial Tax Officer, Coimbatore, on reassignment.

of leave on average pay for two months in continuation of the leave granted in Secunderabad, dated 25th April 1942.

Board of Revenue (Excise),
Madras, 17th May 1942.

Transfer.

Sri T. Mohan in Madras, officiating Inspector, Peninsular Circle, is appointed as an Administrative officer in charge of A.R.D. Dept. in Madras. (The job at Madras on 1st June 1942.)

(Under Mr. S. M. D. of the General Office for the Peninsular and Administrative Services, Sri E. Sundaresa Aiyar, officiating Assistant Commissioner, Madras Circle, is temporarily promoted as Inspector and posted to the Peninsular Circle, on 1st June 1942. Madrasam Transfer. (The hand over charge period starts on the Inspector, Madras Circle and Sri Peninsular Circle, at once.)

Board of Revenue (Excise),
Madras, 25th May 1942.

S. M. HANDELTOY,
Assistant Secretary.

COMMISSIONER OF INCOME-TAX.

Leave.

In partial modification of the order contained in Item 1 of the Commissioner's notification, dated 24th March 1942, Mr. V. Sundareswami Mudaliyar, Secunderabad Office, Kanchari Circle, leave on average pay for one month from the 1st June 1942, with permission to perform duties, on 24th May 1942 to his leave. On return from leave he is reported to the Commissioner.

(The Income-tax Officer, Kanchari Circle, should hold additional charge of the Kanchari I and II circles until Mr. V. Sundareswami Mudaliyar returns from leave. On the return of Mr. V. Sundareswami Mudaliyar from leave, the Income-tax Officer, Kanchari II Circle, should hold additional charge of the Kanchari I Circle, until Mr. V. Sundareswami Mudaliyar returns from leave.)

Mr. P. V. Kaveria, Income tax Officer, Madras III Circle, leave on average pay for one month from the 1st June 1942, with permission to prole Sunday, the 31st May 1942 to the 1st June, On return from leave he is reported to the same circle.

(The Income tax Officer, Madras I Circle, should hold additional charge of the Madras II Circle, during the absence on leave of Mr. P. V. Kaveria.)

Mr. S. H. Gopalanand Nayudu, Income tax Officer, Madras IV Circle, subject to his ability, leave on average pay for one month from the 1st June 1942, with permission to prole Sunday, the 31st May 1942 to the 1st June, On return from leave he is reported to the same circle.

(The Income tax Officer, Madras III Circle, should hold additional charge of the Madras IV Circle, during the absence on leave of Mr. S. H. Gopalanand Nayudu.)

Exercise of Leave.

Mr. V. Venkateshram Nayudu, Income tax Officer, subject to his ability, an amount of leave on average pay for three days from 6th June 1942 in satisfaction of the leave granted to him in the Government's establishment, do not 25th March 1942. On return from leave he is reported to the Madras VI Circle.

Madras, 27th May 1942.

Appointments.

Mr. S. V. Ramaswami is appointed to be Income tax Officer on probation in the rank of 353-374 (Subordinate) No. 350-351-352 and is posted to the Madras First Circle for training. He should report himself for duty on the 1st May 1942.

Madras, 28th May 1942. A. S. VAYED, Commissioner of Income Tax.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Postings and Transfers.

No. 18.—The following postings and transfers are ordered by the High Court:—

I. Sri D. Sanyasubrahmanyam, District Munsif under orders of transfer to the District Munsif's Court, Pondicherry, is reported to the District Munsif's Court, Annamalai Hills Q.D. No. 1815, Madras, dated 11th May 1942.

(The records from No. IV of Notification No. 24, dated 12th May 1942.)

II. Sri A. T. Venkateshram Appa, District Munsif, Namakkal, is transferred to the District Munsif's Court, Kanyakumari, as the Additional District Munsif of the Court, mentioned in O.D. No. 1186, Madras, dated 1st April 1942.

Sri G. Nagi Reddy will be the Principal District Munsif of the Court.

III.—Sri A. T. Venkateshram Appa to hold over charge in the District Court and in the District Munsif's Court, Kanyakumari, on 1st April 1942.

IV. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

V. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

VI. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

VII. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

VIII. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

IX. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

X. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

High Court, Madras, at Chittoor, 28th May 1942.

Leave.

No. 19.—Under Fundamental Rules 81 and 82 Sri V. Venkateshram Nayudu, District Munsif, leave on average pay for three days from 6th June 1942 to 9th June 1942 with duty on 10th June. He is also permitted to prole the unpaid vacation of the District Munsif's Court, Kanyakumari, on 1st April 1942. On return from leave he is reported to the same circle.

High Court, Madras, at Chittoor, 28th May 1942.

No. 40.—Under Fundamental Rules 81 and 82 Sri S. V. Venkateshram Nayudu, District Munsif, leave on average pay for one day on 1st April 1942. He is also permitted to take the unpaid vacation of the District Munsif's Court, Kanyakumari, on 1st April 1942. On return from leave he is reported to the same circle.

(On return from leave he is reported to the District Munsif's Court, Kanyakumari.)

High Court, Madras, at Chittoor, 28th May 1942.

Transfer and Postings.

No. 41.—The following transfers and postings of District Munsifs are ordered by the High Court:—

I. Sri A. Sanyasubrahmanyam, District Munsif, Kanyakumari, is transferred to the District Munsif's Court, Annamalai Hills Q.D. No. 1815, Madras, dated 11th May 1942.

II. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

III. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

IV. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

V. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

(The records from No. VII of Notification No. 24, dated 12th May 1942.)

Postings and Transfers.

No. 42.—I. On call by Sri A. Sanyasubrahmanyam, District Munsif, Kanyakumari, is transferred to the District Munsif's Court, Annamalai Hills Q.D. No. 1815, Madras, dated 11th May 1942.

II. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

III. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

IV. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

V. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

VI. Sri S. V. Venkateshram Appa taking charge as Additional Subordinate Judge, Kanyakumari, Sri R. Ganesapathi Appa will be the Principal Subordinate Judge of the Court.

High Court, Madras, at Chittoor, 28th May 1942.

No. 43.—Under Fundamental Rules 81 and 82 Sri V. Venkateshram Nayudu, District Munsif, leave on average pay for three days from 6th June 1942 to 9th June 1942 with duty on 10th June. He is also permitted to prole the unpaid vacation of the District Munsif's Court, Kanyakumari, on 1st April 1942. On return from leave he is reported to the same circle.

High Court, Madras, at Chittoor, 28th May 1942.

K. N. GANPATI.

Deputy Registrar, Appellate No. 1 (Revenue Officer), High Court, Madras, at Chittoor, 28th May 1942.

Dr V. K. Ganesan Madhavan, M.B.B.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, Government General Hospital, Madurai, in India, is posted as A.S.P., Medical Officer, Madurai, and Dr M. S. Subramaniam, M.B.B.S.

Col H. S. Schreiner, M.D., A.F.P. Medical Officer, Western, on relief is posted to Government Hospital, Palan, Eastern district, with Col G. E. Schreiner, M.D., M.C.S.R.

Dr. G. E. Subramaniam, M.B.B.S., temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, Government Hospital, Pondicherry district, is posted on leave-duty to the Government Hospital, Falm, Madras district, from the date on which he was released by Dr. H. S. Subramaniam, M.B.B.S., to 15th May 1952. The date of the Government Order discharging him from service.

Dr D. V. Rajeeva, B.A., M.B.B.S., Gold Medalist Surgeon, an extra duty at the Government Dental Hospital, Madras, married in 1950 to a highly educated Government Medical Officer, Madras, and Lecturer in Medical Science, Andhra Medical College, Visagapatnam, viz. Mrs. P. Rajalakshmi, Madras, B.A., B.S.

Dr P. Suresh Babu, M.D., D.P.S., Deputy Superintendent, Government Mental Hospital, Madurai, was Lecturer in Mental Diseases, Andhra Medical College, Visagapatnam, on call, is posted as Assistant in Medicine, Andhra Medical College, Visagapatnam, to B.S. 10/1/1954.

The following postings of temporary Civil Assistant Surgeons in the King Institute, Quindly, are made —

A. John F. M. James, M.B.B.S., D.A.D.C.

(4) From 21st May to 17th July 1941, via R.H. K. Farnsworth, W.A.S. (Capt, C.A.F. (Land), Civil Assistant Surgeon, King Institute, London, as above.

(2) From 1846 July to 1848 October 1841, via Dr M. K. Krishna Kumar, M. A. S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, King Institute, Canada, on other dates.

H. H. W. Wilson, Baltimore

From 5th June to 1st October 1941, via
Mr. F. G. Martin, M.D., Assistant Surgeon,
King's College Hospital, on military duty.

J. Biol. Chem. 241:1111-1115 (1966)

(2) Reserve duty in the Elser Institute, Göttingen, from 11th to 16th August 1941.

(2) From 21st August 1943 onwards in a sectioned post, via (a) M. Friedlandt, DVL, Amstelveen, Haag, Luchino, Gales, on other days.

Madison, 11th May 1843.

Dr. K. G. Nishikawant, M.A., Assistant in Surgery, Andhra Medical College, is posted as Tutor in Surgery, Andhra Medical College, Visagapatnam, vice Dr. R. Mahadevan, M.A., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), previously as Professor of Operative Surgery, Andhra Medical College, Visagapatnam.

Ed. C. B. Salovey, M.D., Lecturer in Dental Surgery, Archer Medical College, Viroqua, Wis., reported as Assistant in Surgery, Archer Medical College, Viroqua, Wis., also Dr. J. J. Kucharski, M.D.

Dr. A. W. Haining, research chemist, Medical College, Madison, is permitted to reprint his post on expiry of the term.

The subject

W. A. ALLEN

Personal Account by the Emperor-Grandson.

Madras, 24th May 1944.

LATE NOTIFICATIONS

NOTIFICATIONS BY GOVERNMENT

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

Based upon the retail price of sugar and allowing
to wholesale dealer to collect interest.

Foot St. George, June 2, 1912.

1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 26

Page 378

Whereas the Sugar Control Act, 1932, was in the Bill-book for 1932, No. 27, C.P. 228/42 (V) 14, dated 23d May 1932, revised the prices of sugar made in India and/or, wherever produced;

[illegible]

Now, therefore, in pursuance of the powers conferred by section 21 of article 20 of the District of India Statute, His Excellency the Governor of Madras is pleased to order, in pursuance of the development Department's Resolution No. 1, dated 27th April 1961, published as page 457 of Part 1 of the *First List, General Orders*, dated 18th April 1961, that work offered from the date of publication of this notification, may also be made available.

If India may be said to retire in the Province of Madras shall not exceed 8 annas per acre of 3-1/2 lb. avoirdupois in the full strength of the Dindon and Hindustani and 6 annas 8 pice per acre of 3-1/2 lb. avoirdupois.

MLL-400

In exercise of the power conferred by rule 20^{1/2} of the By-laws of India, India, His Excellency the Governor of Madras is pleased to direct that every wholesale dealer in sugar shall exhibit at his place of business a statement showing the following particulars:-

Key words: *Chlamydia trachomatis*; *Neisseria meningitidis*; *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*; *Haemophilus influenzae*; *Streptococcus pneumoniae*

- (7) Origin and quantity of sugar stocked.....
- (8) Grade of sugar.....
- (9) Price paid on factory per imperial canted.....
- (10) Actual transport charges per imperial canted.....
- (11) Accidental charges per imperial canted.....
- (12) Balance price per imperial canted.....

[illegible]C. P. KARIMNABILA, MUNDY,
Dorothy M. Choumout



RULES SUPPLEMENT TO PART I
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

NO. 22-A] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1942

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Amendment to rules to regulate the permit of game in the
District.

Fort St. George, May 31, 1942.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 51, 52, 53 and 54 of the Madras Forest Act, 1902 (Madras Act V of 1902), His Excellency the Governor of Madras is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the rules to regulate the permit of game in the District, published with Revenue Department Notification No. 325, dated the 29th June 1941, at pages 524 and 607 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated the 27th June 1941, as subsequently amended:—

AMENDMENT.

To rule 3 of the said rules, for the second sentence the following sentence shall be substituted, namely:—

"It shall not be transferable and shall, subject to the provisions of rules 4, 5 and 7, remain in force for any day for which it is issued, or for one week from the date on which it is issued, or for any month from such date, or until the 15th September following such date as the case may be."

T. SIVASANKARAN,
Deputy Secretary to Government.

1—B. 85—1

[1]

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Draft amendment to the Madras Motor Vehicle Rules.

Fort St. George, May 30, 1902
(G.O. No. 1260, Home).

The following draft of an amendment to the Madras Motor Vehicle Rules 1900, published with Home Department Notification No. 257, dated the 22nd March 1902, at pages 1-42 of the Fort St. George Gazette Extraordinary, dated the 22nd March 1902, is subsequently attached, which is proposed to bring in conformity of the powers conferred by section 48 of the Motor Vehicle Act, 1900 (17 of 1900), is hereby published as required by sub-section (1) of section 133 of the said Act for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby.

Notice is hereby given that the draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 15th June 1902 and that any objections or suggestions which may be received from any person with respect thereto before the date aforesaid will be considered by the Government of Madras.

DRAFT AMENDMENT.

In rule 25-B of the said rules, after the words "Public Service Motor Vehicles" the words "or under the Transport Motor Vehicle Rules," shall be inserted.

G. F. V. WILLIAMS,
Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

(War.)

Amendment to the War and Munition Control Order, 1902.

Fort St. George, May 15, 1902.
(G.O. No. No. 1260, Public (War)).

The following contents of the Government of India is republished:—

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

The 20th April 1902.

No. 55/21/02.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-clause (2) of rule 86 of the Defence of India Act, 1902, the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the War and Munition Control Order, 1902, namely:—

I. In the said Order:—

- (a) in clause (2) of the proviso to paragraph 3, after the word "between" where it occurs for the second time, the words "in any circular month" shall be inserted;
- (b) in paragraph 5, for the word "fortnightly" the word "monthly" shall be substituted.

II. In the Form appended to the said Order:—

- (a) in Form B, an annex shall be placed against items 3 and 4, and the following clauses shall be inserted, namely:—

"You should state four requirements alternatively of road tax or of license for the particular work applied for, in order to supply to be made available to which material is available."

- (b) in Form C, for the word "fortnightly" the word "monthly" shall be substituted.

III. In the said Order and in the Schedule and Form appended thereto:—

- (a) in the word "for" wherever it occurs, the words "and tax" shall be substituted.

19. In Part C of the said Order, for
 "In clause 2 above should be added the Director's/Producer's stocks,
 either on the 15th day or the last day of each month as entered sub-
 mitted on the 15th day of a month, the stocks shown should be those
 on the last day of the preceding month as returns submitted; on
 the last day of a month the stocks shown should be those on the
 15th day of the same month."

The following shall be substituted, namely:—

"In clause 2 above should be added the Director's/Producer's stocks
 on the last day of each calendar month. The returns should be
 forwarded to or to reach the Director/Minister of Supply, Provi-
 sion, Distribution, War Office, within the first 7 days of the month
 following that in which the returns relate."

Amendments to the Iron and Steel (Control of Distribution) Order, 1941.

Fort St. George, May 21, 1942.

[O.O. No. No. 5463, Public (Iron).]

The following notifications of the Government of India are republished:—

DEPARTMENT OF SUPPLY.

New Delhi, the 2nd April 1942.

No. 229.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-rule (2) of rule 21
 of the Defence of India Rules, the Control Government is pleased to direct
 that the following clause shall be added to the Iron and Steel (Control of
 Distribution) Order, 1941:—

"13-A. The Controller may, where he is satisfied that such action is
 necessary in order to co-ordinate the production of iron or steel with
 the demands for iron or steel which have arisen or are likely to arise
 under authorisation to acquire duly issued under this order,

(a) Prohibit, with effect from such date as he may specify, the
 manufacture by any producer of iron or steel of any of the quan-
 tities specified in the Second Schedule to this Order unless such
 date is simultaneous with any general or special directions issued
 by the Controller,

(b) Prohibit with effect from such date and with reference to such
 periods as the Controller may specify, any producer to obtain
 approval to his programme of manufacture of iron or steel of
 any of the quantities specified in the Second Schedule to this
 Order,

(c) Prohibit, with effect from such date as the Controller may specify,
 any producer to manufacture iron or steel of such quantities as
 he is capable of manufacturing, in accordance either with pro-
 grammes of production approved under sub-clause (b) of this
 clause or with special instructions issued by the Controller."

New Delhi, the 2nd April 1942

No. 292.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-rule (2) of rule 21 of
 the Defence of India Rules, the Control Government is pleased to direct
 that the following further amendments shall be made in the Iron and Steel
 (Control of Distribution) Order, 1941, namely:—

(1) In clause 7 of the Order the words and brackets "including
 waste deliveries other than melting waste" shall be inserted.

(2) For the Second Schedule to the said Order the following Schedule
 shall be substituted, namely:—

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

(After clause 8)

Iron and steel to which the order applies.

Fig. 1000.

Ingots, blooms, billets, the bars, sheet bars, and coils.

Steel castings.

Heavy structures (including heavy sections of joists, channels and angles).

Light structures (including light sections of joists, channels, angles, tees and light rods of 30 lb and under).

Tees, channels and angles.

Black steel, ingots, blooms, billets and bars.

Heavy rolls over 30 lbs, flat-plates, dug spikes, chair spikes, screw spikes, nut keys, rail sections, filler pieces, wedges, sleeper pins and sleeper clips.

Twisted wire, twisted plate.

Black sheets (plain and corrugated).

Corrugated sheets (plain and corrugated).

Plates (ship building).

Plates (ordinary mild steel and high tensile).

Plates (bullet proof).

Pipes (including cast, square, outside, hexagonal and oval).

Bars (including 4th bar, wire, rivets and washers).

Bars or processed wire, whether plain or twisted.

Wire mesh.

Wire (reinforcement).

Bars and strips.

Spinning steel in any substituted or semi substituted form.

Tool steel in any substituted or semi substituted form.

Double sections of all the above categories.

Re-rollable scrap.

Rolling scrap.

Amendments to the Defence of India Rules.

Port St. George, May 25, 1942.

[G.O. No. 1475, Public (War).]

The following notification of the Government of India is published:—

DEFENCE CO-ORDINATION DEPARTMENT.

New Delhi, the 26th April 1942.

No. 1330-OR/1542.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Defence of India Act, 1938 (XXXV of 1938), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Defence of India Rules, namely:—

In sub-rule (2) of rule 42 and in sub-rule (2) of rule 72 of the said rules, after the words "having the management thereof," the words "or where the owner or person having the management thereof is not readily traceable or the ownership is in dispute, by publishing in the official gazette" shall be inserted.

Port St. George, May 31, 1942.

[G.O. No. 1415, Public (War).]

The following notification of the Government of India is published:—

DEFENCE CO-ORDINATION DEPARTMENT.

New Delhi, the 24th May 1942.

No. 1390-OR/142.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Defence of India Act, 1938 (XXXV of 1938), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Defence of India Rules, namely:—

In rule 39 of the said rules:—

(a) sub-rule (2A) and (2) shall be renumbered as sub-rule (2) and

(2), respectively;

(b) before sub-rule (2) as so renumbered, the following sub-rule shall

be inserted, namely:—

"(2) If any police officer or any other person authorized by the Central Government or the Provincial Government in this behalf has reason to believe that any motor or vehicle is, or is kept,

- in or upon any building, land or other premises, or is being used by any person in contravention of an order made under sub-rule (2), such officer or person may:—
- (i) enter and search such building, land or other premises, and seize any animal or vehicle found therein or thereon which he suspects to be found in default in contravention of the order;
 - (ii) stop such person and seize any animal or vehicle which is being used in contravention of the order;
 - (iii) The Central Government or the Provincial Government may declare any animal or vehicle found in contravention of sub-rule (2) to be infected in the manner and throughout such animal or vehicle shall be deemed of its such nature as may be ordered by the Government.
 - (iv) In sub-rule (2) as so reworded, for the word, brackets and figure "sub-rule (2)" the words, brackets and figure "subrules (2), (3) and (4)" shall be substituted.

Port St. George, May 21, 1942.
[O.G. No. 144, Public (Port).]

The following notification of the Government of India is reproduced:—

DEFENCE CO-ORDINATION DEPARTMENT.

New Delhi, the 29th April 1942.

No. 23308/42—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Defence of India Act, 1938 (XCV of 1938), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made to the Defence of India Rules, namely:—

in the said rules.

1. In Part XI, before the rule 60, the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

"60C. (1) Any person authorized in this behalf by the Central Government may by order direct that any port in British India shall have the port within such period, as may be specified in the order and shall proceed to such other port in British India by such route as may be so specified.

Nothing
shall be done
under this
rule.

(2) If any order made under sub-rule (1) is contravened, the Master of the vessel and the owner or other person having the management thereof shall each be deemed to have contravened the order, and shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to five years or with fine or with both."

2. After rule 62A, the following rules shall be inserted, namely:—

"62AB. (1) Any person authorized by the Central Government in this behalf may give directions to the master or person in any vessel which is due the time being at a port in British India regarding:—

Additional
provisions for
order of
vessels in
ports.

(a) to take such steps as may be specified in the directions for the purpose of averting that, while the vessel remains at the port, fire occurring on the vessel or the result of hostile attack will be immediately detected and combated;

(b) to ensure that, while the vessel remains at the port, either at all times or during such periods as may be specified in the directions:—

(i) in a case where the vessel is equipped with a gun or other armament or device capable of being used to defend the vessel against hostile attack, that the gun, instrument or device will be manned;

(ii) in a case where the vessel is propelled by mechanical power, that the vessel is capable of being moved under her own power and of proceeding to sea immediately when ordered to do so;

- (i) for the purpose of taking such steps as ascertaining such matters as aforesaid, to secure that such number of persons, as such number of persons of such class or description, as may be specified in the directions, shall be or remain on board the vessel, either at all times while the vessel remains at the port or during such periods as may be so specified;
- (ii) to do or not to do such other things as may appear necessary or expedient to do or not to do for the purpose of securing the safety of the vessel or preventing the vessel from endangering other vessels or property at the port in the event of trouble struck.
- (3) Any member of His Majesty's forces acting in the course of his duty as such, or any other person authorised in the behalf by the Central Government, except an any time board and except any rule in which any direction given under sub-rule (2) relate for the purpose of ascertaining whether the directions are being complied with.
- (4) If the owner or master of any vessel to which any directions given under sub-rule (2) relate fails to comply with such directions, he shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three years, or with fine, or with both.
- (5) In sub-rule (1) of rule 220, after the words "emergency orders", the words "supplies of fuel or other stores" shall be inserted.

Part 24, Chapter 14, 1942
[G.O. No. 1404, Public (Part)]

The following notification of the Government of India is republished:—

NAVY AND COAST GUARDIAN DEPARTMENT.

New Delhi, the 26th May 1942.

No. 1387-G.O. (P)—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Defence of India Act, 1938 (XXXV of 1938), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Defence of India Rules, namely:—

After rule 36 of the said rules, the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

Prohibition of
publishing
news or news
from enemy
sources.

- "36A. (1) No person shall, without lawful authority, make, print, publish or distribute any document, newspaper, or news, or any other matter whatsoever, any matter derived from an enemy source.
- (2) In any proceedings arising out of a contravention of sub-rule (1), where it appears to the court that the substance of any matter—
- (a) broadcast from any wireless broadcasting station operated or controlled by the enemy, or
- (b) published in any bulletin dropped from the air or otherwise disseminated by the enemy,
- is in any material part reproduced, whether in the same or a different form and whether with or without comment, in any document, the court may presume that the matter contained in the document is derived from an enemy source.
- (3) If any person contravenes the provisions of this rule, he shall be punishable with imprisonment, for a term which may extend to five years, or with fine, or with both."

Port St. George, May 21, 1942
(G.O. No. 145, Public (War))

The following resolution of the Government of India is republished:—

DEFENCE CO-OPERATION DEPARTMENT

New Delhi, 12th May 1942.

No. 1205-SM. (42).—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Defence of India Act, 1938 (XXXV of 1938), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Defence of India Rules, namely:—

After rule 25 of the said rules, the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

(2) (1) The Central Government or the Provincial Government may by order require the person in possession or having the control of any wisdom retaining apparatus in respect of which a commercial incident, contrary to the provisions of the said rules, is in force to use the same for the Government in the public interest and in such manner as may be specified in the order at such times as may be so specified.

(2) If any person contravenes the provisions of any order made under this rule, he shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine, or with both.

Port St. George, May 21, 1942
(G.O. No. 145, Public (War)).

The following resolution of the Government of India is republished:—

DEFENCE CO-OPERATION DEPARTMENT

New Delhi, 12th May 1942.

No. 1205-SM. (42).—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Defence of India Act, 1938 (XXXV of 1938), the Central Government is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 12th May 1942, the following further amendments shall be made in the Defence of India Rules:—

In the said rules:—

1. In rule 24, before rule 26 the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

24d. (1) If in the opinion of the Central Government or the Provincial Government it is necessary or expedient so to do, orders may be made for securing the defence of human life, public safety, the maintenance of public order or the efficient functioning of the war, or the functioning of supplies and services essential to the life of the community, that Government may by order in writing require any property, movable or immovable, and may make such further rules as appear to that Government to be necessary or expedient in connection with the requirements. Provided that no property used for the purpose of religious worship and no such property as is referred to in rule 26 or in rule 27 shall be requisitioned under this rule.

(2) Where the Central Government or the Provincial Government has requisitioned any property under sub-rule (1), that Government may use or deal with the property in such manner as may appear to it to be expedient, and may acquire it by vesting in the owner thereof, or where the owner is not readily traceable to the ownership to be disposed, by publishing in the official gazette, a notice stating that the Central or Provincial Government, as the case may be, has decided to acquire it in pursuance of the rule.

(3) Where a notice or requisition is served on the owner of the property or published in the official gazette under sub-rule (2), then at the beginning of the day on which the notice is so served or published, the property shall vest in Government free from any mortgage, charge, lien or other similar encumbrance, and the period of the requisition thereof shall end.

(6) Whenever in pursuance of sub-rule (1) or sub-rule (2) the Central Government or the Provincial Government requires or acquires any movable property, the owner thereof shall be paid such compensation as that Government may determine.

(7) The Central Government or the Provincial Government may, with a view to repossessing any property under sub-rule (1) or determining the compensation payable under sub-rule (4A), by order—

(a) require any person to furnish to such authority as may be specified in the order such information in his possession relating to the property as may be so specified;

(b) direct that the order, except as regards its possession of the property shall not without the permission of Government dispose of it till the expiry of such period as may be specified in the order.

(8) Any order made, and any action taken, under or in relation to rule 18, 19 or 20 before the first day April, shall be deemed to have been made or taken under or in relation to this rule and to be so valid as if this rule had been then in force.

(9) If any person contravenes the provisions of this rule he shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three years or with fine or with both."

3. Below 76, 78 and 80 shall be omitted.

4. In sub-rule (1) of rule 76, the figures "76," and the figures "75," shall be omitted.

For St. George, May 15, 1942
(D. M. No. 1425, Public (7/42))

The following notification of the Government of India is republished:—

DEFENCE CO-ORDINATION DEPARTMENT.

New Delhi, the 15th April 1942.

No. 1244-00/42.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Defence of India Act, 1938 (XXXV of 1938), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Defence of India Rules, namely:—

In paragraph (1) of rule 50 of the said rules, for the words "any premises other than dwelling used for the purpose of the religious worship or a private dwelling house," the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"any premises other than—
(a) premises used for the purpose of religious worship, or
(b) a private dwelling house in use as such."

For St. George, May 16, 1942
(D. M. No. 1425, Public (7/42))

The following notification of the Government of India is republished:—

DEFENCE CO-ORDINATION DEPARTMENT.

New Delhi, the 15th April 1942.

No. 1244-00/42.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Defence of India Act, 1938 (XXXV of 1938), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Defence of India Rules, namely:—

After rule 60 of the said rules, the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

"61. (1) In this rule "the appropriate Government" means in relation to any premises, area, the Central Government, and in relation to any other area the Provincial Government.

There is
no change
in the
substance
of the
notification.

(B) The appropriate Government may by order direct that any rate or provision on which an air road shelter is or has been constructed shall, on being verified by an officer appointed in this behalf by the appropriate Government, be exempted from any tax or rate or from any contribution of any tax or rate levied by a local authority in which the air road shelter would not have been liable if the shelter had not been constructed."

Port St. George, May 22, 1945.
G.O. No. 1415, Public (1945).

The following notification of the Government of India is reproduced.—

DEFENCE CO-OPERATION DEPARTMENT

New Delhi, the 20th April 1945.

No. 1254-001/45.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Defence of India Act, 1938 (XXIV of 1938), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Defence of India Rules, namely:—

In rule 26 of the said rules, after sub-rule (2B) the following sub-rule shall be inserted, namely:—

"(2C) The Central Government or the Provincial Government may, by general or special order made with the consent of the House of Representatives, provide for the removal of any person detained by or under sub-rule (1) to, and for the detention of such person, in any area administered by the House of Representatives."

S. V. RAMAMURTY,
Chief Secretary.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.
(Marine.)

Draft rules for regulating the entry of the public into the port premises at Calcutta.

Port St. George, May 23, 1945.
G.O. No. 1420, P.W. (Marine).

The following draft of certain rules for regulating the entry of the public into the port premises at Calcutta, which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Indian Ports Act, 1908 (XV of 1908) is hereby published, as required by sub-section (2) of the said section, for general information.

Notice is hereby given that the draft will be further proceeded with on or after the 15th July 1945 and that any objections or suggestions which may be received with respect thereto before the date aforesaid will be considered by the Government of India.

DRAFT RULES.

1. Public excluded from the North Pier and the South Pier and the Berthing Wharves at Calcutta except as hereinafter—
In addition to the North Pier and the South Pier and the Berthing Wharves shall exclusively be occupied by vessels of British, Japanese or Indian Government (called Indian) which shall on application be issued by the Port Officer to the Executive Officer of the Port Commissioners Board free of charge to such members of the public as may require to transact on the North Pier and within the South Pier and the Berthing Wharves in any way connected with the purposes, services or works thereof. If a ticket or permit is lost or destroyed a fresh ticket may be obtained from the Port Officer on payment of 5 annas in the case of a ticket or permit and 4 annas in the case of a badge.

P-1420-3.

2. *Admission tickets*.—Wherever the Port Conservancy Board shall have in operation the system of tickets referred to in rule 1 intended to restrict to the Police, Customs and Port staffs at the piers those persons who have lawful business to transact at the North Pier and the South Pier and the Esplanade thereto, any person found at the said places and in possession of such a ticket shall be deemed to be a trespasser.

Any person who trespasses on the North Pier and the South Pier and the Esplanade thereto may at any time be excluded therefrom by any port employee. A person shall be deemed to be a trespasser for the purposes of this rule unless he proves that he is on the North Pier or the South Pier and the Esplanade thereto on legitimate business.

3. *Unauthorised day persons*.—If in possession of a ticket shall be taken to evidence and to forfeiture of his ticket, should he hold one, if he is found on the North Pier or the South Pier and the Esplanade thereto has been proved to have been disorderly or he has been proved to be an undesirable person. Any person who is reported by the Police to be a house-distributor or by the Customs authorities to have a smuggler or who is known to suffer from a contagious disease likely to be communicated to others by contact or who is or has been found to be carrying passengers or vehicles or who is found carrying a passenger may be excluded from the North Pier or the South Pier and the Esplanade thereto by any port employee without arrest required.

4. *Trespass*.—No person shall without lawful excuse trespass upon the North Pier and the South Pier and the Esplanade thereto whether during working hours or not.

5. *Exclosures*.—When any definite part of the North Pier or the South Pier and the Esplanade thereto shall from time to time have been thrown open by the Port Officer with or without restriction for the use of and enjoyment of the public the presence therein of persons not having business to transact at the said places shall not be deemed to be trespass.

6. *Persons associated with ships*.—The passage only through the North Pier of the officers, crews and passengers of vessels in the harbour shall not be deemed to be trespass provided the Wharf Superintendent on duty at the North Pier identifies them as persons connected with ships.

7. *Passenger's Agents*.—Friends or servants accompanying passengers embarking or moving passengers disembarking in accordance with such restrictions as may be imposed by the Port Officer, with the sanction of the Government of Madras shall not be deemed to be trespassers.

8. *Case of proof*.—The onus of proof that their business on the North Pier or the South Pier and the Esplanade thereto is lawful shall, in all cases, be on the persons believed by the Port Officers and the Police to be trespassing.

Notes for regulating the entry of the public into the port premises at Negapatam.

Fort St. George, May 23, 1942
[S.O. No. No. 2630, P.T. (General).]

In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (3) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Indian Ports Act, 1908 (XV of 1908), the Harbour Master, Government of Madras is hereby pleased to make the following rules for regulating the entry of the public into the port premises at Negapatam, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (2) of the said section:—

NOTES.

1. *Police excluded from the premises except on business*.—Inquiries in the harbour shall exclusively be regulated by means of tickets, licenses or badges, hereinafter called tickets which shall, on application, be issued by the Port Officer or the Harbour Officer of the Port Conservancy Board free of charge to such members of the public as have business to transact with the Harbour in any way connected with the passengers, services or vessels of the harbour. If a ticket is issued is lost or destroyed a fresh ticket may be obtained from the Port Officer on payment of a stamp in the case of a ticket or license and a fee in the case of a badge.

day person who transmits as the landline may at any time be excluded from the premises by any port employee. A person shall be deemed to be a trespasser for the purposes of this rule unless he proves that he is on the premises on legitimate business.

4. *Impatiens*—No person shall without lawful excuse *Impatiens* open the fire-arms whether during working hours or not.

that in time, have been thrown open by the Port Office with or without restriction for the use and enjoyment of the public, the presence therein of persons not having residence known to officers shall not be deemed to be treason.

7. Passenger's records.—Records or records accompanying passengers embarking or mooring passenger disembarking in accordance with such conditions and restrictions as may be imposed by the Port Officer, with the sanction of the Government of Madras shall not be deemed to be documents.

D. D. HARRIS,
Secretary & Generalist



THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

No. 22]

MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1942

Part I-A—Local Administration and Public Health

CONTENTS

LOCAL ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT		NOTIFICATIONS BY THE INSPECTOR OF MUNICIPAL COUNCILS AND LOCAL BOARDS	
Notifications:			
Land Acquisition Act		Hyderabad Municipal Board—Extension and reconstitution	418
Acquisition—Rents	405	Pattadakudi Municipal Board—Renukavilam—Partnership	418
Land—Acquisition	395-402	Revenue from office of postmaster	419
Land—Off Highway	394	Renukavilam Municipal Board	419
		Subsidiary Municipal Board	419
		Tandur Municipal Board	419
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT		NOTIFICATIONS BY COLLECTORS AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES	
Notifications:		General free school act	
Land Acquisition Act—		Kanadukottai Municipal Council	417
Acquisition—Rents	411-416	Tirunelveli Municipal Council	417
Land—Acquisition	404-411	Madras Town Planning Act—Section 14 (2) —Notice of submission of certain draft town planning schemes	
Madras Public Health Act—Extension of certain provisions to Pattadakudi Municipal Board	409	Mylapore Sanitation Scheme Area Town Planning Scheme	417
Plague infected person—Burial Site	412	Mungunthakam Control Sanitation Area Town Planning Scheme	417
Madras Town Planning Act:		Medun District Board—Member elected	417
Direction to the Quarter Municipal Council for the preparation of certain town planning schemes	403	Upper Suburban Sanitation, Madras Municipal Board—Extension	417
Extension of time for:			
Certain Draft Schemes, Kottur Municipal Board	403	RULES SUPPLEMENT *	
Certain Town Planning Schemes, Ambalapur	403	Local Sanitation Department.	
General Town Planning Scheme, Nagercoil	402	Rules governing the qualifications of officers and servants in notified sanitizing establishments—Amendment	
General Town Planning Scheme, Thiruvananthapuram	402	Rules governing the qualifications for service of officers and servants in a Municipal Control Workshop, Madras Municipality	
General Town Planning Scheme, Thiruvananthapuram	402	Rules for the engagement and payment of fee to planning for municipal council and local boards—Draft amendments	
General Town Planning Scheme, Thiruvananthapuram	402	Rules relating to the personal conduct of officers and servants in local houses and municipal council—Draft amendments	
General Town Planning Scheme, Thiruvananthapuram	402	Public Health Department.	
		Event of Drugs (Control) Order—Consignment	

* Regulations for gazetted officers only. See the Hyderabad, Government, Madras, Mysore, Travancore, and Cochin.

1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 26

[illegible]

Tajore Dist-4, Patakhatal subd.
Taram Karamnagar village.

[illegible]

From.—Zak. Islamat Khatib, 801 (Thangayyapatti 4), 1907, Zamindar (of Nandagudi).

504 ABEL

When it is known by the Government of Mexico that the same specified notice is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a public hearing, notice to that effect is hereby given to all those who may answer in accordance with the provisions of section 415 of the Local Administrative Act of 1917, as amended by the Local Administrative (Revised) Act of 1921 and the Local Administrative (Revised) Act of 1922, that the Government of Mexico hereby authorizes the Mexican Consular Office at New York, N. Y., and its staff and assistants to exercise the powers conferred by section 415 of the Act, under section 300 of the same Act, the Government of Mexico, and the Government of Mexico hereby authorizes the Mexican Consular Office at New York, N. Y., and its staff and assistants to exercise the powers conferred by section 415 of the Act, under section 300 of the same Act.

Qualitativ: durch, Übergangszeit, Zeit,
Übergangszeit, Zeit.

[illegible]

1544

Under section 4 of the Land Acquisition Act, the Executive Engineer, Government of Madras hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 5-67 acres, in the name of Little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit for the formation of a road from Tiruch Chennalai Railway Station to meet road No. 47; and under sections 5 and 6 of the said Act, the Executive Engineer, Government of Madras, is empowered to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. Under sub-section (1) of section 27 of the Act, the Executive

the Treasurer of Madras. Further, it is stated that the possession of the said land may be taken as the expiry of three days from the date of publication of the notice (article 1) in section 9 (1) of the Act. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue District Officer, Pondicherry, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Panchimalai taluk.
Hb. 289. Loc. Perumalakkudi's village

1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591,

No. 420.

Under section 5 of the Land Acquisition Act, the Hon'ble the Governor of Madras hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 8 1/2 of an acre, to be used as a public purpose, to wit, for constructing a public library, and, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District and District Officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Vijayalaxmy district, Changanacherry taluk,
Anapatti village.

Land, for, measure 8 1/2 of an acre, to be used as a public purpose, to wit, for constructing a public library, and, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District and District Officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

No. 421.

Under section 5 of the Land Acquisition Act, the Hon'ble the Governor of Madras hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 6 1/2 of an acre, to be used as a public purpose, to wit, for constructing a public library, and, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District and District Officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Vijayalaxmy district, Vinnamangalam taluk,
Vinnamangalam village.

Land, for, measure 6 1/2 of an acre, to be used as a public purpose, to wit, for constructing a public library, and, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District and District Officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

No. 422.

Under section 5 of the Land Acquisition Act, the Hon'ble the Governor of Madras hereby declares that the land specified below and measuring 1 1/2 of an acre, to be used as a public purpose, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District and District Officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Sub-Collector, Vinnamangalam, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Sub-Collector, Vinnamangalam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Vinnamangalam district, Vinnamangalam taluk,
Vinnamangalam village.

Land, for, measure 1 1/2 of an acre, to be used as a public purpose, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District and District Officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Errata to notifications under the Land Acquisition Act.

Part II, Chapter, June 2, 1942.

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act of 1914, as amended by the Land Acquisition (Amendment) Act XXXVIII of 1933, published at page 41 and 42 of Part I-A of the Port St. George Gazette, dated 12 February 1942, for acquisition of land for public purpose, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land, the word "and" should be inserted after the word "to" in the second line of the notification.

Amended by the District Officer, Vinnamangalam, and the District Officer, Vinnamangalam.

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act of 1914, as amended by the Land Acquisition (Amendment) Act XXXVIII of 1933, published at page 41 and 42 of Part I-A of the Port St. George Gazette, dated 12 February 1942, for acquisition of land for public purpose, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land, the word "and" should be inserted after the word "to" in the second line of the notification.

Amended by the District Officer, Vinnamangalam, and the District Officer, Vinnamangalam.

In the notification under section 4 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act of 1914, as amended by the Land Acquisition (Amendment) Act XXXVIII of 1933, published at page 41 and 42 of Part I-A of the Port St. George Gazette, dated 12 February 1942, for acquisition of land for public purpose, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land, the word "and" should be inserted after the word "to" in the second line of the notification.

Amended by the District Officer, Vinnamangalam, and the District Officer, Vinnamangalam.

T. S. RAMANINGA AYYAR,
Assistant Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Extension of time for town-planning schemes.

CHENNAI DRAFT SCHEME, KOTTUR FARMHOUSE.
Part St. George, May 22, 1942
(G.O. No. 100, P.N.).

No. 329.

An extension of time (to 31st December 1942) is granted for the preparation, publication and submission by the Chennai Municipality of the draft scheme in respect of the area specified below:—

Extent of the site: 1000 sq. ft. (approx.) to be used as a public purpose, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District and District Officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

CHENNAI TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME, KOTTUR FARMHOUSE.

Part St. George, May 22, 1942
(G.O. No. 100, P.N.).

No. 330.

Under section 10 of section 5 of the Madras Town-Planning Act, 1914, the Government are pleased to extend a further extension of time (to 31st December 1942) for preparation, publication and submission by the Government by the Chennai Municipal Council of the draft Town-Planning Scheme in respect of all land within the municipality and its limits.

CHENNAI TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME, KOTTUR FARMHOUSE.

Part St. George, May 22, 1942
(G.O. No. 100, P.N.).

No. 331.

An extension of time (to 31st September 1942) is granted for the preparation, publication and submission by the Chennai Municipality of the draft scheme in respect of the area specified below:—

(1) Madras Township: 1000 sq. ft. (approx.) to be used as a public purpose, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District and District Officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

(2) Chennai Township: 1000 sq. ft. (approx.) to be used as a public purpose, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District and District Officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

(3) Chennai Township: 1000 sq. ft. (approx.) to be used as a public purpose, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District and District Officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

(4) Chennai Township: 1000 sq. ft. (approx.) to be used as a public purpose, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District and District Officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

(5) Chennai Township: 1000 sq. ft. (approx.) to be used as a public purpose, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District and District Officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

(6) Chennai Township: 1000 sq. ft. (approx.) to be used as a public purpose, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District and District Officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

(7) Chennai Township: 1000 sq. ft. (approx.) to be used as a public purpose, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District and District Officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

(8) Chennai Township: 1000 sq. ft. (approx.) to be used as a public purpose, to wit, for laying out a road to the said land, and, to wit, for the purpose of a Collector under the Act, and directed to take orders for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District and District Officer, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Prof. Aileen S. Hahn

In Notice on No. 224 under section 5 of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1880, as amended by the Land Acquisition (Amendment) Act XXXVIII of 1922, published at page 312 of Part I-A of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 12th May 1945, in respect of the lands acquired for the formation of a reservoir at Ponnai in No. 128, Palanichandran village, Block No. 12, Tiruchirappalli, Cingayal district—

And in No. 244, in the name of page No. 1, relative to road No. 1011 in the name of 10102.

And in No. 244, in the name of page No. 1, relative to road No. 1011 in the name of 10102.

NOTIFICATIONS BY THE INSPECTOR OF MUNICIPAL COUNCILS AND LOCAL BOARDS.

Renovation of the Fortlands Panchayat Board proposed.

Whereas in the opinion of the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards, the renovation of the Fortlands Panchayat Board, Kaveri taluk, is more necessary to enable the Panchayat to effect further improvements in the village, the Inspector, in exercise of the powers delegated to him by Government under section 53 of the Madras Local Boards Act, hereby directs under section 43 (4) of the Madras Local Boards Act, that the reconstitution of the said Fortlands Panchayat Board be postponed for a period of six months from 24th June 1945.

Tanjore, 10th May 1945.

Disbanding and reconstitution of the Mylambadi Panchayat Board.

Whereas in the opinion of the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards, the Mylambadi Panchayat Board, is incompetent to perform the duties imposed on it by law, in exercise of the powers delegated to him by Government under section 53 of the Madras Local Boards Act, the Inspector hereby directs under section 43 (4) of the said Act, that the Mylambadi Panchayat Board be dissolved with effect from the date of publication of this notification in the Fort St. George Gazette and reconstituted not later than 24th July 1945.

Removal from office of president.

KANDAMBATTA PANCHAYAT BOARD.

Whereas in the opinion of the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards, S. K. Annamalai Pillai, President, Kandambatta Board, Tiruchirappalli, Madras taluk, Chingleput district, has wilfully refused to carry out the provisions of the Madras Local Boards Act and obstruct the powers vested in him by the following enactments and regulations—

That in spite of the instructions of the District Panchayat Officer, Chingleput, he failed to take action against S. K. Annamalai Pillai, the respondent under section 26 (2) of the Madras Local Boards Act for failure to heed the orders of the said officer of 25.10.44.

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers delegated to him by Government under section 53 of the Madras Local Boards Act, the Inspector hereby directs that under section 43 (1) of the Madras Local Boards Act, S. K. Annamalai Pillai be removed from the office of the said Kandambatta Panchayat Board.

KANDAMBATTA PANCHAYAT BOARD.

Whereas in the opinion of the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards, S. K. Annamalai Pillai, President, Kandambatta Board, Chingleput taluk, Chingleput district, has wilfully refused to carry out the

In Notice on No. 222 under section 5 of the Land Acquisition Act I of 1880, as amended by the Land Acquisition (Amendment) Act XXXVIII of 1922, published at page 312 of Part I-A of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 12th May 1945, in respect of the lands acquired for the formation of a reservoir at Ponnai in No. 128, Palanichandran village, Block No. 12, Tiruchirappalli, Cingayal district—

And in No. 244, in the name of page No. 1, relative to road No. 1011 in the name of 10102.

And in No. 244, in the name of page No. 1, relative to road No. 1011 in the name of 10102.

E. C. WOOD,

Secretary to Government.

provisions of the Madras Local Boards Act and obstruct the powers vested in him by the following enactments and regulations—

(1) That he has refused to carry out the provisions of the Madras Local Boards Act, the Inspector hereby directs that under section 43 (1) of the said Act, S. K. Annamalai Pillai be removed from the office of the said Kandambatta Panchayat Board.

(2) On 25th October 1944, when the Assistant District Officer, Tiruchirappalli, visited the village, the respondent failed to attend the meeting and took possession of the panchayat house for renovation, the village having been closed from the village.

(3) He has not been attending the monthly meetings of the board regularly.

(4) The respondent has left the village about two years back. The respondent did not send any report to the District Panchayat Officer nor did he take any steps to fill up the vacancy.

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers delegated to him by Government under section 53 of the Madras Local Boards Act, the Inspector hereby directs that under section 43 (1) of the Madras Local Boards Act, S. K. Annamalai Pillai be removed from the office of the said Kandambatta Panchayat Board.

Tanjore, 24th May 1945.

KANDAMBATTA PANCHAYAT BOARD.

Whereas in the opinion of the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards, S. K. Annamalai Pillai, President, Kandambatta Board, Tiruchirappalli, Madras taluk, Chingleput district, has wilfully refused to carry out the provisions of the Madras Local Boards Act and obstruct the powers vested in him by the following enactments and regulations—

(1) The respondent failed to attend the meeting of the panchayat board for the renovation of the panchayat house for renovation, the village having been closed from the village.

(2) The respondent failed to attend the meeting of the panchayat board for the renovation of the panchayat house for renovation, the village having been closed from the village.

(3) The respondent failed to attend the meeting of the panchayat board for the renovation of the panchayat house for renovation, the village having been closed from the village.

(4) He neglected the duties of the panchayat board for the renovation of the panchayat house for renovation, the village having been closed from the village.

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers delegated to him by Government under section 53 of the Madras Local Boards Act, the Inspector hereby directs that under section 43 (1) of the Madras Local Boards Act, S. K. Annamalai Pillai be removed from the office of the said Kandambatta Panchayat Board.

E. C. WOOD,

Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards,

Tanjore, 24th May 1945.

Madras,



RULES SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-A OF THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

NO-22-M] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1942

LOCAL ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

**Amendment to the rule prescribing the qualifications of officers and
servants in electrical engineering establishments.**

*Fort St. George, April 8, 1942
(G.O. No. 1331, S.A.S.)*

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 81 of the Madras Legislative Council Act of 1920, and under the provisions of the Madras Legislative Council Act of 1920, the Government of Madras hereby amend the rule prescribing the qualifications of officers and servants in electrical engineering establishments under the Madras Electricity Act of 1920, as published with Local Administration Department Madras No. 1125, dated the 17th October 1936, at pages 102-103 of Part I-A of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated the 14th November 1936, as subsequently amended:—

Amendment

In the said rule, after the proviso, the following further proviso shall be added, namely:—

*Provided further that any person who has been appointed by the Chief Engineer for Electricity 1942 the possession of the qualification is presented for holding any of the above posts may be appointed to such post for a period not exceeding one year at a time. No person appointed under this proviso shall continue in such post beyond the 31st March 1943 unless he has acquired before such date the qualifications prescribed for such post.

I-A-S. Sec-1

[1]

Draft amendments to the rules relating to the personal conduct of officers and servants of local boards and municipal councils.

Port St. George, May 4, 1942
(G.O. No. 1051, S.A.)

It is proposed in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (4) of sub-section (1) of section 74 and sub-section (1) of section 101 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1933 (Madras Act XIV of 1933), to amend the rules relating to the personal conduct of officers and servants of local boards published with the Local Administration Department Notification No. 241, dated 20th April 1941, at pages 210-212 of Part 3-A of the Port St. George Gazette, dated the 20th May 1941. The following draft of amendments is accordingly published as required by clause (4) of section 101 of the said Act for general information.

The draft of amendments will be further considered after two months from the date of publication in the light of objections or suggestions as may be received before the expiry of the period allowed.

DRAFT AMENDMENTS.

1. For rule (v) under rule 4 of the said rules, the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

“(v) A statement in the form given in Appendix B showing the immovable property held by each officer or servant should be recorded in his service book. The statement should be renewed every year with reference to the particulars furnished under Note (d) above. Every entry or alteration in the statement should be duly attested by the officer competent to record the existence of annual verification in the service book concerned.”

2. In the heading of the form in Appendix B to the said rules, for the word “Register” the word “Statement” shall be substituted.

It is proposed in exercise of the powers conferred by clause (4) of section 74 and sub-section (1) of section 101 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1922 (Madras Act V of 1922), to amend the rules relating to the personal conduct of officers and servants of municipal councils published with the Local Administration Department Notification No. 241, dated 20th April 1941, at pages 210-212 of Part 3-A of the Port St. George Gazette, dated the 20th May 1941. The following draft of amendments is accordingly published as required by clause (4) of section 101 of the said Act for general information.

The draft of amendments will be further considered after two months from the date of publication in the light of objections or suggestions as may be received before the expiry of the period allowed.

DRAFT AMENDMENTS.

1. For rule (v) under rule 4 of the said rules, the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

“(v) A statement in the form given in Appendix B showing the immovable property held by each officer or servant should be recorded in his service book. The statement should be renewed every year with reference to the particulars furnished under Note (d) above. Every entry or alteration in the statement should be duly attested by the officer competent to record the existence of annual verification in the service book concerned.”

2. In the heading of the form in Appendix B to the said rules, for the word “Register” the word “Statement” shall be substituted.

Rule prescribing the qualifications for certain classes of servants in the Municipal Central Workshop, Madras Municipality.

Port St. George, May 18, 1942
(G.O. No. 1073, S.A.)

In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (2) of section 74 and clause (a) of sub-section (2) of section 101 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1922 (Madras

Act V of 1935, His Excellency the Governor of Madras is hereby pleased to make the following rules governing the qualifications for various classes of artisans in the Municipal Central Workshop, Madras Municipality:—

Rules.

No person shall be appointed to any of the posts in the Municipal Central Workshop, Madras, specified in column (1) of the table annexed hereto, unless he possesses the qualifications specified in the corresponding column in column (2) thereof.

TABLE.

(1) Designation of post.	(2) Qualifications.
(1) Superintendent ..	(a) A degree in Mechanical Engineering of the Madras University or a diploma in Mechanical Engineering of the College of Engineering, Guindy, or an equivalent qualification; and (b) practical experience of at least five years in a workshop, which in the opinion of the Mechanical Expert is well equipped and which is approved by the District Engineer.
(2) Foreman	(a) (i) The L.M.E. diploma of the Victoria Institute Technical Institute, Bombay, or of the Government School of Technology, Madras, or the L.M.E. diploma granted by the Technological Education Examination Board of the Government of Madras; and (b) practical experience of at least five years in a workshop which in the opinion of the Mechanical Expert is well equipped and which is approved by the District Engineer; and (c) special knowledge of automobile repairs.
(3) Mechanic, I grade ..	(i) Ten years' practical experience in a workshop of a firm or firm, which in the opinion of the Mechanical Expert is a reputed one and which is approved by the District Engineer; and (ii) thorough knowledge of automobile repairs.
(4) Mechanic, II grade ..	Five years' practical experience in a firm undertaking repairs in automobiles, which in the opinion of the Mechanical Expert is a reputed one and which is approved by the District Engineer.
(5) Fitter	Five years' experience in motor repair work.
(6) Cleaner	Do.
(7) Blacksmith, I and II grade ..	Five years' experience in smithy work.
(8) Turnery, I and II grade ..	Five years' experience on the lathe.
(9) Machineman	Five years' experience in drilling, shaping and planing machines.
(10) Millwright, I and II grade ..	Five years' experience in all round fittings and bench work.
(11) Moulder, I and II grade ..	Five years' experience in moulding work.
(12) Walker (See Elm.) ..	Five years' experience in walking work.

Death assessments to the rules for the engagement and payment of fees to pleaders by municipal councils and local boards.

Fort St. George, May 25, 1942
(O.O. No. 26, 1942, F.S.).

It is proposed in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (3) of section 263 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920 (Madras Act V of 1920), to amend the rules for the engagement of and payment of fees to pleaders by municipal councils published with Local Administration Department Notification No. 2238, dated 7th November 1940, at page 633 of Part I.A. of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 22nd November 1940. The following draft of an amendment is accordingly published as required by clause (c) of section 264 of the said Act for general information.

The draft amendment will be further considered after six weeks from the date of publication in the light of such objections or suggestions as may be received before the expiry of the period allowed.

DRAFT AMENDMENT.

In the first sentence of rule 7 of the said rules, the expression "for attending to all civil cases other than those referred to in rules 9 and 12 conducted in local courts" shall be omitted.

It is proposed in exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (3) of section 146 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920 (Madras Act XLV of 1920), to amend the rules for the engagement of and payment of fees to pleaders by local boards published with Local Administration Department Notification No. 2238, dated 7th November 1940, at pages 631-632 of Part I.A. of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 22nd November 1940. The following draft of an amendment is accordingly published as referred by clause (c) of section 147 of the said Act for general information.

The draft amendment will be further considered after six weeks from the date of publication in the light of such objections or suggestions as may be received before the expiry of the period allowed.

DRAFT AMENDMENT.

In the first sentence of rule 4 of the said rules, the expression "for attending to all civil cases other than those referred to in rules 6 and 7 conducted in local courts" shall be omitted.

Y. N. KUDVA,
Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Corrigendum to the Essential Drugs (Control) Order.

Fort St. George, May 25, 1942
(O.O. No. 1913, F.S.).

The following notification of the Government of India is republished:

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE,

New Delhi, the 1st April 1942.

No. 553.—In the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Supply, No. 140, dated the 4th March 1942, in 1942 2, for the words and figures "200 tablets of ½ gr each" wherever they occur, read "200 tablets of ½ gr each."

Y. V. SUBRAMANIAM,
Deputy Secretary to Government.

NATIVE: ENGLISH ARE ISSUED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.



THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

No. 22]

MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1942

Part I-B—Educational

CONTENTS

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT		MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS—cont.	
	PAGE		PAGE
APPOINTMENTS AND LEAVE	314	NOTICES—cont.	
NOTIFICATIONS:		Madrass Public Service Commission:	
Charitable Endowments Act—The		List of candidates for appointment in	
Voluntary Endowments Fund of Charitable		the Madras Educational Service,	
Endowments Fund of Charitable		1942, etc.	315-316
Schedule for administration	315-316	Typists or Steno-typists	317-318
Verifying of securities held jointly in		Persons for whom security should be	
the Treasury of Charitable		deposited	318-319
Endowments	316	List of candidates selected as suitable	
Land Acquisition Act:		for appointment as Assistant	
Amplification—Revenue	317	Teachers in the Madras Educational	
Land—Acquisition	318	School Service (Madras District),	
		1942	319
MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS		Madrass University Students' Information	
LEAVE	319	Examinations	320
NOTICES:		Madras High School, Suburban—	
Advertisements in:		Temporary regulations	321
Government Training School for		Supplies of:	
Master, Assistant	322	Service Registry	322
Medical College, Madras—Sanitary		Training School Leaving Certificate ..	323-324
Service Class—General, 1941-42 ..	323	Training School Leaving Certificate—	
Presidency College, Madras	324-325	Continued	324
Deputy Inspector of Schools, District		SUPPLEMENTS *	
regis.—Change in the working hours		Madrass Text-Book Commission—Consolidated list of	
of office	325	approved books—1942—Parts I and II	
District Educational Officer of the		Department, Examination—Examination for the award of	
Madras District—Jambolam	326-327	Diploma to Women Teachers who underwent	
Government Training School, Kaveri		Training in Physical Education at the V.C.C.	
—Whereabouts of students and		College of Physical Education, Bangalore—	
leave	327	Continued	
Loss of:		List of Teachers' Certificates compiled by the Special	
Government Training School, Kaveri ..	328	Assistant Agent, Perambalur, during 1940.	
Training School Leaving Certificate ..	329	List of District/Temporary Teachers' Certificates compiled	
Madras Law College—Notes regarding		by:	
the institution and working	329-330	The District Educational Officer, Kaveri—Kaveri.	
		The District Educational Officer, South Arcot,	
		during 1941—Kaveri.	

* Regulations can be procured separately from the Department, Government Press, Madras.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Leave.

Port St. George, May 31, 1943.

No. 84.

For S. Subrahmanyam, P.M.A., officiating Deputy Director of Public Instruction, leave on average pay scale & without pay leave for three months from the date of relief.

S. C. VEDAR,
Secretary to Government.

Port St. George, May 30, 1943.

No. 85.

For K. Govindasamy, Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, Government of Madras, named leave for sixty days from 24th May 1943 under the Madras Leave Rules, 1932, with provision in regard to being the 1st May 1943, subject to the conditions laid down in Fundamental Rule 55 and subsidiary rules thereunder.

V. V. SUBRAHMANYAM,
Deputy Secretary to Government.

Appointments.

Port St. George, May 31, 1943.

(First office from 2nd July 1943.)

No. 86.

For A. R. Srinivasan, to act as Lecturer in Geography, Queen Mary's College, Madras, in the Madras Education Branch.

Port St. George, May 31, 1943.

(First office from the date of taking charge.)

No. 87.

For C. N. Ganapathi Aiyar, Lecturer, Government College, Kumbakonam, to officiate as Principal, Teachers' College, Madras.

S. C. VEDAR,
Secretary to Government.

The Vaidyanatha Pillai Memorial Scholarship Endowment Fund at Coimbatore.

Port St. George, May 31, 1943
(U.O. No. 28, Education).

No. 88.

OFFICE OF SECRETARIES AND OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.
IN THE MATTER OF THE GUARANTEE ENDOWMENT ACT, 1920, AND IN THE MATTER OF "THE VAIDYANATHA PILLAI MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND AT COIMBATORE."

Whereas applications have been made to the Government of Madras under clause (b) of sub-section (2) of section 5 of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1920 (VI of 1920), by Sri K. Angaranatha Rao and Sri V. S. Krishnamoorti Aiyar, on behalf of the Vaidyanatha Pillai Memorial Fund Committee, Coimbatore, the donor of the proposed Endowment Fund for creating the scholarship and money specified in the schedule below and set in the Table of the Appendix-Grant, Madras, in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, appointed under the said Act for the Payment of Madras, the Principal of the Government of Madras, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 of the said Act, is hereby pleased to order that the said money and money to be added to the Treasurer's account and be held by him and his successors subject to the provisions of the said Act and to any rules which from time to time may be, or shall be, deemed to have been made thereunder upon trust for the purposes and subject to the conditions set forth in the schedule annexed under section 5 of the said Act for the administration of the said Fund.

Schedule.

At an sum of Rs 50 per cent Madras Cooperative Central Loan Mortgage Debt debentures, 1930-1935 for Rs. 1,000.

Madras Cooperative Central Loan Mortgage Debt debentures bearing interest at 5% per cent of the face value of Rs. 100.

Cash, with the Assistant-General On 10-11-43.

NOTICES FOR ADMINISTRATION.

IN THE MATTER OF THE CHARITABLE ENDOWMENTS ACT, 1920, AND IN THE MATTER OF "THE VAIDYANATHA PILLAI MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND AT COIMBATORE."

Whereas applications have been made to the Government of Madras under clause (b) of sub-section (2) of section 5 of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1920 (VI of 1920), by Sri K. Angaranatha Rao and Sri V. S. Krishnamoorti Aiyar, on behalf of the Vaidyanatha Pillai Memorial Fund Committee, Coimbatore, the donor of the Endowment Fund named as "The Vaidyanatha Pillai Memorial Scholarship Endowment Fund at Coimbatore" and referred to in Notification No. 1000 for setting a scheme for the administration of the said Fund, it is hereby notified that the Government of Madras has, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 of the said Act, accepted the scheme set forth in the schedule below for the administration of the said Fund and directed that such scheme shall come into operation with effect on and from the date of publication of this notification.

Schedule.

Scheme for the administration of "The Vaidyanatha Pillai Memorial Scholarship Endowment Fund at Coimbatore."

1. The Fund shall be called "The Vaidyanatha Pillai Memorial Scholarship Endowment Fund at Coimbatore."

2. It shall be administered by the Principal for the time being of the Government College, Coimbatore, and the President for the time being of the Coimbatore College Old Boys' Association (hereinafter referred to as the administrators).

3. From out of the interest accruing annually on the said Fund there shall be provided in every alternate year the scholarship for one candidate of not exceeding Rs. 50 each and out of which shall be called "The Vaidyanatha Pillai Memorial Scholarship."

4. The scholarships shall be declared in bi-annually instalments and at each time there as the administrators may from time to time deem fit.

5. Each of the scholarships shall be awarded at the beginning of every alternate year to a student studying in the first year University Class at the Government College, Coimbatore, and shall be tenable for two years.

6. Each of the scholarships shall be awarded to that student of the first year University Class at the Government College at Coimbatore who obtains the following conditions, namely:—

(a) The person should be native of the Coimbatore district;

(b) He should, in the system of the administration, be passed and qualify to continue his studies in the said College without financial help; and

(c) He should obtain the highest number of marks in the aggregate in English and Mathematics in an examination to be held for the purpose by the Principal whenever provided always that such candidate shall have obtained at least one-third of the maximum in each of the said two subjects and not less than one-half of the maximum marks in the aggregate.

7. The scholarships shall be awarded irrespective of the class, caste or creed of the candidates.

8. From two or more candidates have equal claim to a scholarship it shall be awarded to that candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in Mathematics in the said examination.

9. The candidate to whom a scholarship is awarded shall undertake to register his name for the Intermediate examination or any other corresponding examination which may take its place in the future in the Government College at Coimbatore.

10. Every candidate before being admitted to sit for the examination shall give to the satisfaction of the Principal of the said College

The District Inspector of Schools, Coimbatore, has, in his D.O. No. 5174, dated 28 May 1912, reported the Primary (Lower Elementary) Grade T.F.C. No. 1034 of 1910, belonging to Kanchana Sanyasini, Teacher-Manager, Adal Elementary School, Gopurathangam Taluk, Coimbatore, for one year from the date of issue of the order, i.e., 28 May 1912.

Vizagapatam, 24th May 1912.
T. VENKATARAMANAYYA,
District Educational Officer.

The District Inspector of Schools, Coimbatore, division, has, in his D.O. No. 5172, dated 28 May 1912, reported the T.F.C. (Upper Elementary Grade) of K. K. Sanyasini, No. 1034, for a period of three months from 1st May 1912. He should not therefore be sanctioned to any recognised school during the period from 1st May 1912 to 1st August 1912.

R. NAGESH BAO,
Deputy Inspector of Schools, Mangalore Range, in charge
of the Office of the District Educational Officer,
Mangalore, 26th May 1912.

Suspension of Service Register.

The District Inspector of Schools, Coimbatore, has, in his D.O. No. 5173, dated 28 May 1912, reported the Service Register No. 1031, issued by the District Educational Officer, Trichopoly, to Sri A. Sanyasini, Teacher-Manager, Adal Elementary School, for a period of three months from 28 May 1912.

Loss of Training-School Leaving Certificate.

Training School Leaving Certificate No. 15714 of Secondary Grade of F. P. University is reported to have been lost in a fire accident. The certificate will not be considered valid if produced by anybody.

Trichopoly, 22nd May 1912.
C. RACHUPATHAN,
District Educational Officer.

It is hereby notified that the original Training School Leaving Certificate of Mrs. Panchasani Ramayya submitted with the petition given before is reported to be lost. If any one were to produce the original Training-School Leaving Certificate, it should be considered as invalid and it will be issued only on the basis of any person, it should be sent to this office for consideration.

Particulars

Name—R. Ramayyaiah.
Training School Leaving Certificate No.—4419/31.
Class or community—Hindu, Brahmin.
School in which studied—Government Training School, Coimbatore.
Period of training—1910-1911.
Date of birth—15th January 1890.
Highest general educational level passed—III Pass.
Grade of training—High Elementary Grade.

Coimbatore, 20th May 1912.
D. BANASTA,
District Educational Officer.

Loss of Elementary School-Leaving Certificate.

It is hereby notified for the information of those concerned that the original VII Standard Elementary School-Leaving Certificate No. 1031/10 marked 'A' of V. Thangaraj, son of T. M. Vallabhaiyyar, Teacher, Adal Elementary School, Gopurathangam Taluk, Coimbatore, is reported to have been lost by accident. The original Elementary-School-Leaving Certificate is considered as cancelled. Therefore duplicate certificate will be issued.

V. SETHUPATHIRAMAN,
Deputy Inspector of Schools, Tirunelveli Range,
Tirunelveli, 26th May 1912.

It is hereby notified for information that a High Elementary School Leaving Certificate from bearing No. 20140 is lost. If anyone were to produce it, it will be considered as invalid. In case it is tendered by anyone, it may kindly be sent to this office.

G. N. SUBBESWARTU,
Deputy Inspector of Schools, Coimbatore Range,
Coimbatore, 26th May 1912.

Unclaimed Training-School Leaving Certificate.

It is hereby notified for the information of the public and those concerned that the Training-School Leaving Certificate No. 8721/14 of Lower Elementary Grade of V. Ranga Sanyasini (Sanyasini) is kept unclaimed in the office of the undersigned. If the certificate is not claimed by the student or the owner thereof within a period of one month with effect from the date of publication of the notification in the Gazette it will be destroyed at the end of the specified period.

S. YADUNATHI,
Deputy Inspector of Schools, Madhavachari Range,
Madhavachari, 25th May 1912.

The following teachers' certificates are lying in this office unclaimed for a long time. If they were claimed by the applicant within three months from the date of this publication in the Gazette, they will be destroyed at the end of the specified period:

T.F.C. Lower No. 8109/13 of G. Sankar Reddy (Sanyasini).

T.F.C. Higher No. 4408/13 of M. Desaiyasa (Sanyasini).

T.F.C. Lower No. 14036/13 of D. Karappa (Sanyasini).

T.F.C. Lower No. 4008/13 of N. Sankar Reddy (Sanyasini).

T.F.C. Lower No. 14036/13 of G. Sankar Reddy (Sanyasini).

J. RAMANATHA DAS,
Senior Deputy Inspector of Schools, Coimbatore Range,
Coimbatore, 26th May 1912.

Change in working hours of the Deputy Inspector's Office, Raipet.

It is hereby notified for the information of the public that the working hours of the Deputy Inspector's Office, Raipet, will be as follows with effect from 25th May 1912 till 25th June 1912:

7 a.m. to 10.30 a.m.
3.30 p.m. to 6 p.m.

N. K. THEVENET,
Deputy Inspector of Schools, Raipet Range,
Raipet, 26th May 1912.

Temporary recognition in Barangi High School, Indrapur.

It is hereby notified for the information of the public that the Committee of Public Instruction, Madras (or Assistant) has, in consideration of the Proceedings No. No. 1030/14, dated 15th November 1911, been pleased to accord temporary recognition to the Barangi High School, Indrapur, with the effect from 1st June 1912 till 31st December 1912, dated 15th April 1912.

Periodicity of the two District Educational Officers of the Tirunelveli district.

It is hereby notified for the information of the public that the Government have, in their G.O. No. 546, Education, dated 24th May 1912, been pleased to assign with effect from 1st June 1912, two District Educational Officers for the Tirunelveli district in the

of the present office and its staff and the jurisdiction of the two District Educational Officers will comprise the following schools:-

	Jamshedpur.
1. Panchajanya	
2. Panchajanya	
3. Chakrapani	District Educational Office,
4. Chakrapani	Jamshedpur, South
5. Chakrapani	District, Headquarters,
6. Chakrapani	Chandrapur.
7. Chakrapani	
8. Chakrapani	
9. Chakrapani	
10. Chakrapani	
11. Chakrapani	
12. Chakrapani	

All correspondence relating to the several kinds of schools in the areas assigned above may be addressed to the respective District Educational Officers with effect from the said date, viz., 1st June 1945.

Jamshedpur, F. VENKATARAMAIAH,
16th May 1945. District Educational Officer.

Whereabouts of students not known.

The whereabouts of the students of the school whose names and other particulars are given hereunder are not known to this office on the morning of 1st June 1945. The last address given by them through the Deputy Inspector concerned. It is therefore requested that the respective officers and managers concerned will please furnish the present addresses of those students who are not working in their respective institutions, so that proper action and tracing their history up to date.

History number and name of institution, period of leaving.

DISCONTINUED GRADES.

19. G. S. Narayana Rao; 1914-15.
20. A. Narayana Rao; 1915-16.
21. M. Narayana Rao; 1916-17.
22. N. Narayana Rao; 1917-18.
23. N. Narayana Rao; 1918-19.
24. A. K. Narayana Rao; 1919-20.
25. N. Narayana Rao; 1920-21.
26. N. Narayana Rao; 1921-22.
27. N. Narayana Rao; 1922-23.
28. N. Narayana Rao; 1923-24.
29. N. Narayana Rao; 1924-25.
30. N. Narayana Rao; 1925-26.
31. N. Narayana Rao; 1926-27.
32. N. Narayana Rao; 1927-28.
33. N. Narayana Rao; 1928-29.
34. N. Narayana Rao; 1929-30.
35. N. Narayana Rao; 1930-31.
36. N. Narayana Rao; 1931-32.
37. N. Narayana Rao; 1932-33.
38. N. Narayana Rao; 1933-34.
39. N. Narayana Rao; 1934-35.
40. N. Narayana Rao; 1935-36.
41. N. Narayana Rao; 1936-37.
42. N. Narayana Rao; 1937-38.
43. N. Narayana Rao; 1938-39.
44. N. Narayana Rao; 1939-40.
45. N. Narayana Rao; 1940-41.

SIXTH GRADE.

1. G. S. Narayana Rao; 1914-15.
2. A. Narayana Rao; 1915-16.
3. M. Narayana Rao; 1916-17.
4. N. Narayana Rao; 1917-18.
5. N. Narayana Rao; 1918-19.
6. A. K. Narayana Rao; 1919-20.
7. N. Narayana Rao; 1920-21.
8. N. Narayana Rao; 1921-22.
9. N. Narayana Rao; 1922-23.
10. N. Narayana Rao; 1923-24.
11. N. Narayana Rao; 1924-25.
12. N. Narayana Rao; 1925-26.
13. N. Narayana Rao; 1926-27.
14. N. Narayana Rao; 1927-28.
15. N. Narayana Rao; 1928-29.
16. N. Narayana Rao; 1929-30.
17. N. Narayana Rao; 1930-31.
18. N. Narayana Rao; 1931-32.
19. N. Narayana Rao; 1932-33.
20. N. Narayana Rao; 1933-34.
21. N. Narayana Rao; 1934-35.
22. N. Narayana Rao; 1935-36.
23. N. Narayana Rao; 1936-37.
24. N. Narayana Rao; 1937-38.
25. N. Narayana Rao; 1938-39.
26. N. Narayana Rao; 1939-40.
27. N. Narayana Rao; 1940-41.

History number and name of institution, period of leaving.

SEVEN GRADE.

1. M. Narayana Rao; 1914-15.
2. A. Narayana Rao; 1915-16.
3. M. Narayana Rao; 1916-17.
4. N. Narayana Rao; 1917-18.
5. N. Narayana Rao; 1918-19.
6. A. K. Narayana Rao; 1919-20.
7. N. Narayana Rao; 1920-21.
8. N. Narayana Rao; 1921-22.
9. N. Narayana Rao; 1922-23.
10. N. Narayana Rao; 1923-24.
11. N. Narayana Rao; 1924-25.
12. N. Narayana Rao; 1925-26.
13. N. Narayana Rao; 1926-27.
14. N. Narayana Rao; 1927-28.
15. N. Narayana Rao; 1928-29.
16. N. Narayana Rao; 1929-30.
17. N. Narayana Rao; 1930-31.
18. N. Narayana Rao; 1931-32.
19. N. Narayana Rao; 1932-33.
20. N. Narayana Rao; 1933-34.
21. N. Narayana Rao; 1934-35.
22. N. Narayana Rao; 1935-36.
23. N. Narayana Rao; 1936-37.
24. N. Narayana Rao; 1937-38.
25. N. Narayana Rao; 1938-39.
26. N. Narayana Rao; 1939-40.
27. N. Narayana Rao; 1940-41.

EIGHTH GRADE.

1. M. Narayana Rao; 1914-15.
2. A. Narayana Rao; 1915-16.
3. M. Narayana Rao; 1916-17.
4. N. Narayana Rao; 1917-18.
5. N. Narayana Rao; 1918-19.
6. A. K. Narayana Rao; 1919-20.
7. N. Narayana Rao; 1920-21.
8. N. Narayana Rao; 1921-22.
9. N. Narayana Rao; 1922-23.
10. N. Narayana Rao; 1923-24.
11. N. Narayana Rao; 1924-25.
12. N. Narayana Rao; 1925-26.
13. N. Narayana Rao; 1926-27.
14. N. Narayana Rao; 1927-28.
15. N. Narayana Rao; 1928-29.
16. N. Narayana Rao; 1929-30.
17. N. Narayana Rao; 1930-31.
18. N. Narayana Rao; 1931-32.
19. N. Narayana Rao; 1932-33.
20. N. Narayana Rao; 1933-34.
21. N. Narayana Rao; 1934-35.
22. N. Narayana Rao; 1935-36.
23. N. Narayana Rao; 1936-37.
24. N. Narayana Rao; 1937-38.
25. N. Narayana Rao; 1938-39.
26. N. Narayana Rao; 1939-40.
27. N. Narayana Rao; 1940-41.

F. VENKATARAMAIAH, District Educational Officer.

Government Training School for Masters, 16th May 1945.

Government Training School for Masters, Jamshedpur.

It is notified for the information of all concerned, that candidates who have passed the VIII Standard Public Examination held in March 1945 are eligible for admission to Higher Elementary class. Their applications for admission should reach the Deputy Inspector of Schools of the college concerned not later than one week from the date on which the VIII Standard Public Examination results are published in the Form of Result Cards.

Jamshedpur, F. VENKATARAMAIAH, District Educational Officer, 16th May 1945.

Property and Accounts.

31. The following registers shall be kept:—

- (a) Register of admissions and withdrawals;
- (b) Attendance register of students and staff and establishments;
- (c) Marks register;
- (d) Fee list register;
- (e) Certificate of fee and other miscellaneous receipts;
- (f) Daily collection book;
- (g) High class hall fee collection to be kept in locked and sealed boxes and properly receipted;
- (h) Dining Room fee register;
- (i) Sale proceeds of students and other miscellaneous receipts;
- (j) Acquisition bill of pay of establishments and pay bill of guests and non-guested staff;
- (k) Fellowship bills and acquisition bill;
- (l) Endowment receipts and acquisition bill;
- (m) Attendance register and acquisition bill of pay of students paid out of endowment;
- (n) Cash book;
- (o) Cashew, pepper, coconut, bills and vouchers;
- (p) Permanent address account;
- (q) Store book of military and female;
- (r) Stock list of furniture, tools and other materials;
- (s) Stock list of library books, issue register including the registers showing the items listed from withdrawal;
- (t) Register of Furniture supplied to the college showing the date of their receipt;
- (u) Office stock account;
- (v) Other Taxes account;
- (w) Service books and leave accounts;
- (x) Register of papers received, sent out and deposited;
- (y) Group accounts; and
- (z) Time-table for each term approved by the College Council.

Attendance.

32. The provisions of the Educational Rules relating to attendance and absence, common room, sleeping and dress, shall apply to the colleges in so far as its special character permits of their application.

33. The Principal shall obtain the previous sanction of the College Council or the Director of Public Instruction as the case may be for any deviation from the prescribed rules.

34. Time rules, with such alterations as may here be sanctioned during the preceding twelve months, shall be published every year by the Principal in the first issue of the Fort St. George Herald in June.

Law College, Madras,

K KRISHNA MENON,
Principal.

Medical College, Madras.**ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS**

January, 1932-33

The following will be admitted to the entrance examination for Veterinary Science:—

(a) Graduates in Medicine and Surgery of the University of Madras or candidates holding corresponding degree of other universities or University of Madras. There will be charges to appear for the B.Sc. Degree Examination after completing the course. The fee for the course which amounts to twelve calendar months commencing from July is Rs. 120.

(b) Those who possess the L.M.P. Diploma or its equivalent or any other similar qualifications not recognised by the University, such applications will be accepted for the B.Sc. Examination, but not at Intermediate or Public Health. (c) P.F.S. certificate. The fee for the course is Rs. 120. The course takes calendar months.

The application together with the student certificate should be accompanied by a University or Board Government of Madras under the head "E.V.III

Medical—Madras Medical College—Form" It shall further be submitted to the authorities in any circumstances not required towards the entrance fee in 120 days of matriculation.

Notes:—(1) The candidates concerned shall be registered with the local Medical Council before the entrance is received by the authorities.

(2) Candidates eligible under (a) and (b) may for the candidate fee be Rs. 120 in 120 days of matriculation.

3. The fee for the course may be paid into a Government Treasury to the credit of "M.A.V.I. Madras—Madras Medical College—Form" and be on their hand, before passing course and that for the examination for the L.P.A. at the Madras Medical College since December.

3 Applications as prescribed forms will be accepted till 30th June 1932.

A. LAKSHMINARAYAN MUDALIYAR,
Principal.

Medical College, Madras,

20th May 1932.

Presidency College, Madras.

Applications for admission to Presidency College, Madras, should be sent to the Principal, Madras, at the College office, and sent to him, as soon as possible after the results of the Public Examination for the Secondary School Leaving Certificate, the Intermediate or the F.A./B.Sc. degree Examination are known. Every applicant must send a recent passport size of 2 in. x 2 in. along with the application form. The fee will not be returned whether the applicant is selected or not. No preliminary appointments before date results have been announced will be accepted.

Students who were on the roll of this College in March 1932, and who seek re-admission into the College need not pay the registration fee.

Women students are ordinarily admitted only into their course of study for which as previous in India in the Women's College in Madras.

3. The College gives instruction as follows:—
Intermediate.

For Part III.

- Group (I)—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.
- Group (II)—Botany and Zoology, Physics, Chemistry.
- Group (III)—Logic, Ancient History and Modern History.

For Part II.

Sanitation, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Kannada and Urdu.

B.A. Degree.

For Part III.

- Group (I)—History and Economics.
- Group (II)—Literature and History.

For Part II.

General Languages as for the Intermediate.
B.Sc. Degree.

Any of the following combinations:—

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Mathematics. | Physics. |
| Physics. | Chemistry. |
| Chemistry. | Mathematics, Chemistry. |
| Mathematics, Physics. | Physics, Chemistry. |
| Chemistry, Zoology. | Botany, Zoology. |
| Zoology, Botany. | Botany, Zoology. |
| Botany, Zoology. | Botany, Zoology. |

For the B.Sc. course those students only who took their subjects in Group A of Part III of the Intermediate course under the New Regulations will be accepted and for the combinations remaining Mathematics only those who took Mathematics.

A student making admission should indicate which is his preference for the main subject, by placing that first.

Since the accommodation in each subject is limited, students applying for admission to the B.Sc. or B.A. Honours Degree course are advised to

(a) write down the subjects they wish to study in the order of choice, putting first the subject chosen as main;

which they are prepared to take as subsidiary of (a) and, after the three subjects, one or more there are to make available in the subjects chosen.

B.A. Honours

The following subjects may be taken:—

- (i) Mathematics
- (ii) English and Classics
- (iii) Economics and History
- (iv) Physics (Class.)
- (v) English Language and Literature
- (vi) Spanish Language and Literature

B.Sc. Honours

The following combinations may be taken:—

- (i) Physics with Chemistry or Mathematics as subsidiary
- (ii) Chemistry with Physics as subsidiary
- (iii) History with Zoology or Zoology as subsidiary
- (iv) Zoology with Botany or Geology as subsidiary
- (v) Zoology with Chemistry as subsidiary

For mathematics alone, or as the subsidiary subject, a candidate must have taken Mathematics and Physics in Part III of the Intermediate Examination, and for Physics as subsidiary as such, a student must have taken Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry in Part III of the Intermediate Examination.

III. **First-year class.**—With his application for admission a student must submit a certified extract of his secondary school-leaving Certificate and copy of the school's certificate. An applicant with any other examination certificate should state the name of the certificate and subjects entered in, with the marks obtained. Applications unaccompanied by these documents will not be considered.

For admission to Presidency College, a student entrance must show high proficiency in English and the sciences and be of good health. He will be required to play games regularly.

IV. **Intermediate class.**—For admission to an Honours class a student in the Intermediate with distinction in the general subject in which the student desires to take up as Honours course and a high standard in English will ordinarily be required.

Subordinate to the following languages under Part II to be offered in the Intermediate and B.A. Honours—Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Kannada and Urdu, and students in these classes will be required to offer one of these languages.

Students who have completed the Intermediate Examination and an improvement should submit along with their application certified extracts of the marks obtained by them in all the parts.

V. **Students for admission should fill in the following form:—**

- (i) Name in full (including name and father's name, birth).
- (ii) Date.
- (iii) Date of birth according to the Christian era.
- (iv) District and Village to which the applicant belongs.

No Register number and year of the Matriculation, Secondary School-Certificate, Entrance High School Intermediate B.A. or B.Sc. examinations, in the case may be, and also in the Intermediate or B.A./B.Sc. degree.

No if the Intermediate has been completed at the beginning of Examination his marks in all the parts to be submitted from the Registrar as payment of the prescribed fee should be enclosed enclosed at the application.

Abstracts of foreign universities should submit the original marks of the Intermediate or B.A./B.Sc. at the same time.

(i) Class in the College which he desires to join with the group to choose, I.A.—I (Intermediate), III B.A. History, III B.A. Economics (II) B.Sc. or III B.A. Honours or B.Sc. Honours, Post-graduate M.Sc. or M. Litt.

(ii) If an applicant for Honours, whether he desires to read for the Pass degree, if not selected for Honours.

VI. Languages proposed to be taken under Part II (see paragraph 12).

(i) The language desired (see paragraph 12).

(ii) (a) If an applicant for B.A., or B.Sc. Honours the combination desired.

(b) Difference appeared if not selected for the class.

(iii) College or high school previously attended with dates of admission and withdrawal.

(iv) Classes passed, with certificate as proficiency in them.

(v) Subjects, (Sanskrit, Tamil, Malayalam, Kannada, Urdu) and marks obtained, in each.

(vi) Whether the candidate is prepared to give the necessary training large.

(vii) If any are not able to pay for fees, boarding and books, necessary statement.

(viii) If any has been accepted of a Government scholarship (B.A. or B.Sc. Honours), for the B.A. or B.Sc.

(ix) What debts, if any, were called attention to by the Medical Officer at the last medical or college inspection, and how they have been remedied.

(x) What any relatives have students of this College? Enter names and dates of entry.

(xi) Composition and income of the parent or guardian.

(xii) Whether the applicant is married or not.

(xiii) Signatures of the applicant.

VI. Candidates for admission in Honours courses must declare that they are prepared to spend at least Rs. 50 on necessary books.

VII. Students desiring an acknowledgment of their applications should forward with them an addressed post card.

VIII. Selected students will be admitted in the order in which they pay their fees, except and not to be admitted under any other mode. The managing trustee of whom they should at once pay in person or by money order the fee for the first term.

Selected students who do not pay their fee within the time specified in the notice of admission will be liable to lose the seats possessed. In any case the admission will be postponed and will be continued only after an interview and the sending of the certificate submitted.

IX. Selected students must send (i) a transfer certificate, (ii) a transfer certificate from the Headmaster of the high school to the Principal of the College to which he has studied, (iii) a certificate of local inspection and (iv) a recommendation certificate as mentioned below:—

(i) A certificate of vaccination or re-vaccination after the expiry-time of the first year, or

(ii) or one of three six months of study, a certificate issued by the responsible authorities that on their personal knowledge the individual was attended with suitable care he had completed his first year. No fees will be received without these certificates.

X. Students not living with parents as a guardian will be required to live in a hostel appointed by the University.

XI. There are three terms in the academic year 1942-43.

The College reopens on 2nd July 1942.

The following are the particulars of fees per term:—

Fee in advance.

Post-graduate — — — — — 25

B.A./B.Sc. Honours — — — — — 40

B.A., B.Sc. — — — — — 34

Intermediate — — — — — 45

In addition money you should pay on admission fee—	For women
Athletic Association ..	25
Reading room ..	25
Insurance ..	15
Texas Society ..	15
A copy of the College Calendar ..	05
Medical Association ..	15

Distance fees			
3 Km. (Glasgow and Fort-Graham)	...	...	100 0
3 Km. (Ferd) extra	...	...	10 0
Intermediate course	...	...	100 0
3 Km. ...	...	...	...
Administration	...	...	50 0
Finance	...	...	200 0
Chemistry	...	...	500 0
Botany	...	...	500 0
Geology	...	...	50 0
Geology	...	...	50 0

NOTE.—A deposit of \$1.00 will also be collected from each \$100,000 loan.

Presidency College, Madras,
22nd May 1941

MADRAS UNIVERSITY STUDENTS' INFORMATION BUREAU.

Presented: The Vice-Chancellor at the University of
Victoria (on behalf)

File-Provided: The Director of Public Instruction,
Nagasaki Prefecture.

Secretary: H. K. Seltzer, Esq., 14 (Circle) 1
Palmer, Parkside College, Madras.

(2) To furnish information and advice to Indian students going to England or other countries abroad for general and technological studies.

(2) To provide to colleges and other educational institutions in India information of a kind not otherwise collected by the Central Bureau in London concerning the educational, cultural and social conditions obtaining in educational centres outside India.

(2) To communicate with the Central Bureau on behalf of students before they start or on behalf of their parents when they are abroad.

(H) To advise prospective candidates for the Indian Civil Service and other competitive examinations held in India.

Students of the Madras Presidency--and of the Indian States whose colleges are affiliated to the Madras University--who contemplate going to England to either prosecute for further study, and athletes and friends of those who have already gone, are invited to correspond with the Secretary, Room No. 8, New Economic Buildings, Chapeau, Madras, from whom all necessary information can be obtained.

All all points applications from students sent direct to the Educational Adviser in London or to educational authorities in Great Britain are forwarded to the Secretary of the Madras University Students' Federation, Madras for his enquiry and recommendation, with postponement and delay will be sent to the students by their getting into touch with the Secretary at Madras.

The Bureau maintains a small library consisting of the proceedings, syllabus and circulars of all educational conferences and institutes in Great Britain, America and other countries, and modern and other newspapers will be allowed the use of the library on all work days—excepting holidays—between 11 a.m. and 3 p.m.

Candidates seeking advice from the Secretary of the University Students' Information Bureau may interview him by previous appointment between 4 and 5 p.m. on working days in the New University Buildings, Chennai, and at other sites of the Periyar Government College, Madurai.

R. N. SELVAM,
Trichy.

MADRAS PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

Lists of candidates for appointment in the Madras Municipal Service as above, viz., 1945

On the results of the competitive examination held in October, 1941 the following candidates have been selected by the Madras Public Service Commission for appointment to posts of clerks, etc., in the Madras Revenue Service, including the posts of typist and stenotypist. The names of the candidates are arranged under the Non-Brahmins (Hindu) community in order of merit under each category.

3. The notice of any conference with this, without adequate reason, to file, when so directed, an appointment the pay of which is not less than \$250 a month, if on a fixed rate of pay, or not less than the scale of \$2,320-\$2,600-\$3,000 if on a time basis in the pay, will forthwith be considered by the appointing agency on the strength of the testimony of two sworn in the file. The grounds whether oral or written will be permitted to appear for a subsequent examination will be limited by case. The Government on this matter of case.

2. Every candidate should inform promptly in the next office whenever any change in his address. If he fails to do so, he will run the risk of his name being removed from the list.

Department—Machinery Engineering.
 Duty—Chief of the Machinery Engineer to Government, Madras.
 First Officer—Machinery Engineer to Government, Madras.

Serial number, name of contributor, locality of birth (or date of origin)	Order	Genus	Species
		<i>Lathyrus</i> — <i>Terna</i> <i>Non Serotinus</i> (Eulathyrus).	
1 Deshpande, K. K. [16 May 1924]	..	S.E.C.	.. <i>Sis</i> for H. Ganesha Ho. Mirya, Kulkarnivillage, Tum-Bareilly.
2 Kulkarni, V. [1st March 1919]	..	Do	.. <i>Sis</i> for P. A. Venuksha Vaidya, No. 21/1, Raju Street, Calcutta.
3 Raygopal, K. [16 April 1914]	..	Do	.. <i>Sis</i> for H. Ganesha Ho. Mirya, Kulkarnivillage, Tum-Bareilly.
4 Kulkarni, V. [16 February 1916]	..	Do	.. <i>Sis</i> for P. A. Venuksha Vaidya, No. 21/1, Raju Street, Calcutta.
		<i>Lathyrus</i> — <i>Terma</i> <i>Non Serotinus</i> (Eulathyrus).	
Venkataraman, K. [1st July 1917]	..	Intermedia	.. <i>Sis</i> for C. S. Venkataraman, Opposite Street, Kulkarnivillage.
		<i>Lathyrus</i> <i>Non Serotinus</i> (Eulathyrus).	
Thakur, K. K. [1st July 1917]	..	S.E.C.	.. <i>Sis</i> for C. S. Venkataraman, Opposite Street, Kulkarnivillage.

Serial number, name of candidate and date of birth (in full)	Qualifications	Address
	LANGUAGE—MALAYALAM Non-Indian (Malay).	
Gopalan, T. M. (12th October 1909)	Intermediate ..	Mekhad House, Tiruvengal, Tellicherry.
	Lawrence—Kannara. Non-Indian (Malay).	
Kanyana, R. (2nd June 1912)	S.S.L.C. ..	C/o Sri R. Palmanatha, Adverts, Kanyagal, South Kanara.

Office of the Madras Public Service Commission, "Admiralty House,"
Dravid House, Mylapore, Madras, 22nd May 1942.

On the results of the competitive examination held in October 1941, the following candidates have been selected by the Madras Public Service Commission for appointment to posts of Clerk, etc., in the Madras Municipal Service, including the posts of typist and stenographer.

1. The name of any candidate who fails, without adequate reason, to join, when so directed, on appointment the pay of which is not less than Rs. 30 a month, or on a fixed rate of pay, or on less than the scale of Rs. 32-112-45-212-45-112-65 of such a rate as may be paid, will require to be returned from the list, and he will not be eligible for re-examination as long as he is a member of the list. The question whether such a candidate will be permitted to appear for a subsequent examination will be decided by the Commission on the merits of each case.

2. Every candidate should intimate promptly to the rank officer concerned any change in his address. If he fails to do so, he will run the risk of his name being removed from the list.

Department—Publicity.

With Office in the Publicity Department.

With Office—Personal Assistant to the Chief Inspector of Publicity, Madras.

Name of candidate and date of birth (in full)	Qualifications	Address
	MAHARAJA Lawrence—Tamil. Indian.	
Ranga Rao, R. (10th September 1909)	S.S.L.C. Typewriting (High).	S/o Sri S. Kallan Aggar, Vengal, Fort. Pudukkottai, Tiruchirappalli district.
	Lawrence—Tamil. Indian.	
Shankar Pan, T. (16th August 1921)	Intermediate Typewriting (Low).	C/o Sri V. Venkateswara Rao, B.A., Tiruvallur, West Coimbatore district.
	EAST GODAVARI DISTRICT. Lawrence—Tamil. Indian.	
Kishanrao Rao, H. (16th February 1912)	Intermediate ..	C/o Sri K. Rajan Rao, Assistant, P.T.O. Board Middle School, Tatyasaheb P.O., Chitambar district.
	MADRAS DISTRICT. Lawrence—Tamil. Indian.	
Kanyana Rao, R. (2nd March 1912)	S.S.L.C. Typewriting (Low).	S/o, Tiruchirappalli Aggarwal, Mysore, Mysore district.
	COIMBATORE DISTRICT. Lawrence—Tamil. Indian.	
Thiruvalluvar Ramana, S. (10th January 1912)	Intermediate Typewriting (Low).	S/o, Tiruchirappalli Aggarwal, Mysore, Mysore district.

Office of the Madras Public Service Commission, "Admiralty House,"
Dravid House, Mylapore, Madras, 22nd May 1942.

On the results of the competitive examination held in October 1941, the following candidates have been selected by the Madras Public Service Commission for appointment to posts of Clerk, etc., in the Madras Municipal Service, including the posts of typist and stenographer. The name of the candidate who fails, without adequate reason, to join, when so directed, on appointment the pay of which is not less than Rs. 30 a month, or on a fixed rate of pay, or on less than the scale of Rs. 32-112-45-212-45-112-65 of such a rate as may be paid, will require to be returned from the list, and he will not be eligible for re-examination as long as he is a member of the list. The question whether such a candidate will be permitted to appear for a subsequent examination will be decided by the Commission on the merits of each case.

2. Every candidate should intimate promptly to the rank officer concerned any change in his address. If he fails to do so, he will run the risk of his name being removed from the list.

Serial number, name of candidate and date of birth (in full)	Qualifications	Address
	Tamil—Office of the Translators to Government.	
	With Office—Senior Translator to Government, Madras.	
	Lawrence—Tamil. Non-Indian (Malay).	
Periyasami, S. (12th January 1912)	S.S.L.C. Typewriting (Low).	S/o Sri Subbanna Gounder, Tiruchirappalli, Kanyakumari P.O., Tiruchirappalli district.

* Previously selected subject to official notice.

Serial number (year of institution and date of exam (public service))	QUALIFICATION.		ADDRESS.
	LANGUAGE—TAMIL.		
	Solemn.		
Surayasingam, P. [1st April 1913].	Intermediate (Parts I and II of D.S.L.)	Do 54 P. Vembannur, Pudukkottai District.	
	LANGUAGE—MALAYALAM.		
	Non-Solemn (Private).		
Kanappan, M. [1st July 1913].	Intermediate.	Do Kudalur, Bellary taluk.	
	Do—Office of the Government Museum.		
	Do—Office—Superintendent, Government Museum, Madras.		
	LANGUAGE—KANNADA.		
	Non-Solemn (Private).		
Tharuvachandrasekhar, M. [1st July 1913].	S.S.L.C.; Typewriting (Lower).	Do 31 H. Shandilal, Marimol Matt Street, Bellary.	
	Do—Madras Record Office.		
	Do—Office—Canton, Madras Record Office, Chittoor.		
	LANGUAGE—TAMIL.		
	Solemn.		
1 Varadachari, B. [1913] December [1913].	S.S.L.C.; Typewriting (Lower).	Do 54 R. Nallappa Rao, Church Street, Chittoor.	
2 Lakshminarayanaiah, K. [1913] March [1913].	Intermediate (Higher).	Do 21 V. R. V. Ponnappa Rao, Tuguei, Dargah, Chittoor, Madras District.	
	LANGUAGE—MALAYALAM.		
	Non-Solemn (Private).		
1 Gowder, Nallappa, C. K. [1st June 1913].	S.S.L.C.	Do P.O. Ponnappa [1913] Pudukkottai, North Malabar.	
2 Karandassan, Nayud, M. P. [1913] December [1913].	Do.	Do 21 V. R. V. Ponnappa Rao, Tuguei, Dargah, Chittoor, Madras District.	
3 Kallathur, K. V. [1st May 1913].	Do.	Do "Do" 145 "P.O. Kallathur [1913] Tellicherry.	
4 Kallathur, K. V. [1st May 1913].	Do.	Do 21 V. R. V. Ponnappa Rao, Tuguei, Dargah, Chittoor, Madras District.	
5 Kallathur, K. V. [1st May 1913].	Do.	Do 21 V. R. V. Ponnappa Rao, Tuguei, Dargah, Chittoor, Madras District.	
	Solemn.		
1 Kallathur, K. V. [1st May 1913].	Do.	Do Lakshminarayanaiah, Kallathur, P.O., Tellicherry.	
	Do—Office of the Government Press, Madras.		
	Do—Office—Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.		
	LANGUAGE—TAMIL.		
	Solemn.		
1 Kallathur, K. V. [1st June 1913].	S.S.L.C. and Typewriting (Lower).	Do 21 V. R. V. Ponnappa Rao, Tuguei, Dargah, Chittoor, Madras District.	
2 Kallathur, K. V. [1st June 1913].	S.S.L.C. and Typewriting (Lower).	Do 21 V. R. V. Ponnappa Rao, Tuguei, Dargah, Chittoor, Madras District.	
	LANGUAGE—MALAYALAM.		
	Non-Solemn (Private).		
1 Kallathur, K. V. [1st June 1913].	S.S.L.C.	Do Kallathur, P.O., North Malabar.	
2 Kallathur, K. V. [1st June 1913].	Do.	Do 21 V. R. V. Ponnappa Rao, Tuguei, Dargah, Chittoor, Madras District.	
3 Kallathur, K. V. [1st June 1913].	S.S.L.C.; Typewriting (Lower).	Do 21 V. R. V. Ponnappa Rao, Tuguei, Dargah, Chittoor, Madras District.	
4 Kallathur, K. V. [1st June 1913].	S.S.L.C.; Typewriting (Lower).	Do 21 V. R. V. Ponnappa Rao, Tuguei, Dargah, Chittoor, Madras District.	
5 Kallathur, K. V. [1st June 1913].	S.S.L.C.	Do 21 V. R. V. Ponnappa Rao, Tuguei, Dargah, Chittoor, Madras District.	
6 Kallathur, K. V. [1st June 1913].	S.S.L.C.	Do 21 V. R. V. Ponnappa Rao, Tuguei, Dargah, Chittoor, Madras District.	
	LANGUAGE—KANNADA.		
	Non-Solemn (Private).		
McFarquhar [1913] December [1913].	Intermediate.	Do 21 V. R. V. Ponnappa Rao, Tuguei, Dargah, Chittoor, Madras District.	

Serial number, name of candidate and date of birth (written in full)	Qualification	Address
Unit—Office of the Commissioner for Government Examinations. Unit Office—Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations, Madras.		
LANGFORD—McCAFFREY. Non-Examinee (Private).		
K. V. Srinivas, K. V. Srinivas, K. (19th Dec. 1917).	S.S.L.C.; Typewriting (Lower); Bookbinding (Lower).	Puducherry, Madras, Pondicherry, Madras, Pondicherry, Madras.
LANGFORD—KAPPA. Non-Examinee (Private).		
K. V. Srinivas, K. (19th Dec. 1917).	S.S.L.C.	C/o S. K. N. Appanna Street, Pondicherry, Madras.
Unit—Office of the School of Indian Medicine. Unit Office—Principal, School of Indian Medicine, Madras.		
LANGFORD—KAPPA. Non-Examinee (Private).		
K. V. Srinivas, K. V. Srinivas, K. (19th Dec. 1917).	S.S.L.C.	Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras.
LANGFORD—KAPPA. Non-Examinee (Private).		
K. V. Srinivas, K. V. Srinivas, K. (19th Dec. 1917).	S.S.L.C.	Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras.
Unit—Office of the Madras Public Service Commission. Unit Office—Secretary, Madras Public Service Commission, Madras.		
LANGFORD—KAPPA. Non-Examinee (Private).		
K. V. Srinivas, K. V. Srinivas, K. (19th Dec. 1917).	S.S.L.C.	Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras.
LANGFORD—KAPPA. Non-Examinee (Private).		
K. V. Srinivas, K. V. Srinivas, K. (19th Dec. 1917).	S.S.L.C.	Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras.
K. V. Srinivas, K. V. Srinivas, K. (19th Dec. 1917).	S.S.L.C.	Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras.
LANGFORD—KAPPA. Non-Examinee (Private).		
K. V. Srinivas, K. V. Srinivas, K. (19th Dec. 1917).	S.S.L.C.	Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras.
K. V. Srinivas, K. V. Srinivas, K. (19th Dec. 1917).	S.S.L.C.	Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras.

Lists of candidates for appointment in the Madras Medical Service as typist or stenotypist as the case may be, 1942.

On the results of the competitive examination held in October 1941, the following candidates have been selected for appointment in the Madras Medical Service as typist or stenotypist as the case may be. The names of the candidates are arranged under each examination in order of merit. No candidate who has not passed the Government Technical Examination is shortlisted will be eligible for appointment as stenotypist.

2. The name of any candidate who fails, without adequate reason, to join an appointment when so directed will be removed from the list and he will not be eligible for appointment again on the strength of the success of his name in the list. The question whether such a candidate will be permitted to appear for a subsequent examination will be decided by the Commission on the basis of each case.

3. Every candidate should intimate promptly to the unit office concerned any change in his address. If he fails to do so, he will run the risk of his name being removed from the list.

Unit—Madras Secret Office.

Unit Office—Secretary, Madras Secret Office, Chennai.

Serial number, name of candidate and date of birth (written in full)	Qualification	Address
LANGFORD—KAPPA. Non-Examinee (Private).		
K. V. Srinivas, K. V. Srinivas, K. (19th Dec. 1917).	S.S.L.C.	Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras.
K. V. Srinivas, K. V. Srinivas, K. (19th Dec. 1917).	S.S.L.C.	Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras.
K. V. Srinivas, K. V. Srinivas, K. (19th Dec. 1917).	S.S.L.C.	Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras, Madras.

Name of candidate and date of birth (in full)	Qualifications	Address
<p>Officer—Office of the School of Indian Medicine, Madras.</p> <p>Unit Officer—Principal, School of Indian Medicine, Madras.</p> <p>Madras.</p>	<p>No minimum passed (advanced).</p> <p>Qualifications: Typewriting (Right); Shortland (Left).</p>	<p>44, Gopalaswami Redi Street, Madras.</p>
<p>Ramamurti, V. D. (10th March 1911).</p>	<p>Unit—Office of the Madras Public Service Commission.</p>	<p>Unit Officer—Secretary, Madras Public Service Commission, Madras.</p>
<p>Chandrasekhar, M. (29th February 1911).</p>	<p>No minimum passed (advanced).</p> <p>Qualifications: Typewriting (Right); Shortland (Left).</p>	<p>116, Chokkai High Road, Vepery P.O., Madras.</p>
<p>Office of the Madras Public Service Commission, "Admiralty House," Eraniel Road, Mylapore, Madras, 29th May 1942.</p>		

On the results of the competitive examination held in October 1941, the following candidate has been selected for appointment to the Madras Ministerial Service as typist and stenotypist.

2. The name of the candidate if he fails without adequate reason, to join an appointment when so directed will be removed from the list and he will not be eligible for re-appointment until the strength of the list falls below the number of his name in the list. The question whether he will be permitted to appear for a subsequent examination will be decided by the Commission on the basis of his case.

3. The candidate should inform promptly in the Unit Officer concerned any change in his address. If he fails to do so, he will run the risk of his name being removed from the list.

Department—Secretary, Engineering.

Unit—Office of the Secretary Engineer to Government, Madras.

Unit Officer—Secretary Engineer to Government, Madras.

Name of candidate and date of birth (in full)	Qualifications	Address
DISTRICT—MADRAS.		
Lawrence—Tamil.		
Madras.		
<p>Ramalingam, S. (20th January 1911). S.S.E.C. Typewriting (Right); Shortland (Left).</p>	<p>Madras—Madrasi, P.O. via Chingayak.</p>	

Office of the Madras Public Service Commission, "Admiralty House,"
Eraniel Road, Mylapore, Madras, 31st May 1942.

List of a candidate for appointment to posts in the Madras Ministerial Service for which security should be deposited, 1942.

On the results of the competitive examination held in October 1941, the following candidate has been selected by the Madras Public Service Commission for appointment to posts in the Madras Ministerial Service for which security should be deposited, including the posts of typist and stenotypist.

2. If the candidate fails, without adequate reason, to join, when so directed, an appointment the pay of which is not less than Rs. 20 a month, or if a fixed rate of pay, or not less than the rate of Rs. 20 a month—Rs. 45—Rs. 55, or if a fixed rate of pay, his name will be removed from the list and he will not be eligible for appointment to the strength of the list until the strength of the list falls below the number of his name in the list. The question whether he will be permitted to appear for a subsequent examination will be decided by the Commission on the basis of his case.

3. The candidate should inform promptly in the Unit Officer concerned any change in his address. If he fails to do so, he will run the risk of his name being removed from the list.

4. If, when a vacancy in any of the posts for which security should be deposited occurs, there is no vacancy in any other such post to which the candidate discharged from the force can be transferred, the candidate will, until such vacancy arises, be included in the classing of 100 posts in the list to which he has been allotted as a postman, which security need not be deposited, in preference to a junior, if any.

8. If within a month from the date of his appointment, the candidate fails to deposit the required security, he will forthwith be discharged from the service.

Office—Office of the School of Indian Medicine, Madras.

Mail Office—Principal, School of Indian Medicine, Madras.

Place Candidate got date of birth (within last 100 years)	Qualification	Amount of security RMS (Rs. 1000) or Rs. 5000 or Rs. 10000	Address
LAPORATION—TAMAR.			
Non-Resident (Madras).			
No.			
1000000, V. (19th January 1962)	S.S.L.C.	200	Dr. M. E. C. Subramanian, Madras, S.S.L.C. School, High School, Sec 10

List of candidates selected as suitable for appointment as Assistant Lecturers in the Madras Educational Subordinate Service (Men's Branch), 1962.

Form of certificate and date of submission of certificate	Community	Qualification	Address
LAPORATION			
G. Chinnappaiah (19th July 1962)	Scheduled Caste (A. & B. Caste)	B.A. (Hons.)	Dr. M. E. C. Subramanian, Madras, High School, Sec 10
Non-Resident			
M. Chinnappaiah (19th July 1962)	Chetty Non-Resident (A. & B. Caste)	B.A. (Hons.)	Dr. M. E. C. Subramanian, Madras, High School, Sec 10
S. P. K. Chinnappaiah (19th April 1962)	Do.	B.A. (Hons.) M. Litt.	Dr. M. E. C. Subramanian, Madras, High School, Sec 10

* Master who is appointed as Upper Division Clerk in the Madras Subordinate Service.

Office of the Madras Public Service Commission, "Admission House,"
Rajawade Road, Mysore, Madras. 19th May 1962.

F. K. CHANNARUNJANA MUDALIYAR,
Secretary.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 22-C]. MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1942

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

**EXAMINATION FOR THE AWARD OF DIPLOMAS TO WOMEN TEACHERS WHO
UNDERWENT TRAINING IN PHYSICAL EDUCATION AT THE M.C.A. COLLEGE OF
PHYSICAL EDUCATION, SAIDAPET.**

The following candidates are declared to have passed the examination held at Madras in March 1942.

Applicants from unsuccessful candidates or those persons on their behalf asking for information as to the name of failures for a re-examination of their answer paper will not be attended to.

(Period of training—July 1941 to March 1942.)

Register number and name of candidate.		First Class.	Examine number and name of candidate.
1	Maharaja Joseph.	12	Kamala Devi Devi.
		Second Class.	
1	Pandita Das.	18	S. Kalyani.
2	R. S. Ganapathy.	22	C. B. Srinivasagudi.
3	Wida Mary Srinivasan.	25	S. Lakshmi.
4	Tilly Joseph.	26	J. Vijaya Devi Bai.
5	Selamoni Jeyaraj.	28	Mary Emma Srinivasan.
10	P. Kavalanaray.	29	S. S. Maryamamma Srinivasan.
11	R. Harivathsa Srinivasan.	27	Ceyla D. Lakshmi.
12	Vinoda Devi.	28	Mariamamma Srinivasan.
13	Mandirika Lakshmi.	29	Principa Srinivasan.
14	M. Maryamamma Srinivasan.	30	Gopika Srinivasan.
15	Kamala Devi.		
		Third Class.	
1	K. A. Mary.	18	C. Srinivasan Srinivasan.
2	Lakshmi Srinivasan.	19	K. Srinivasan.
3	P. P. Maryam.	20	Srinivasan Srinivasan.
4	Srinivasan Lakshmi.	21	S. V. Srinivasan.

(By order)

Offices of the Government for Government Examinations, Madras,
now at Annamalai, 2nd May 1942.

P. N. DEBANDI SASTRI,
Secretary.

Anderson M.T., 1990, *Man* 19(2).



THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

No. 22] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1942

Part II—Miscellaneous Notifications of interest to the Public.

CONTENTS.

NOTIFICATIONS BY GOVERNMENT

	PAGES		PAGES
DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT		PUBLIC DEPARTMENT—cont.	
		(Ward)	
Author's Certificate (Public) Restoration of name to Register of Associations ..	221	Defence of India Rules:	
Super Control Order, 1942—Class 5 (1) (a) ..	222	Essence Property (Customs and Register, Local Order—Customs provisions) not applicable to assets in form of investments in Chartered Islands other than money sent out ..	223
War Rents (Goods) Acquisition Ordinance—was India (Goods) Acquisition Ordinance—Date of operation of the amended rule of procedure ..	224	Open General License No. 3—Goods prohibited from being taken out of India to India—subordinate ..	225
LEGAL DEPARTMENT		Remittance of funds belonging to S.A. for Public Service ..	226
An Order in Council and Proclamation specifying the articles to be treated as contraband of war in the war with Thailand ..	227	Various list of money lending Companies ..	228-229
PUBLIC DEPARTMENT			
(General)		PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
Defence of India Rules:		(Labour)	
An issue of the monthly newspaper entitled "World Peace"—Declared for sale ..	229	War Risks (Factories, Dangerous Industries—War Risk Insurance) Insurance Scheme, 1942—Commencement of India and insurance regarding operation ..	230
Trade pamphlet entitled "Fulfillment of Prophecy"—Declared for sale ..	231		

NOTIFICATIONS BY HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS, ETC.

	PAGES		PAGES
FINANCIAL NOTIFICATIONS		GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS—cont.	
Notice regarding the currency notes stated as counterfeit ..	232	Inspected Library ..	233
GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS		Indian Treasury Terms Act—Treasury ..	234
Central Government Treasury Notice—Excess of Rs. 100—Notice regarding application for admission to the education ..	235-236	Madras Fisheries Subordinate Fisheries Department Fisheries schools on the West Coast—List of candidates selected by the Government Director of Fisheries ..	237-238
Government Public Library ..	239	Madras, Coimbatore, for appointment as teachers ..	239-240
Government Industries—Regulation and control and Department ..	240	Power Office, Coimbatore ..	241
Government Museum ..	242	Technical properties ..	243-244

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(Labour.)

Government of India notification regarding operation of the War Risk (Factories) Insurance Scheme, 1942.

First Pt. Gazette, May 21, 1942.

The following notifications of the Government of India are reproduced:—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

WAR RISK INSURANCE.

New Delhi, the 2nd May 1945.

No. S.W.R.I. (P)42.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (7) of section 2 of the War Risk (Factories) Insurance Ordinance, 1942 (No. XII of 1942), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the War Risk (Factories) Insurance Scheme shall come into operation with effect from the 21st May 1945.

No. 4-W. R. I. (P)45.—It is hereby notified for general information that in pursuance of section 4 of the War Risk (Factories) Insurance Ordinance, 1942 (No. XII of 1942), the Central Government has been pleased to exempt in its entirety for the purposes of the said Ordinance all the items which are for the time being employed by the Central Government as its agent for the purposes of the War Risk (Factories) Insurance Scheme, 1942 (No. IX of 1942).

No. S.W.R.I. (P)42.—In pursuance of sub-section (5) of section 2 of the War Risk (Factories) Insurance Ordinance, 1942 (No. XII of 1942), the Central Government is pleased to exempt the 20th day of May 1945 as the date for the purposes of the said Ordinance.

No. S.W.R.I. (P)42.—In pursuance of sub-section (5) of section 2 of the Ordinance of 1942 (No. XII of 1942), the Governor General in Council is pleased to exempt:—

(1) the Principal Office in British India of all firms which are for the time being employed under section 4 of the War Risk (Factories) Insurance Ordinance, 1942 (No. XII of 1942) as agents of the Central Government for the purposes of the said Ordinance; and

(2) all other persons in British India who by virtue of a power of special power of attorney are employed by agents as agents on behalf of any of the said firms to transact on behalf of the Governor General in Council any contracts or other documents for the purposes of the said Ordinance.

No. T.W.R.I. (P)42.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Central Government is pleased to exempt from stamp duty all instruments of property acquired by War Risk (Factories) Insurance Scheme and the War Risk (Factories) Insurance Scheme established under the War Risk (Factories) Insurance Scheme.

B. D. WATKINS,
Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATIONS BY HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS, ETC.

FINANCIAL NOTIFICATION.

Notice regarding parties of currency notes stated as destroyed.

Parties of the following currency notes of the Reserve Office of Income stated to have been destroyed, and an application for payment of their value has been received from the party whose name is shown against the number. Any other party who consider themselves as

having a right to them are warned to communicate at once with the undersigned:—

Serial number.	Value.	Name and address of the applicant.
50000000	100	S. Subramanian Aiyar, Esq., 100, Anna Avenue, Mylapore, Madras.

R. N. MARYKAR,
Currency Officer.

Reserve Bank of India at Bombay,
15th May 1945.

GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS.

Government Museum.

PARTHIVIA MUSEUM, PORT ST. GEORGE.

The Government Museum will be open on all days in the week, except Fridays, between 10-12 a.m. and 4-5 p.m. on a temporary museum, Addiscombe Road. Newly received for added on the first Saturday of every month after 12 noon.

A. AYYAPPAN,

Officiating Superintendent and Assistant Librarian.

Government Public Library.

GOVERNMENT PUBLIC LIBRARY, PORT ST. GEORGE.
Open on all days in the week, except Fridays, from 10-12 a.m. to 4-5 p.m.

Contributions of books is free to any person of 17 or more years of age. Books may also be borrowed by appointed students of Marine City and its vicinity. Applications for permission to borrow must be made by the applicant personally at the library. A deposit of Rs. 10 will be required from each borrower.

Time-table.

50 Subject to any change that it may be necessary or convenient to make in the arrangements, the examinations will be conducted in the order of day, time and subjects as shown in the following table:—

Place of Exams.	Order of examination.	Subjects of examination.		End of examination of papers.
		(1)	(2)	
10 1110.				
Monday, 25th July.	8.15 to 11 p.m.	Geography.	First paper.	
Tuesday, 26th July.	8 a.m. to 10 a.m.	Do.	Second paper.	
Wednesday, 27th July.	8 a.m. to 10 a.m.	Do.	Second paper.	
Thursday, 28th July.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	Science.	First paper.	
Friday, 29th July.	8 a.m. to 10 a.m.	Do.	Second paper.	
Saturday, 30th July.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	Mathematics.		

Applications—Candidates and general instructions to candidates.

51. For any further information that may be required candidates are referred to the syllabus for the different subjects, copies of which may be had on payment at the Government Press, Mount Road Branch, Mount Road, Madras.

52. Candidates are also advised in order to the extent that will be published early in July regarding the last date of day, time and subjects according to which the examinations will be conducted.

53. Candidates are further informed that no notice will be taken of any letter from them suggesting to be informed of those regular candidates as they are expected to learn these from the extracts of the notices that will be posted at the entrance to the hall at each place of examination two days before the commencement of the examinations.

54. No late tickets are issued.

55. Any candidate who does not behave properly towards the Chief and Assistant Superintendents of the examinations or is suspected of having had

recourse to unfair means of any kind or whose conduct appears to be objectionable, cannot be able to have his examination conducted and also to be declared unfit appearing again for any of the examinations for such term of years as the Registrar of Examinations decides to, or if the Registrar is not satisfied, for any reason, whatever as to the irregularities of his conduct, his results may be cancelled or he may be required to undergo a re-examination on some future date to be fixed by the Registrar in any one or more of the subjects of the examination for which he appeared, his conduct or failure being determined at the result of such re-examination.

56. Candidates are forbidden to communicate with the Examiners, should they do so, their names will not be entered and their conduct will be noted.

57. No information can be furnished in regard to the results of a candidate in any subject or in regard to the marks obtained by him or in regard to the particular section or examination in which he may have failed. The names of successful candidates in each subject arranged in two classes, first and second, will be communicated by the Deputy Registrar and Comptroller Sub-Registrar attached to the hall for each class of a subject as announced will be complete and final. Applications from successful candidates or from persons as their behalf asking for information as to the cause of failure or for a re-examination of the answer papers will not be attended to.

58. In submitting an application for admission to any examination the candidate will be deemed to have given an undertaking that he will abide by all the rules now in force or those to be brought into effect hereafter in respect of this examination including the following:—

No candidate of superior rank is permissible.

Madras. W. S. SATHANARAYAN,
22nd May 1944. Registrar of Examinations, Madras.

List of candidates selected by the Assistant Director of Fisheries (Coast), Madras, for appointment as teachers in the Government Fisheries schools on the West Coast in the Madras Fisheries Subordinate Service.

Serial number, name of candidate and date of birth (British calendar)	Qualification.	DESIGNATION.	Address.	
1. Fish APPRENTICESHIP IN THE SOUTHERN KANARA DISTRICT (INCLUDING KARNATAKA TALENT)				
(A) In Elementary Grade Posts.				
1. Gopalakrishnan Nair Jala (20th August 1919)	B.E.L.G. Trained	..	Madras .. Teacher, Taty Road, Jaffar Bangalore.	
2. H. Sanyal Das (22nd January 1916)	Do.	..	Do. .. Headmaster, S. S. S. Elementary School, Panchan P.O. Trach, Bangalore.	
3. M. Sanyal Das (10th June 1917)	Do.	..	Do. .. Headmaster, S. S. S. Elementary School, Panchan P.O. Trach, Bangalore.	
4. D. Sanyal Achar (10th December 1917)	Do.	..	Do. .. Son of D. Venkateswara, Achar, Thane West village, Udupi taluk, Kanara P.O.	
5. A. Gopalakrishnan Nair (10th December 1917)	Do.	..	Do. .. Teacher, Aroor of Panchan village, Udupi taluk, Kanara.	
(B) In Higher Elementary Grade Posts.				
Women.				
1. K. Nagamma (10th June 1911)	..	B.E. Trained	..	Nagamma .. Teacher, Madhaviah Achar Elementary School, Bangalore.
2. Mrs. U. Ramesh (17th November 1916)	Do. Oyo S. Madhaviah, Bangalore, Jaffar, Bangalore.
3. Mrs. K. Sankaramma (17th February 1915)	Do. Daughter of P. S. Marichan, Kottur P.O., Bangalore.
Men.				
1. K. V. Venkateswara (1st April 1914)	..	B.E. Trained Son of K. Venkateswara, teacher, Udupi (Madras Elementary School, Udupi P.O.).
2. T. S. Venkateswara (1st April 1915)	Do. Headmaster, S. S. S. Elementary School, Panchan P.O.
3. K. Krishna Rao (1st July 1916)	..	Do. Son of P. Venkateswara, Achar, teaching at Acharya Hall, Kottur P.O., Bangalore.
4. K. S. Rao (1st July 1914)	..	Do. Son of S. S. Rao, Acharya, Teacher, Allied School, Kottur, Bangalore.

Actual results, names of candidates and date of birth (within 1913-14)

Qualification.

Examination.

Address.

II. FOR APPOINTMENT IN THE MAGAZIN DISTRICT AND THE KAMARAGU TALEUK OF THE SOUTH KINARA DISTRICT.

(A) In Elementary Grade Posts.

1	K. M. Devindran Nambayar (10th December 1912)	Passed in Parts II and III of the B.A. Degree Examination, Second-ary grade passed.	Tayar	On Sri A. K. Krishnamoorthy Nambayar, Chittoor, District Magistrate's office, Calicut.
2	Kalyanrao Yashu Chitambar (10th June 1913)	B.E.C. trained	Chalga	Krishnamoorthy, Kanyapada Street, Calicut.
3	Madho George (10th March 1912)	Do.	Chittoor	Madhavan, S. A. Madhavan, Girls' Higher Elementary School, Perungudi.
4	K. R. Krishna (10th October 1912)	Do.	Talaya	Madhavan, Higher Elementary School, Kanyapada, Kanchikudi P.O. (via Palapud).
5	M. R. Velupillai (10th July 1912)	Do.	Kolava	Tanaka, Kanchikudi (via Palapud).
6	M. Chandu Nayar (1.05 October 1912)	Do.	Nayar	Girls' Higher Elementary School, Kanyapada.
7	S. P. Madhavan Nambayar (10th January 1913)	Do.	Do.	Madhavan, Pambayal Road, Chittoor, Palapud.
8	N. K. Subramanyam (10th May 1912)	Do.	Talaya	Tanaka, Girls' Higher Elementary School, Chittoor (via Palapud).

(B) In Higher Elementary Grade Posts.

Passed.

1	K. K. Nallay (10th July 1912)	Secondary-grade trained (selected for B.E. post for start of the term - general educational qualification).	Aray	Madhavan, Sri Panna Vilasam H.E. Girls' school, Chittoor P.O. (via Palapud).
2	M. H. H. Ponnappa (10th April 1912)	B.E. trained	Chittoor	Teacher, Kallam, Chittoor.
3	Thyagarajulu Kallayal (10th July 1912)	Do.	Nagaya	Teacher, our Pambayal school, Kanyapada.
4	Victoria Ponnappa (10th May 1912)	Do.	Chittoor	Teacher, Pambayal Girls' school, Aray (Chittoor).
5	N. J. J. (10th January 1912)	Do.	Madhavan	Krishnamoorthy, Chalga, Chittoor.
6	K. G. Vallabhan (10th September 1912)	Do.	Aray	On H. K. Chittoor, Teacher, South Kanchikudi Pambayal school, Palapud.

Madhavan.

1	Adityachand Amambayal (10th March 1912)	B.E. trained	Pambayal	Teacher, Chittoor road, Chittoor.
2	Kanyaparamb Kanchikal (10th April 1912)	Do.	Mappila	Madhavan, Aray Naga Girls' school, Madhavan, Pambayal P.O.
3	P. V. Ayud Mohamed (10th July 1912)	Do.	Pambayal	Assistant Teacher, Board Naga school, Perungudi, Perungudi, Perungudi.
4	V. K. Mohamed Kanchikal (10th May 1912)	Do.	Mappila	Madhavan, Pambayal Madhavan Madhavan Aray Elementary school, Kanchikal.
5	V. K. Mohamed Kanchikal (10th October 1912)	Do.	Do.	Madhavan, Chittoor road, Chittoor.

General.

1	G. P. Baghavan Nayar (10th July 1912)	Secondary-grade trained (selected for B.E. grade for start of the term - general educational qualification).	Nayar	South Talayar village, Talayar (South Kanchikal).
2	Marudachand Kanchikal (10th June 1912)	Do.	Nagaya	Vikar amman and dewan, Chittoor (via Chittoor).
3	Uppalachand Madhavan (10th November 1912)	Do.	Do.	Teacher, Chittoor (via Chittoor).
4	P. A. Kanchikal (10th July 1912)	Do.	Chittoor	Madhavan, Kanchikal, Kanchikal (via Chittoor).
5	Kanyachand Kanchikal (10th March 1912)	Do.	Madhavan	On of Kanyachand Pambayal, Madhavan amman Chittoor.
6	K. V. Kanchikal (10th April 1912)	Do.	Aray	Perungudi (Chittoor), via Chittoor.
7	Madhavan Chittoor (10th November 1912)	Do.	Nagaya	Pambayal, Kanchikal, Madhavan amman and Kanchikal, Chittoor (via Chittoor).
8	K. K. Kanchikal (10th January 1912)	Do.	Aray	Teacher, Kanyachikal.
9	V. K. Madhavan (10th October 1912)	Do.	Madhavan	Yayyil, Madhavan.
10	N. Agayyan (10th June 1912)	Do.	Do.	Teacher, Aray Naga school, Chittoor, Chittoor.

Calicut,
10th May 1913.

V. J. J. J.
Assistant Director of Fisheries (Calicut).

JUDICIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

High Court Service Rules.

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of sub-section (1) and paragraph (3) of sub-section (2) of section 135, read with sub-section (1) of section 342 of the Government of India Act, 1935, and of other powers hereto vesting, the Honourable the Chief Justice, with the approval of the Executive Council of Madras as far as the rules relate to salaries, allowances, leave and pension, is hereby pleased to make the following rules to regulate the method of recruitment, the conditions of service, the salaries and allowances, leave and pensions of the Madras High Court Service, hereinafter referred to as "the service".

The rules relating to salaries, allowances, leave and pension have the previous approval of His Excellency the Governor as required by section (3) of section 342 (1).

1 Definitions.—For the purposes of these rules—

(a) "Chief Justice" means the Chief Justice of the High Court;

4. (b) "High Court" means the High Court of Judicature at Madras.

(c) "period of probation" of a member of the service means the period of probation prescribed in rule 8 together with the period referred to in sub-rule (4) of rule 9 on the expiry of which the probationer is deemed to have satisfactorily completed his period of probation;

(d) "senior" means the seniority strength of the service;

(e) a candidate is said to be "recruited direct" to the service when, at the time of his first appointment, therein he is making a full member out of an approved probationer in this or any other service;

(f) a candidate is said to be "recruited by transfer" to the service when at the time of his first appointment therein he is either a full member or an approved probationer in another service;

(g) "probationer" means a member of the service who has not completed his period of his probation;

(h) "approved probationer" means a member of the service who has satisfactorily completed or is deemed under sub-rule (4) of rule 9 to have satisfactorily completed his period of probation and remains appointed as a full member of the service;

(i) "member of the service" means a person who has been appointed to the service and who has not retired or resigned, been removed or dismissed, been transferred or assigned to another service, or been discharged otherwise than for want of a vacancy. He may be a probationer, an approved probationer or a full member of the service;

(j) "full member" means a member of the service who has been appointed satisfactorily to a permanent post agree to the rules thereof; and

(k) "scheduled caste" means the castes included in Schedule III Annexure.

2 Commencement and extent.—(a) These rules shall come into force on and from the 15th May 1942.

(b) They shall apply to all persons appointed to the service before, on or after the said date.

(c) When a post is created as a temporary addition to the staff of the service in any division or category thereof, these rules applicable to holders of permanent posts borne in the said rules shall, save as otherwise specially provided, apply to the holder of the said temporary post.

3 Exclusion.—In the schedule, the expression "the holder of the said temporary post" shall mean the person engaged against the said temporary post.

4 Composition.—The service shall consist of the following divisions and categories of officers and the permanent cadre of each such division and category shall be as specified below:—

Division I (General post)	Permanent posts.
Category 1—	
Judiciary	1
Category 2—	
Magistrate	1
Category 3—	
Deputy Magistrate	1
Category 4—	
Official Secretary	1
Category 5—	
First Assistant Registrar, Criminal Side	1
Category 6—	
Assistant Registrar, Appellate Side	1
Category 7—	
Second Assistant Registrar, Criminal Side	1
Total	7

Division II (Non-General Superior post)	
Category 1—	
Sub-Judicial Registrars	2
Category 2—	
Chief Interpreter	1
Category 3—	
Interpreter (Bilingual)	1
Category 4—	
Revision, Criminal Side, Bench Clerks and Transcripts and Printing Department	3
Category 5—	
Interpreter (Hindi) (Madras)	1
Interpreters (Hindi) other than the above (Madras)	2
Interpreters (Hindi)	2
Total	6
Category 6—	
(a) Appeal Examiners	2
(b) Superintendents of Transcripts	2
(c) (i) Bench Clerks, Appellate Side	30
(ii) Bench Clerks, Criminal Side	2
(d) Assistant	1
(e) Head Clerk, Office of the Head Clerk, Bench	4
(f) Head Clerk (Madras), Revision	1
(g) Bench Clerk, Criminal Side	1
Total	43

Category 7—	
(a) Shortland Writers (Madras)	10
(b) Shortland Writers (Madras)	3
Total	13

Category 8—	
(a) Transcripts	37
(b) Appeal Clerks	6
Total	43

Category 9—	
Clerks, Upper Division, including Superintendents of Copyists	11
Category 10—	
Clerks, Lower Division (including Assistant Superintendents of Copyists and Subordinate Clerks)	130

Category 11—	
Vijayas	25

Category 12—	
(a) Typewriters	4

(b) Bandits	4
Total	8

All categories in Division I and Categories 1 to 8 in Division II shall be subject to competition.

Division III (Non-Confidential inferior posts)	Maximum pay
Category 1— Division	1
Category 2— Deputy Registrar and Clerk	1
Category 3— Court Clerks other than the Court- keeper and lower in category 2	2
Category 4— (a) Confidential posts	1
(b) Drafts	1
(c) Clerks	1
Category 5— Junior	1
Category 6— Clerks	10
Category 7— (a) Attorneys (Higher Grade)	27
(b) Attorneys (Lower Grade)	5
(c) Attorneys (P.P. Clerks)	1
Category 8— Deputies	7
Category 9— Clerks and posts	100

4. Appointing authority.—The appointing authority shall be—

(a) for all posts in Division III except Categories 1 to 3 (herein, the Deputy Registrar,

(b) for Categories 7 (b) and 8 to 12 of Division III and Categories 1 to 3 of Division II, the Registrar, and

(c) for all other posts in the service, the Chief Justice.

5. Appointment to the Service.—Appointment to the service in Divisions I and II may be in any category and may be either by direct recruitment or by transfer. Appointment to the service in Division II may be in Category 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 (a), (b), (c), (d), 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, or 12 and may be either by direct recruitment or by transfer.

6. The seniority of a member of the service, division, or category, shall unless he has been reduced to a lower rank in a probation, be determined by the date of his first appointment to the service, division or category. Where any difficulty or doubt arises in applying this rule, seniority shall be determined by the appointing authority.

7. Qualifications.—(a) No person shall be eligible for appointment to the service by direct recruitment, unless he satisfies the appointing authority

(b) that he is of sound health, neither blind and free from any bodily defect or infirmity rendering him fit for the service;

(c) that his character and antecedents are such as to qualify him for the service;

(d) that he has not attained the age of 25 years,

provided that—

(a) the applicant prescribed by this clause shall not apply to appointment to the service in Divisions I and II or to persons appointed to the service before the date on which these rules came into force;

(b) until the 31st December 1915 a person who belongs to the Indian community or to a member of the Indian community shall be eligible for appointment by direct recruitment if he has not attained the age of 25 years, and

(c) a person who has not attained the age of 25 years shall be eligible for appointment to the post of Draft Clerk, Division I, under Category 6 (a) (b) of Division II.

(d) No person shall be eligible for appointment to the service in Division I unless he is an advocate of attorney or is duly qualified for admission as an advocate or attorney of the High Court or has passed the B. A. degree examination of any of the Universities in India and has also passed the examination in Law of Practice and Procedure, Civil and Criminal or the Practising Examination in the first grade.

(e) No person shall be eligible for appointment to the service in Division II unless he possesses the minimum general educational qualification that may be prescribed by His Excellency the Governor of Madras from time to time for admission into the Madras Subordinate Services or such other qualifications as may be prescribed by the Chief Justice to be equivalent to such educational qualifications.

8. Special qualifications.—(a) No person shall be eligible for appointment in Division II by direct recruitment as a clerk or stenographer, in the category specified in column (b) of Schedule I on these rules unless he possesses the qualifications specified in the corresponding entry in column (c) thereof or possesses such other qualifications as may be specified by the Chief Justice to be equivalent to the said qualifications.

(b) The Chief Justice may, if satisfied that an advocate knowledge of a particular language or languages is necessary for the holding a specified post or posts in Division II declare that such post or posts be or are reserved for candidates with such knowledge. Where such a declaration has been made any such post shall be filled only by a person who possesses such knowledge.

9. Probation.—No person shall be eligible for appointment as a full member of the service until he has been on probation for a total period of two years or more, unless a continuous period of three years.

10. (a) At any time before the expiry of the period of probation specified in rule 9, the appointing authority may at his discretion by order terminate the probation of a probationer and discharge him from the service.

(b) If, at the end of the said period of probation, the appointing authority does not consider a probationer suitable for full membership of the service in the category for which he was selected, the appointing authority, shall by order, discharge him from the service. If on such order is issued within three months after the expiry of the said period of probation, as specified in rule 9.

A probationer who is discharged otherwise than for want of a majority shall be entitled to appeal against the order of discharge or if it was an order of dismissal.

(c) There shall be paid

(i) to a probationer on duty if he was recruited direct, the minimum pay in the scale of pay applicable to the category for which he was selected, and

(ii) to any other probationer or an approved probationer on duty the pay which would be payable to him if he were a full member of the service in the category in which he is holding a post, as ascertained by the operation of Fundamental Rules 22 and 23.

11. Probation.—An approved probationer shall, subject to the provisions of rules 2 to 3 of Fundamental Rules 25 be entitled to claim the period of the probation for discharge in the scale of pay applicable to the category for which he was selected.

12. Appointment of full members.—An approved probationer shall, if a subordinate, be appointed to the permanent order of the category for which he was selected unless, he is appointed to be a full member of the service in such category at the relevant grade, appointment, and if such category existed from a date previous to the issue of the order of appointment, he may be so appointed with retrospective effect.

* This provision shall be deemed to have retrospectively operated from the period of probation to the date of the expiry of the period of probation.

(4) Where these rules would adversely affect in respect of any matter a person who was a member of the service before the date of coming into force thereof, he shall, in respect of such matter, be governed by the rules and orders if any, which were applicable to him immediately prior to such date.

Provided that if there were no rules or orders prescribing the period of probate applicable in law on such date, the provisions of these rules shall apply to him and any service rendered by him (More such date shall count towards probation if and to the extent such service would have counted, had these rules come into force at the time of his first appointment).

ADVERTISING

Keywords: Government

Table 1
Continued

[illegible]

REFERENCES 25

Day of Filing:

Class. no. 11.2

[illegible]

[illegible]

Loss or Swallowing Quercus

4	John Adams	33	Demetrius (John 聖子)	42	Demetrius (John 聖子)	44	Demetrius
5	Archibald	34	Demetrius	43	Demetrius (John 聖子)	45	Demetrius
6	John	35	Demetrius (John 聖子)	44	Demetrius (John 聖子)	46	Demetrius
7	John	36	Demetrius	45	Demetrius	47	Demetrius
8	John	37	Demetrius	46	Demetrius	48	Demetrius
9	John	38	Demetrius	47	Demetrius	49	Demetrius
10	John	39	Demetrius	48	Demetrius	50	Demetrius
11	John	40	Demetrius	49	Demetrius	51	Demetrius
12	John	41	Demetrius	50	Demetrius	52	Demetrius
13	John	42	Demetrius	51	Demetrius	53	Demetrius
14	John	43	Demetrius	52	Demetrius	54	Demetrius
15	John	44	Demetrius	53	Demetrius	55	Demetrius
16	John	45	Demetrius	54	Demetrius	56	Demetrius
17	John	46	Demetrius	55	Demetrius	57	Demetrius
18	John	47	Demetrius	56	Demetrius	58	Demetrius
19	John	48	Demetrius	57	Demetrius	59	Demetrius
20	John	49	Demetrius	58	Demetrius	60	Demetrius
21	John	50	Demetrius	59	Demetrius	61	Demetrius
22	John	51	Demetrius	60	Demetrius	62	Demetrius
23	John	52	Demetrius	61	Demetrius	63	Demetrius
24	John	53	Demetrius	62	Demetrius	64	Demetrius
25	John	54	Demetrius	63	Demetrius	65	Demetrius
26	John	55	Demetrius	64	Demetrius	66	Demetrius
27	John	56	Demetrius	65	Demetrius	67	Demetrius
28	John	57	Demetrius	66	Demetrius	68	Demetrius
29	John	58	Demetrius	67	Demetrius	69	Demetrius
30	John	59	Demetrius	68	Demetrius	70	Demetrius
31	John	60	Demetrius	69	Demetrius	71	Demetrius
32	John	61	Demetrius	70	Demetrius	72	Demetrius
33	John	62	Demetrius	71	Demetrius	73	Demetrius
34	John	63	Demetrius	72	Demetrius	74	Demetrius
35	John	64	Demetrius	73	Demetrius	75	Demetrius
36	John	65	Demetrius	74	Demetrius	76	Demetrius
37	John	66	Demetrius	75	Demetrius	77	Demetrius
38	John	67	Demetrius	76	Demetrius	78	Demetrius
39	John	68	Demetrius	77	Demetrius	79	Demetrius
40	John	69	Demetrius	78	Demetrius	80	Demetrius
41	John	70	Demetrius	79	Demetrius	81	Demetrius
42	John	71	Demetrius	80	Demetrius	82	Demetrius
43	John	72	Demetrius	81	Demetrius	83	Demetrius
44	John	73	Demetrius	82	Demetrius	84	Demetrius
45	John	74	Demetrius	83	Demetrius	85	Demetrius
46	John	75	Demetrius	84	Demetrius	86	Demetrius
47	John	76	Demetrius	85	Demetrius	87	Demetrius
48	John	77	Demetrius	86	Demetrius	88	Demetrius
49	John	78	Demetrius	87	Demetrius	89	Demetrius
50	John	79	Demetrius	88	Demetrius	90	Demetrius
51	John	80	Demetrius	89	Demetrius	91	Demetrius
52	John	81	Demetrius	90	Demetrius	92	Demetrius
53	John	82	Demetrius	91	Demetrius	93	Demetrius
54	John	83	Demetrius	92	Demetrius	94	Demetrius
55	John	84	Demetrius	93	Demetrius	95	Demetrius
56	John	85	Demetrius	94	Demetrius	96	Demetrius
57	John	86	Demetrius	95	Demetrius	97	Demetrius
58	John	87	Demetrius	96	Demetrius	98	Demetrius
59	John	88	Demetrius	97	Demetrius		

Copyright © 2004 John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

APPENDIX

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd

Subjects which were known the results of

[illegible]

High Court of Madras, Coimbatore,
17th Nov. 1937.

B. P. THOMPSON,
Assistant

REVENUE NOTIFICATIONS

Responsibilities of members of Global Communities

In exercise of the powers delegated to Congress by Resolution No. 287, dated 17th June 1972, published on page 1110 of Part I of the Part 6, Government Gazette of 1972, the following officers have been appointed to examine the powers of an Alibi Inspector mentioned in sections 20 to 23 of the said Act, with effect from the

Board of Revenue (Hyderabad),
Salem, 13th May 1940.

Language strategies

Under section 8 of the Malabar Land Registration Act III of 1905, it is hereby notified that the registry office on the 1st day of June 1925, at No. 124-C of Tamil nadu, Fort St. George, will be held by the Sub-Collector, Palghat, in order that the names of the persons who are registered, or all or some of them, as proprietors or joint proprietors of the lands here hereby declared to apply, to the Sub-Collector, Palghat, in person or by duly authorized agent on or before 2nd August 1925 to have their names registered as such.

F. G. MITCHELL,
Sub-Lieutenant

Rate of the market.	Rate of the market.	Rate of the market.	Rate of the market.	Rate of the market.	Rate of the market.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
BOILER TABLE.			SAFETY TABLE—cont.		
Date of sale—17th July 1941.			Date of sale—18th July 1941.		
Boiler No. 1	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 1	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 2	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 2	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 3	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 3	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 4	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 4	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 5	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 5	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 6	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 6	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 7	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 7	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 8	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 8	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 9	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 9	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 10	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 10	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 11	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 11	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 12	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 12	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 13	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 13	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 14	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 14	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 15	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 15	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 16	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 16	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 17	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 17	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 18	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 18	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 19	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 19	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 20	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 20	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 21	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 21	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 22	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 22	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 23	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 23	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 24	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 24	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 25	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 25	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 26	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 26	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 27	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 27	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 28	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 28	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 29	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 29	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 30	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 30	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 31	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 31	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 32	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 32	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 33	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 33	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 34	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 34	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 35	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 35	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 36	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 36	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 37	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 37	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 38	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 38	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 39	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 39	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 40	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 40	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 41	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 41	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 42	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 42	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 43	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 43	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 44	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 44	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 45	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 45	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 46	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 46	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 47	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 47	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 48	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 48	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 49	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 49	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 50	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 50	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 51	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 51	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 52	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 52	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 53	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 53	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 54	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 54	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 55	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 55	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 56	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 56	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 57	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 57	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 58	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 58	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 59	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 59	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 60	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 60	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 61	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 61	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 62	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 62	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 63	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 63	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 64	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 64	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 65	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 65	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 66	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 66	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 67	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 67	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 68	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 68	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 69	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 69	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 70	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 70	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 71	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 71	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 72	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 72	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 73	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 73	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 74	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 74	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 75	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 75	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 76	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 76	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 77	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 77	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 78	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 78	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 79	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 79	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 80	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 80	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 81	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 81	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 82	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 82	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 83	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 83	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 84	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 84	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 85	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 85	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 86	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 86	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 87	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 87	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 88	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 88	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 89	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 89	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 90	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 90	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 91	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 91	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 92	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 92	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 93	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 93	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 94	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 94	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 95	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 95	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 96	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 96	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 97	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 97	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 98	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 98	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 99	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 99	1,000	1,000
Boiler No. 100	1,000	1,000	Boiler No. 100	1,000	1,000

NOTICES UNDER THE INDIAN COMPANIES ACT.

In the matter of the Bellary-Karnool National Live Stock Registration Board, Limited.

Whereas the Bellary-Karnool National Live Stock Registration Board, Limited, is being wound up and the undersigned has the reasonable cause to believe that an application is being made on behalf of the said company.

And whereas the liquidator of the said company reported on his letter, dated 18th March 1942, that the company is not carrying on business and has ceased operations long ago, that necessary action may be taken for dissolving the company, that the

undersigned agreed, forwarding long ago and that the public have been informed that the company wound up.

Whereas a notice, dated 15th February 1942, was published on page 245 of Part II of the First St. George's Gazette, dated 15th February 1942, pursuant to section 127 (1) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, to the effect that, unless cause was shown to the contrary before the expiration of three months from the date of the notice, the name of the said company would be struck off the register and that the said company would be dissolved;

S. W. DAVY,
Liquidator and General Manager.

And whereas the said company has not shown such cause within the time allowed which expired on 17th May 1942.

Therefore the name of the company has, under section 262 (2) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, been struck off the register.

P. KANAKARAJU.

Assistant Registrar of Joint Stock Companies,
Sectory, 19th May 1942.

In the matter of the Vijayalakshmi
Company, Limited.

Whereas the managing agents of the company in their letter, dated 16th March 1942, reported that the company is not carrying on any business, that there are no funds and that there is no prospect of its working in future and requested to

increase the name of the company from the registers to a defunct company,

And whereas at the time of the recent visit on 18th May 1942 it is also noticed that the company is not working.

And whereas it appears, accordingly, that the Vijayalakshmi Company, Limited, is not carrying on business or is not in operation.

Notice is hereby given pursuant to section 267 (2) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, that, unless cause is shown to the contrary before the expiration of three months from the date of this notice, the name of the said company will be struck off the register and the said company will be deemed to be defunct.

M. V. SUBBARAO.

Assistant Registrar of Joint Stock Companies,
Sectory, 19th May 1942.

Coimbatore, 19th May 1942.

PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

High Court—Removal of Advertisements.

On or after 12th June 1942, I intend moving the High Court to send me as an Advertiser thereof.

C. T. VARAKKARAJAN.

Chittur, 19th May 1942.

On or after 16th June 1942, I intend moving the High Court to send me as an Advertiser thereof.

V. GURUBANTHAM.

Madurai, 19th May 1942.

On or after 16th June 1942, I intend moving the High Court to send me as an Advertiser thereof.

R. V. CHENNAIPETER.

Gudur, 19th May 1942.

On or after 23rd June 1942, I intend moving the High Court to send me as an Advertiser thereof.

R. GOPALAN.

Tirupuram, 19th May 1942.

Notice of change of names.

I, Mrs. (old name), Mrs. Lakshmi Bai, shall henceforth be known as Mrs. Rajani Bai.

R. RAJANI.

Bellary, 19th May 1942.

I, Nalla Vasudha, shall henceforth be known as Nalla Bai Raghavachari.

N. RAGHAVACHARI.

Madurai, 19th May 1942.

NOTICES

The American Mills, Limited, Kancharikudi
(under liquidation).

Visaya Maravay.

Notice is hereby given in pursuance of section 201 (2) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, requiring the declaration of the shareholders of the above-named company that a dividend of the shareholders of the above-named company will be paid on 15th June 1942, at the office of the liquidator, at No. 10, 11th Street, Madurai, on the 15th day of July 1942 at 4 p.m.

Madurai, 19th May 1942. G. NATARAJAN, M.A. B.A.,
Liquidator.

Special Bank of India.

The following changes in the Bank's staff are hereby notified—

Mr. T. L. L. Rao, to be Agent, Tuticorin Branch, as from the close of business on the 12th May 1942, vice Mr. S. Lee.

Mr. K. Vignayachandran, to be Author Assistant, Tirunelveli Branch, as from the close of business on the 18th May 1942, vice Mr. S. J. W. Chinn.

Mr. Ch. Jaganmohan, assumed charge of Sales Pay Office under Vijayanagar Branch as employee in charge as from 19th May 1942, vice Mr. S. Vasanthan.

Mr. R. Vasudha, has assumed charge of Administration Pay Office under Vijayanagar Branch as employee in charge as from 19th May 1942, vice Mr. V. Sankaralingam.

Mr. C. H. Kodandaraman, assumed charge of Accounts Pay Office under Vijayanagar Branch as employee in charge as from 19th May 1942, vice Mr. M. Ganesan.

Mr. P. V. Subramanian, assumed charge of Tirunelveli Treasury Pay Office under Madurai Branch as employee in charge as from the close of business on the 12th May 1942, vice Mr. P. Jaganmohan.

(By order)

Madurai, 19th May 1942. W. J. T. SELWALL,
Secretary and Treasurer (Signifying).

Loss of receipt.

A receipt numbered 2228, dated the 28th March 1942, was granted by the Public Debt Office, Reserve Bank of India, Madurai, in recognition of the undermentioned Government Treasury Note. Notice of loss has been given to the Public Debt Office, Reserve Bank of India, Madurai, and the undersigned is asked to apply for renewal of the security—

S.P. No.	Serial.	Amount.	Holder's name.
2228	2228	Rs. 100	W. J. T. Selwall and W. J. T. Selwall and W. J. T. Selwall and

At 18, Panchavanam Street,
Coimbatore, 19th May 1942.

VACANCIES.

Recruitment of Soil Survey Officers, Imperial Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi.

Applications are invited from persons of Indian descent for the post of Soil Survey Officer, Imperial Agricultural Research Institute. The post is temporary for two years. Pay Rs. 200-1000; for Government servants, an increase of 20 per cent of the pay or Rs. 125, whichever is less, over the pay admissible under Parliamentary Rules subject to a maximum of Rs. 1,000. Age-limit: not more than 35. Qualifications: (a) a degree in Agriculture, or an M.Sc. or Ph.D. or B.Sc. degree in Chemistry, or a subject equivalent with Soil Science, or F.F.C. or A.I.C. (London); (b) Post-graduate training in, or work in connection with Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry, including an A.L.S.R.L. (I) Free to use paper specimens in Agricultural Chemistry and in Soil Survey work and the technique, and familiarity with Indian soil problems. Written tests. Full details and application forms available from Secretary, Federal Public Service Commission, Delhi. Applications, on the prescribed form, accompanied by a temporary receipt for Rs. 5-10, must reach the Commission by 31st June 1942.

Recruitment of an Assistant Inspector of Explosives.

Applications are invited from persons of Indian descent for the post of an Assistant Inspector of Explosives. The post is temporary for a year, and the appointment will be for the duration of the War. Pay Rs. 200-1000. Age between 25 and 35 years; no candidate for permanent Government service. Candidates should possess an Honours or Post-graduate degree in Veterinary Chemistry or Chemical Engineering, or the equivalence or a knowledge of this fact is of Chemistry, or an Engineering degree or the two stated attainments a preliminary examination. There shall also have had two (or) more months' experience in Explosives Chemistry, or acted as supervisor of the manufacture of explosives or as supervisor of a large number of the storage of large quantities of explosives or as supervisor. Full details and application forms available from Secretary, Federal Public Service Commission, Delhi. Applications, on the prescribed form, accompanied by a temporary receipt for Rs. 5-10, must reach the Commission by the 31st June 1942.

F. P. S. COMMISSION,
Secretary, Federal Public
Service Commission

Camp: 8 mile,
31st May 1942.

Appointment of a Para Officer in the Medical Post Service.

Applications are invited for the post of a Para Officer to pay Rs. 425-500 from candidates not more than 20 years old on 31st July 1942. Last date of receipt of applications is 31st July 1942. For further particulars refer to the notice in notice published in the 22nd of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated the 31st March 1942, or the one mentioned in use or apply to the Secretary to Government, Public Works (Medical) Department, Fort St. George, Madras.

D. D. WARREN,
Secretary to Government, Public Works
(Medical) Department,

Fort St. George, 31st May 1942.

Appointment of House-keeper for Nurses' Quarters attached to the Government Headquarters Hospital, Coimbatore.

Applications are invited for the post of a house-keeper at Rs. 30 per month temporarily for a period up to 31st March 1944 for the nurses' quarters attached to the Government Headquarters Hospital, Coimbatore. The house-keeper will be given free quarters and ration allowance of Rs. 25-14-3 per month in the case of single females at Rs. 37-0-0 per month if the candidate is a Hindu.

The applicants must have attained the age of 20 years and must not have attained 40 years on the date on which they join duty in the hospital.

Qualification for the applicant—Pass in the VII Standard of a recognized school, with diploma degree in special subject and experience in house-keeping.

The applicants must produce two passport photographs (in original with cuttings regarding previous employment, if any, and their substantiating certificates in original).

Applications should reach the Superintendent, Government Headquarters Hospital, Coimbatore, on or before 31st June 1942.

Every applicant must pay a fee of Rs. 5 (five) Government treasury or into the Reserve Bank of India, or any of the branches of the Imperial Bank of India to the credit of the Madras Government under the following head of receipt: "ANIL Medical-Miscellaneous." On no account will this fee be refunded. The check in support of payment of the amount should be attached to the application.

Every applicant should furnish the following information in his own handwriting:—

- (1) Name of the candidate in full
- (2) Date of birth.
- (3) Nationality.
- (4) Full address.
- (5) Qualifications.
- (6) Previous experience, if any.
- (7) British subject or subject of an Indian State.

Every application with all the experience correctly filled in, should be sent by post accompanied and addressed to follow:—

"Applications for appointment as House-keeper,
Madras Medical Subordinate Service."

To

The Superintendent,
Government Headquarters Hospital,
Coimbatore.

A. S. VERMA,
Representative.

Government Headquarters Hospital, Coimbatore,
31st May 1942.

Appointment of Urdu maulvi and secondary grade teachers in the Government Training Schools for Muhammadan Women, Kurnool and Bellary.

Applications are invited from women candidates for the following:—

(1) Two posts of Urdu maulvi in the Government Training Schools for Muhammadan Women, Kurnool and Bellary, in the scale of Rs. 20-45-10-45-25-45.

(2) Posts of Urdu trained secondary grade teachers in the Government Training Schools for Muhammadan Women, Kurnool and Bellary, in the scale of Rs. 30-45-45-25-45.

3. The applicants must satisfy the following conditions:—

- (1) They must be British subjects.
- (2) They must be of good character.
- (3) They must be of sound health and active habits and free from any bodily defect or infirmity affecting them for appointment in the post.
- (4) They must possess the following qualifications:—

(a) Urdu (Arabic-Urdu) (100 conferred by the University of Madras in Original Learning with special reference to the subject in respect of which recruitment is necessary, i.e., Adab-ul-Faiz, Maash-ul-Faiz, Ahsan-ul-Uloom).

A degree of the said University in the language in respect of which recruitment is necessary, i.e., Urdu.

12. A candidate in the service of a Government other than the Government of Madras, will, if selected and appointed, be treated only as a direct recruit and will not be entitled on the basis of his previous service under that Government, to any concession in the matter of initial pay, travelling allowance, leave pay, leave, pension, etc., under the Government of Madras.

14. A candidate appointed will be on probation for a total period of two years on duty under a continuous period of three years.

15. During the first year of his probation, a candidate appointed will be required to undergo such training as may from time to time be provided by the Provincial Government. If the candidate does not satisfactorily complete the training, his probation will be terminated.

A candidate who has satisfactorily completed the training referred to above will, for the second year of his probation, be placed in charge of a file.

During the first and second years of his probation he will be paid at the rate of Rs. 45 per mensem and Rs. 60 per mensem respectively.

Every such candidate will be required to pass, within the prescribed period of his probation, a departmental examination in Mathematics of Level Borealis and the Revenue Test, Parts I and II.

16. During the third year of his service, a candidate will be required to pass the following tests:—

(i) Revenue Test, Part III;

(ii) Criminal Judicial Test; and

(iii) Account Test for Subordinate Officers, Parts I and II.

If he fails to pass the tests or tests provided for hereunder he will be liable to be stopped until he passes the tests, but such stoppage will not operate to postpone future increments after he has passed the tests.

Exemption.—A pass in

(i) the B.L. Degree Examination of the University of Madras; and

(ii) the examination in the Criminal Procedure Code as provided for the Criminal Judicial Test, Level Borealis, or for the new Criminal Judicial Test as Part II (Criminal) of the Appellate Examination held by the High Court at Madras or of the examination in the Law at Fribourg and Providence held by the Bar Council, Madras; and

(iii) the examination in the paper on Medical Jurisprudence as provided for the Criminal Judicial Test.

will be accepted as equivalent to a pass in the Criminal Judicial Test.

17. For every candidate appointed, there will be reserved a substitutable vacancy during the permanent office of the category of upper division clerk in the Revenue department in the district concerned; and he will, on satisfactorily completing the prescribed period of probation, be appointed to be a full member of the service in that category with effect from the date on which the vacancy arose. If at such vacancy has arisen and been reserved for him, he will, on satisfactorily completing the prescribed period of probation, be appointed to an acting, temporary or substitutable vacancy in the permanent cadre of the category of upper division clerk in the Revenue department in the district concerned; and he will be appointed to be a full member of the service in any substitutable vacancy when arising in that cadre.

18. If any candidate appointed as Preliminary Revenue Inspector is deemed not to have satisfactorily completed his probation, he may be appointed to the category of lower division clerk in the Revenue department in the district concerned, and such appointment will be deemed to be a direct appointment in the category of lower division clerk concerned.

—On the special rules for the service

19. On appointment as full member in the category of upper division clerk, a candidate so appointed will be paid a pay calculated in the scale of Rs. 50—575—700.

20. A different rate of pay is entitled to being at the date of appointment of a candidate (provided he is a recruit only as regards pay) in the scale of Rs. 50—575—700.

21. An applicant will be disqualified who attempts to secure or to bring influence to bear on the Chairman or any member of the Commission personally or by proxy. The order penalty will be imposed if any rule, law, policy, official or other rule, attempt is made to influence the Chairman or any member of the Commission in relation to an applicant.

22. Any communication intended for the Commission must be made in writing and addressed to the Secretary, and, if a reply is sought, must be accompanied by a stamped envelope with the address to which the reply is to be sent written on it. Communications making no request for consideration and requests for exemption from application or any qualification will, however, receive an acknowledgment.

ANNEXURE I.

[See paragraph 1 of the notification.]

List of Scheduled Castes.

1. Adiga	41. Kuruba
2. Adivasi	42. Kurumbi
3. Adivasi	43. Kurumbi
4. Adivasi	44. Kurumbi
5. Adivasi	45. Kurumbi
6. Adivasi	46. Kurumbi
7. Adivasi	47. Kurumbi
8. Adivasi	48. Kurumbi
9. Adivasi	49. Kurumbi
10. Adivasi	50. Kurumbi
11. Adivasi	51. Kurumbi
12. Adivasi	52. Kurumbi
13. Adivasi	53. Kurumbi
14. Adivasi	54. Kurumbi
15. Adivasi	55. Kurumbi
16. Adivasi	56. Kurumbi
17. Adivasi	57. Kurumbi
18. Adivasi	58. Kurumbi
19. Adivasi	59. Kurumbi
20. Adivasi	60. Kurumbi
21. Adivasi	61. Kurumbi
22. Adivasi	62. Kurumbi
23. Adivasi	63. Kurumbi
24. Adivasi	64. Kurumbi
25. Adivasi	65. Kurumbi
26. Adivasi	66. Kurumbi
27. Adivasi	67. Kurumbi
28. Adivasi	68. Kurumbi
29. Adivasi	69. Kurumbi
30. Adivasi	70. Kurumbi
31. Adivasi	71. Kurumbi
32. Adivasi	72. Kurumbi
33. Adivasi	73. Kurumbi
34. Adivasi	74. Kurumbi
35. Adivasi	75. Kurumbi
36. Adivasi	76. Kurumbi
37. Adivasi	77. Kurumbi
38. Adivasi	78. Kurumbi
39. Adivasi	79. Kurumbi
40. Adivasi	80. Kurumbi

* P.L. — Private Title.

ANNEXURE II.

[See paragraph 2 (d) of the notification.]

District.	Language or Languages.
South Arcot ..	.. Tamil.
East Godavari ..	.. Telugu.
Krishna ..	.. Telugu and Urdu.
Belari ..	.. Telugu, Kannada and Urdu.
Trichinopoly ..	.. Tamil.
Coimbatore ..	.. Tamil and Kannada.
Salem ..	.. Tamil, Telugu and Urdu.

Annexure 184.

Minimum general educational qualification.

[See paragraph 2 (c) of the notification.]

A candidate must—

(a) either have obtained a completed Secondary School Leaving Certificate issued under the authority of the Government of Madras, and

(b) if such certificate was obtained in pursuance of the present Secondary School Leaving Certificate Scheme introduced by G.O. No. 343, L.S. (Education), dated 2nd August 1929, the certificate must show that the candidate has obtained at the Public Examination not less than the percentage of marks specified below in the subjects under Group A and not less than 50 per cent in one of the subjects in Group C—

Group A.	PER CENT.
1 English	40
2 A language	40
3 Elementary Mathematics	35
4 Elementary Science	30
5 Questions of History of England and India and Geography	30

Provided that a candidate belonging to any community other than the Hindus, the Non-Brahmins (Hindus), the Anglo-Indians, Christians in New South India, &c. has obtained not less than 50 per cent in English and in the language in Group A and not less than the percentage of marks specified above in the other subjects under that Group and 50 per cent in one of the subjects under Group C, he is eligible for admission.

Explanation—A student in Christianity from any of the Scheduled castes who was entering school for education under the Madras Educational Rules shall for the purpose of this scheme be deemed to be a candidate belonging to the Scheduled Caste.

(c) If such certificate was obtained in pursuance of the Secondary School Leaving Certificate Scheme which was in operation before the present scheme referred to in paragraph (b), the certificate must show that the candidate has obtained at the Public Examination not less than 50 per cent of the marks in each of the subjects in Group A and in each of the subjects in Group C.

Note.—In the certificate of marks which has been supplied both for the examination in English and in Tamil, a candidate is to give marks separately for each in every subject but English.

(d) A candidate in a Commercial Technical Education will be considered to have met the condition in the present scheme relating to the Secondary School Leaving Certificate Scheme for the purpose of the Public Examination for admission to the Government Engineering College, if he has obtained not less than 50 per cent in English and in the language in Group A and not less than the percentage of marks specified below in the subjects in Group A and not less than 50 per cent in each of the subjects in Group C—

Group A.	PER CENT.
1 English	40
2 Elementary Mathematics	35
3 A language	30

(e) He has passed the Matriculation Examination at a University or the University.

Note.—A candidate who has not passed at least the Matriculation in the first class cannot be considered for admission to the University.

Office of the Madras Public Service Commission,
Mylapore, Madras, 2nd June 1932.

Appointments of Forest Assistants in the Madras Forest Subordinate Service.

Applications are invited from all communities for an appointments of Forest Assistants in the Madras Forest Subordinate Service to be made by direct recruitment. It qualified and eligible candidates are available, selection will be made from such community as follows—

Range of its locality	Number of candidates.
Chikmagalur	1
Channarayana (Hindu)	1
Anglo Indian, Christian or Non-Christian	1
Madras	1
Summa of Madras	1

Note.—On selection candidates are appointed in accordance with.

Persons who are full members or approved apprentices in a service under the Government of Madras are not eligible to apply. Other persons in service may submit their applications through the authority competent to appoint them in the posts which they are holding.

2. An applicant must satisfy the Commission—

(a) that he is a Hindu subject in a subject of a State in India;

(b) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(c) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(d) that his character and antecedents are such as to qualify him for the appointment.

All these have to be on or before 1st July 1932 will not be in force on or after 1st July 1932.

Note.—The Commission may not make any modification in the conditions of service of a person appointed under the present scheme.

(e) that he possesses the minimum general educational qualification specified in the notification issued by the Commission in this regard. If he possesses the qualification specified in the notification issued by the Commission in this regard, he is not eligible for the appointment.

(f) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(g) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(h) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(i) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(j) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(k) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(l) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(m) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(n) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(o) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(p) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(q) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(r) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(s) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(t) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(u) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(v) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(w) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(x) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(y) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

(z) that he is a Hindu subject in the State in which he is a subject of a State in India; and

14. Within the prescribed period of his probation a Foreign Applicant should pass the Foreign Class Language Test in one of the following languages, viz:—

Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam and Kannada.

The said languages should not be his mother tongue and should be approved by the Chief Commissioner of Schools.

15. Foreign Applicants will be entitled to uniform and accessories in accordance with the scale and subject to the conditions which may be prescribed from time to time by the Government of Madras.

16. An applicant will be disqualified who stands in default in paying entrance fee or on the day of admission or who is a member of the Commission previously or by whom the same penalty will be imposed if any relative, friend, partner, child or other person stands in default the candidate is not a member of the Commission or itself of an institution.

17. Any communication intended for the Commission must be made in writing and addressed to the Secretary, and, if a reply is sought, must be accompanied by a stamped envelope with the address to which the reply is to be sent written on it. Communications asking for admission for examination and requests for exemption from examination or other qualifications will, however, receive no attention.

ANNEXURE I.

(See paragraph 1 of the notification.)

List of Subsidised Centres.

1. Adilabad.	41. Hyderabad.
2. Adilabad.	42. Kurnool.
3. A. P. Kamnudi.	43. Kuchipudi post P.T.S.
4. A.P.	44. Krishna Dist. P.T.S.
5. Anantapur P.T.S.	45. Madras.
6. Anantapur.	46. Madras.
7. Anantapur.	47. Madras.
8. Anantapur.	48. Madras.
9. Anantapur.	49. Madras.
10. Anantapur.	50. Madras.
11. Anantapur.	51. Madras.
12. Anantapur.	52. Madras.
13. Anantapur.	53. Madras.
14. Anantapur.	54. Madras.
15. Anantapur.	55. Madras.
16. Anantapur.	56. Madras.
17. Anantapur.	57. Madras.
18. Anantapur.	58. Madras.
19. Anantapur.	59. Madras.
20. Anantapur.	60. Madras.
21. Anantapur.	61. Madras.
22. Anantapur.	62. Madras.
23. Anantapur.	63. Madras.
24. Anantapur.	64. Madras.
25. Anantapur.	65. Madras.
26. Anantapur.	66. Madras.
27. Anantapur.	67. Madras.
28. Anantapur.	68. Madras.
29. Anantapur.	69. Madras.
30. Anantapur.	70. Madras.
31. Anantapur.	71. Madras.
32. Anantapur.	72. Madras.
33. Anantapur.	73. Madras.
34. Anantapur.	74. Madras.
35. Anantapur.	75. Madras.
36. Anantapur.	76. Madras.
37. Anantapur.	77. Madras.
38. Anantapur.	78. Madras.
39. Anantapur.	79. Madras.
40. Anantapur.	80. Madras.

* P.T. = Private Tutor.

ANNEXURE II.

(See note under paragraph 1 (c) and paragraph 2 (c) of the notification.)

The minimum general educational qualifications provided for eligibility for appointment to the Subordinate Service.

A. Candidates must—

(i) have been obtained a completed Secondary School-Leaving Certificate issued under the authority of the Government of Madras; and

(ii) if such certificate has obtained in pursuance of the revised Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Scheme introduced by G.O. No. 183, Law (Education), dated 2nd August 1929, the certificate

must show that the candidate has obtained in the Public Examination not less than the percentage of marks specified below in the subjects under Group A and not less than 25 per cent in one of the subjects in Group C—

Group A.

	PER CENT.
English	40
A Language	40
Elementary Mathematics	25
Elementary Science	20
History of Madras and India and Geography	20

Provided that a candidate belonging to any community other than the Brahmins, the Sankhyas (Sankas), the Agasthyas, Christians or Sankhyas, shall, if he has obtained not less than 25 per cent in English and in the language in Group A and not less than the percentage of marks specified above in the other subjects under that group and 25 per cent in one of the subjects under Group C, be eligible for admission.

Explanation.—A student is Christianity from any of the Scheduled castes who was enjoying educational exemption under the Madras Educational Rules shall for the purpose of this section be deemed to be a candidate belonging to the Scheduled Caste.

(ii) if such certificate was obtained in pursuance of the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Scheme which was in operation before the revised scheme referred to in sub-section (i), the certificate must show that the candidate has obtained in the Public Examination not less than 25 per cent in the marks in each of the subjects in Group A and in each of two subjects in Group C.

Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph 17, any candidate who has been exempted from examination in any subject or examination in Group A and not in any other subject or examination in Group C shall be deemed to be a candidate belonging to the Scheduled Caste.

(iii) if such certificate was obtained in pursuance of the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Scheme which was in operation before the revised scheme referred to in sub-section (i), the certificate must show that the candidate has obtained in the Public Examination not less than 25 per cent in the marks in each of the subjects in Group A and in each of two subjects in Group C.

(iv) have obtained a completed Secondary School-Leaving Certificate issued under the authority of the Government of Madras with either Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Kannada or Hindustani as his mother tongue and secured at the Secondary School Examination not less than the percentage of marks specified below in the subjects in Group A and not less than 25 per cent in each of three subjects in Group B—

Group A.

	PER CENT.
English	40
Elementary Mathematics	25
A Language	25

(v) have passed the Matriculation Examination of a University of the Province.

Where a candidate who has not passed at least the higher grade of examination in the said examination shall be deemed to be a candidate belonging to the Scheduled Caste.

Office of the Madras Public Service Commission, Madras, 1st June 1932.



THE STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT
TO
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 22-B] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1942

COTTON REPORTS.

Statement showing the Island Consumption and Exports of Raw Cotton in the Madras Presidency for the week ending 19th May 1942.

(Cotton—G.I. Spinning only; Spins of G.I. only.)

Variety of cotton.	In the previous year.				In the current year.					
	Week ending 19th May 1941.		Total Spins for February to 19th May 1942.		Current week.			Total Spins for February 1942 to date.		
	Spinning at mills, etc.	Spins at home.	Spinning at mills, etc.	Spins at home.	Spinning at mills, etc.	Spins at home.	Total.	Spinning at mills, etc.	Spins at home.	Total.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Shiraz—G.I.	4,743	—	71,150	—	1,016	—	8,865	49,77,995	—	49,77,995
Shiraz	2,173	—	31,844	—	2,777	—	3,111	26,15,026	—	26,15,026
Shiraz—G.I.	2,570	—	39,306	—	739	—	8,754	13,62,969	—	13,62,969
Shiraz and Shiraz	1,070	—	11,844	—	808	—	808	5,179	—	5,179
Shiraz—G.I.	173	—	2,211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shiraz—G.I.	8,815	—	122,111	—	1,823	—	10,688	55,121,118	—	55,121,118
Total	10,161	—	146,105	—	3,624	—	13,571	77,986	—	77,986

(1) Spinning at home in the corresponding week of previous year 12, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10.

(2) Spinning at home in the current week 12, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10.

(3) Spinning at home in the current week—Madras—(12) Coimbatore—(10) Tirunelveli—(10) Salem—(10) Dindigul—(10) Madurai—(10) Pondicherry—(10).

(4) Spinning at home in the current week—Madras—(12) Coimbatore—(10) Tirunelveli—(10) Salem—(10) Dindigul—(10) Madurai—(10) Pondicherry—(10).

(5) Spinning at home in the current week.

(6) Spinning at home in the current week.

(7) Spinning at home in the current week.

(8) Spinning at home in the current week.

(9) Spinning at home in the current week.

(10) Spinning at home in the current week.



THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

No. 12] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1942

PART III-A—BILLS (CENTRAL)

CONTENTS

Indian Penal Code (amendment) Bill—Continued for voting section	109
---	-----

The following Bill of the Central Legislative Assembly has been introduced for the purpose of eliciting opinion. Any person or public body desiring to submit an opinion on the Bill should do so through the Secretary to Government only and any opinion received which is submitted direct to the Central Legislative Assembly Department or to any other Department of the Government of India will not be accepted.

[As introduced in the Legislative Assembly.]

A Bill further to amend the Indian Penal Code for a crime in progress.

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Indian Penal Code for the purpose hereinafter appearing; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. This Act may be called the Indian Penal Code (Amendment) Act, 1942.
2. In section 407 of the Indian Penal Code (hereinafter referred to as the said Code) for the words—
 - (a) in such case the wife shall not be punishable as an abettor "shall be substituted.
 - (b) in such case the wife shall be punishable as an abettor "shall be substituted.
3. In section 408 of the said Code the following proviso shall be added, namely:—
 - (a) provided that in cases where the woman is an investigating party, she will be punishable as an abettor ".

ME-A-1

[109]

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

Adultery has always been considered to be a very heinous crime in the East.

Malay Law took a very serious view of the offence and the punishment awarded was death. But the advent of Western ideas and culture has gone a long way to erode that rigour. As early as 1841, an Act was passed to modify and prohibit the punishment prescribed by the Muslim Law or Customary Law of the land. Section 1 of Act No. II of 1840, laid down—

"It is hereby enacted that whenever any person shall be convicted of the offence of adultery by any of the courts of this Indian Country within the territories subject to the Presidency of Bombay, such person shall be sentenced to fine or imprisonment or both, at the discretion of the court, and shall not be sentenced to any other punishment whatever, any law or regulation to the contrary notwithstanding."

Section 2 of the last edition of this Act stated—

"And it is hereby enacted, that no person shall be admitted to prosecute any woman for adultery other than the husband of such woman, and that no person shall be admitted to prosecute any woman for adultery other than the husband of the woman with whom such man is alleged to have committed adultery."

By this enactment the offence of adultery was reduced from a public and moral offence to an offence against the husband of the woman. The husband of the woman with whom adultery was committed was given the right of proceeding against either of the parties or to let them both go unpunished. The Act XIV of 1860 went a step further and exempted the women of any class whatsoever. This position may be justified only on the pretences that women are so weak and incapable of protecting themselves that they cannot bring justice against a wrong done to them. The position of the females in this country has now much improved and we cannot admit that position except in rare cases. It is therefore proposed that though the woman may not be equally guilty with the man, yet at least she may be punishable in such a degree, and it is provided by the proposed amendment in section 477, Indian Penal Code.

Similar is the case with section 489, Indian Penal Code. In this case there is no prohibition for punishing the woman as an abettor, but the main words of the section are such that it becomes very doubtful if she can be so punished. The words used in the section are "When ever before or after any offence," meaning thereby that the woman is abettor before and is no offence party in the commission. The question of being an abettor would not then arise. In this view of the section, it would also follow that if the woman is an instigating party then the abettors of the offence under the section would not be deemed to exist and there would be no "taking away" or "withdrawing away" and even the man would not be guilty of the offence. But this interpretation has not been accepted by the Judicial Committee. As early as 1860, it was held by the Madras High Court that "It is upon the law taking through the evidence and admissions presented from the woman and the accused and for some time refused to yield to her request". *Kannammal v. R. H. C.*, p. 326.

In 1903 another case came up before a Division Bench of the Madras High Court, in which the man had been convicted to six months rigorous imprisonment and the woman to one month rigorous imprisonment. The learned Judge acquitted the woman. In their judgment they said—

"Whether a woman could be convicted of abetting the taking away of herself within the meaning of section 489, Indian Penal Code, we need not now decide, as that is not the offence

charged against her, but we are of opinion that when a man is married, as in the case of 'enticing away' a woman under section 494, the woman must be guilty as an abettor".
E.L.R., 40 Mad., p. 462.

According to the finding of the learned Judge, the woman could not be convicted as an abettor if the man was convicted of the offence. The question is whether she could be convicted of the offence if the man was acquitted. I dare say not. But there can be no case in which the man be acquitted. She may have instigated the act, might have been mainly responsible, still she is to go without any punishment.

This is very unjust and inequitable and has led to a great wrong to women. In the proposed amendment it ought to be introduced, and it is expected that by its passage, the offences of the type would be greatly reduced.

MUHAMMAD AHMAD KAZMI,

(Signed) by order of His Excellency the Governor

P. APPU PAIR,
 Secretary to Government, Legal Department.



THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

No. 11 MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1942

PART IV-B—MADRAS ACTS

NOTE.—Rules issued by the GOVERNMENT (1) require that the Acts are published as "Rules Regulating" (2) in different parts of the same Act as the Part, the heading of every Act and printed according to the rule or by being printed in its entirety.

CONTENTS

Act No. XII of 1942—Madras District Municipalities and Local Boards (amendment) .. 1942

REMARKS:
The original Madras Ordinances (Municipalities Act, 1920—Municipalities and Municipalities).

The following Act received the assent of His Excellency the Governor on the 24th May 1942 and is hereby published for general information:—

ACT No. XII OF 1942.

An Act further to amend the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, and the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920.

Madras Act
No. 12 of 1942
Madras Act
No. 12 of 1942

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, and the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, for the purposes hereinafter appearing;

In Sec. 4,
Ch. I.

AND WHEREAS the Governor of Madras has, by a Proclamation under section 93 of the Government of India Act, 1935, assumed to himself all powers vested by or under the said Act in the Provincial Legislature;

IV-24

[45]

Now, THEREFORE, in exercise of the powers so assumed to himself, the Governor is pleased to enact as follows:—

Short title and commencement. 1. (1) This Act may be called the Madras District Municipalities and Local Boards (Amendment) Act, 1942.

(2) It shall be deemed to have come into force on the 21st day of March 1941.

Amendment of section 77 of Madras Act V of 1929. 2. For sub-section (3) of section 77 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1929, the following sub-section shall be substituted, namely:—

"(3) No Government servant employed by a municipal council shall be dismissed or removed from such employment—

(a) in case he is employed as a medical officer, without the consent of the Provincial Government; and

(b) in any other case, without the consent of the Provincial Government or until three months' notice in writing to that effect shall have been given to the chief controlling authority of the branch of the Government service to which the Government servant belongs."

Amendment of section 74 of Madras Act XII of 1929. 3. For sub-section (3) of section 74 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1929, the following sub-section shall be substituted, namely:—

"(3) No Government servant employed by a local board shall be dismissed or removed from such employment—

(a) in case he is employed as a medical officer, without the consent of the Provincial Government; and

(b) in any other case, without the consent of the Provincial Government or until three months' notice in writing to that effect shall have been given to the chief controlling

authority of the branch of the Government service to which the Government servant belongs."

(By order of His Excellency the Governor)

P. APPU NAIR,
Secretary to Government, Legal Department.

LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

The following Statement of the reasons which have moved His Excellency the Governor to enact the Madras District Municipalities and Local Boards (Amendment) Act, 1942, in exercise of the powers of the Provincial Legislature assigned by him under the Proclamation issued under section 84 of the Government of India Act, 1935, is published for general information:—

STATEMENT.

The cadres of the Provincial and Subordinate Medical Services include posts anchored, not only for Government institutions, but also for local board and municipal institutions. Under the existing law local bodies have the option of reserving these officers to Government service after giving three months' notice to the Surgeon-General. Such provisions reduce the number of posts in the Government cadres and may dislocate Government plans for the recruitment and maintenance of the cadres. It is therefore considered desirable to withdraw this option from local bodies. To give effect to this object a Bill amending the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1930, and the Madras Local Boards Act, 1925, was published for criticism and objections and suggestions were invited. After considering the objections received His Excellency the Governor has enacted the Madras District Municipalities and Local Boards (Amendment) Act, 1942. The Act has been given retrospective effect on and from the 23rd March 1941, as a rule prohibiting substantive appointments to vacancies in the Medical Service was issued on that date.

(By order of His Excellency the Governor)

P. APPU NAIR,
Secretary to Government.

[illegible]

உயிரியல் அறிவியல் அறிஞர்

MADEAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE GOVERNMENT, -
GOVERNMENT PRESS.

[illegible]

[illegible]



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 22-A] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1942

MADRAS TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE,

CONSOLIDATED LIST OF APPROVED BOOKS—1942

PART I.

List of books intended for use in Elementary Schools from Standards I to VIII.

Note.—(1) Books printed in the Fort St. George Press and approved by the Text-Book Committee and approved by its meeting held in February 1942, are also included in this list.

(2) This list consists of the consolidated list and partly this list by the Text-Book Committee prior to 1942.

(3) The books printed in bold type under the different classifications for each subject and language indicate the year in which each book has been approved by the Committee.

(4) The Director of Public Instruction, Madras, has to be consulted for the list of books approved by the Committee in 1942. The list of books approved by the Committee in 1942 is also included in this list.

(5) The list of books approved by the Text-Book Committee for the year 1942 is included in this list as a public and educational approval in which books are not printed in bold type.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Subject or language.				From page to page.	Particular language.				From page to page.
English	...	...	...	5-30	Malay	...	...	...	75
History	...	...	...	30-44	Tamil	...	...	...	75-100
Geography	...	...	...	44-48	Telugu	...	...	...	100-115
Mathematics	...	...	...	48-54	Kannada	...	...	...	115-125
Physical and Natural Science	...	...	...	54-58	Malayalam	...	...	...	125-135
Commercial subjects	...	...	...	58	Urdu, Persian and Arabic	...	...	...	135-174
Education	...	...	...	74-78	Driga	...	...	...	174
Physical Education	...	...	...	78-80					

MADRAS TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE.

CONSOLIDATED LIST OF BOOKS APPROVED BY THE TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE FOR USE IN
RECOGNIZED SCHOOLS REVISED UP TO 15th MAY 1941.

Name of author or editor as given on title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, including its printing press.
ENGLISH.		
<i>Tablets for Class use.</i>		
1937		
Richard Wilson	The Teaching of English Series—Pattern Poetry—Part I (1934).	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do.	The Teaching of English Series—Pattern Poetry—Part II (1935).	Do.
Do.	The Teaching of English Series—Pattern Poetry—Part I (1935).	Do.
Do.	The Teaching of English Series—Pattern Poetry—Part I & A (1935).	Do.
F. B. Kirkman	The Teaching of English Series—Pattern Poetry—(1936).	Do.
H. MacGill	New Study Readers—Reader II	K. & J. Goppy, Educational Publishers, Madras.
Do.	Do. Reader III	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader IV	Do.
Lucy Christie	The Golden Balance—Poems and Verses for Children—Part I.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do.	The Golden Balance—Poems and Verses for Children—Part II.	Do.
Do.	The Golden Balance—Poems and Verses for Children—Part III.	Do.
Do.	The Golden Balance—Poems and Verses for Children—Part IV.	Do.
Do.	The Golden Balance—Poems and Verses for Children—Part V.	Do.
Do.	The Golden Balance—Poems and Verses for Children—Part VI.	Do.
Do.	The Golden Balance—Poems and Verses for Children—Part VII.	Do.
Do.	The Golden Balance—Poems and Verses for Children—Part VIII.	Do.
Do.	The Golden Balance—Poems and Verses for Children—Part IX.	Do.
Do.	The Golden Balance—Poems and Verses for Children—Part X.	Do.
F. G. Wren	New Indian Class Reader II	K. & J. Goppy, Educational Publishers, Madras.
Do.	Do. III	Do.
Do.	Do. IV	Do.

Title of book or other matter at the title page.	Date it took full six years of publication, 1891-1920—cont.	Name of publisher, printed by printing press.
1927		
Anthony K. Burns and M. K. Mayhew	First Course in English Grammar and Composition— —Section I (1927).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	First Course in English Grammar and Composition— —Section II (1927).	Do.
Do.	First Course in English Grammar and Composition— —Section III (1927).	Do.
James H. Cameron, M. E. Sheela- varman and A. E. Varkala- varman.	The New English Grammar—Book II (1927).	E. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
Do.	The Royal School Series—The Royal Reading Series.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
1928		
H. Tyndalman and D. Moore	The Standard English Reader—First Book— —Section I (1927).	E. M. Gopalakrishnan Koon, Puducherry, Madras.
Tudney Smith	The New Royal Primary-Angle-Volume—[Revised] —(1928).	Vedakutty & Co., Coimbatore.
Do.	Bells Reading and Doing Series—Reader No. 1— (1927).	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do.	Bells Reading and Doing Series—Reader No. 2— (1927).	—Agents— Gnan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
R. Myers	A Foster School English Course—Book I— Do. Book II.	Stickle & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Foster English Reader—Primer (1927).	Do.
Do.	Foster English Reader—Primer II.	A. V. D. Puthiam Pillai, Puducherry, Madras.
Edited by Bruce H. Lewis	Rising Sun Readers—Primer II.	T. V. Chubbuck & Sons, N. Srin, Madras.
J. Taylor Smith	Model English Reader—Second Book (1928).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	The Modern English Reader—Primer II (1927).	P. N. Chakravarty & Sons, Kolkata, Madras and University.
Do.	The Modern English Reader—Reader I (1927).	Do.
R. S. Day	A Modern English Primer (1927).	Author, Madras, 1928, Madras English School, Madras, Kalyana, Tiruvannamalai.
T. A. Padi	Eight and Sound Picture Primer for Standard III (1928).	Dr. Suresh, Government School, Pondicherry.
J. H. Piggott and Ernest J. Keady	The New Foundation Readers—Book I (1927).	University of London Press, 445, London—Agents— Langman, Gnan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Tudney Smith	Bells Reading and Doing Series—Primer No. 1 (1927).	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do.	Bells Reading and Doing Series—Reader No. 2 (1927).	—Agents— Gnan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Royal English Reader—Book I (1927).	Do.
J. G. Padi	Do. Book II (1927).	V. S. Varkavaram & Co., Kottakottai.
M. J. Lewis	The Standard English Reader—Book IV (1927).	E. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
M. J. Lewis	Model English Reader—Primer I (1928).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Primer II (1928).	Do.
Do.	Do. First Book (1927).	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Book (1927).	Do.
R. G. French	Practical English Grammar for India—Book I— The Parts of Speech in Grammar and in Composition (1924).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Practical English Grammar for India—Book II— The Different kinds of words and their different uses in Grammar (1924).	Do.
M. P. Shoolan Smith	The Highness Reader—Primer (1927).	V. V. Publishing House, Bombay.
Do.	Do. Primer—Teacher's Book (1927).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book I (1927).	Do.
Kale and K. A. S. Day	English Composition for Junior Classes—Book I —(1928).	Harcourt & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. C. M'neil	Children's English Grammar (1924).	Do.
M. S. R. Thompson	Dixie's Elementary Reader—Book III.	Dixie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Dixie's Elementary Supplementary Reader— Junior (Grade II)—The Royal Monkey and Other Stories.	Do.
Do.	Dixie's Elementary Supplementary Reader— Intermediate (Grade II)—The Lion and The Horse and other Stories.	Do.
T. C. Chakravarty and W. Flaxley.	Sanskrit—Reading and Composition through Poems—For the Middle Classes of Higher Elementary Schools.	Do.

[illegible]

Name of author or editor (as on title page)		Name of book with the year of publication		Name of publisher, bookseller or a printing press	
1934-1935—cont.					
1935					
.. ..	.. ..	The City Readers—Primer .. ..	.. ..	L. F. Foxworth & Son, City Press, Trivandrum.	.. ..
.. ..	.. ..	Do. Book I .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
.. ..	.. ..	Do. Book II .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Edited by R. Spink .. ..	.. ..	Gateway to English—Primer .. ..	.. ..	S. S. Schramm's F&S, Educational Publishers, Tirunelveli Junction.	.. ..
R. Tapp .. ..	.. ..	English Primer (1935) .. ..	.. ..	M. Feroz & Sons, 105, Circular Road, Lahore.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	First English Reader (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Second English Reader .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
.. ..	.. ..	The Royal English Reader—Primer (1935) .. ..	.. ..	V. S. Viswanathan & Co., Kumbakonam.	.. ..
.. ..	.. ..	Do. Book V (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
.. ..	.. ..	Oxford Composition for Junior Classes of Schools in India, Madras and Ceylon—Book I (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.	.. ..
.. ..	.. ..	Oxford Composition for Junior Classes of Schools in India, Madras and Ceylon—Book II (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Arthur Roe .. ..	.. ..	Joseph's Primer—Part I (1935) .. ..	.. ..	V. S. Srinivasan, Publisher and Bookseller, Madras and Ceylon.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Do. Part II (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
.. ..	.. ..	Primer English Reader—Primer—Specially prepared for the use of the children (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
F. L. Bryner and W. H. Ryburn .. ..	.. ..	Village Reader—Primer (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Do. Reader I (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Do. Reader II & III (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
T. Pajon Gordon .. ..	.. ..	Complete English Grammar for Junior Schools—Book One (1935) .. ..	.. ..	The Great Educational Co., Ltd., London—Agents, Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Complete English Grammar for Junior Schools—Book Two (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Complete English Grammar for Junior Schools—Book Three (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Complete English Grammar for Junior Schools—Book Four (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Edwin Wright and Conception Rhodes .. ..	.. ..	Primer Chosen by Boys and Girls—Book I (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Paul Hulton, Oxford—Agents, Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Do. Book II (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Do. Book III (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
A. Hyde Smith .. ..	.. ..	The Modern English Reader—Primer IV (1935) .. ..	.. ..	F. K. Chatterjee, Publisher Press, Madras, Madras and Ceylon.	.. ..
G. F. Millard .. ..	.. ..	Madras English Primer for Indian Schools .. ..	.. ..	Thomas Nelson & Son, Ltd., London.	.. ..
B. N. Vaid and Mahim. Desai .. ..	.. ..	My Class Composition—Part I for Standard I (1935) .. ..	.. ..	The General Book Depot, Bombay.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	My Class Composition—Part II for Standard II (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
H. Martin .. ..	.. ..	Everyday Conversation Reader—Primer I .. ..	.. ..	E. & J. Kuper, Education Publishers, Bombay.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Do. Primer II .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Do. Primer III .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
W. and West and A. Group of Catholic Missionaries .. ..	.. ..	The New Method Catholic Reader—Primer (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	The New Method Catholic Reader—Reader I (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	The New Method Catholic Reader—Reader II (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	The New Method Catholic Reader—Reader III (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
.. ..	.. ..	"A.L." Picture Book Series—No. 2 [c]—Animals and Birds Picture Book .. ..	.. ..	E. & J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., London—Gangner and Macdonald—Agents, Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.	.. ..
Em. Harris .. ..	.. ..	Reading in a Few Minutes—Book I .. ..	.. ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Do. Book II .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Do. Book III .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Do. Book IV .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Walter Reynolds .. ..	.. ..	Spelling, Speech and Composition—Book I .. ..	.. ..	A. & C. Black, Ltd., London—Agents, Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Do. Book II .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Do. Book III .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
W. M. Ryburn .. ..	.. ..	Five Way English—Book I (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Do. Book II (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Do. .. ..	.. ..	Do. Book III (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Do.	.. ..
Harold E. Palmer .. ..	.. ..	New Method Grammar—English, Part I—Book I—Class Exercise and Written Composition (1935) .. ..	.. ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.	.. ..

Name of author or title as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing shop.
REVISED—cont.		
Suitable for Class use—cont.		
1942		
L. B. Shaw	Booklet Readers—The Red Series (1931) ..	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Booklet Readers—Book I—The Red Book (1937)	Do.
Do.	Booklet Readers—Book II—The Orange Book (1937)	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Familiar (Introducing about 100 words as simple sentences) (1934).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Familiar I (Introducing about 200 new words) (1934).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Familiar II (Introducing about 300 new words) (1934).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Familiar III (1935).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Familiar IV (1935).	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Familiar V (1935).	Do.
H. Chapman, M. S. Chatterjee and A. P. Chatterjee	The New Era English Readers—Book I (1931) ..	D. S. Paul & Co., Madras.
Norman McMillan—Revised by Michael West	The Bishop's Goodriches (1932)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Michael West	The New Method Conversation Course—Learn To Speak By Speaking—Section 1—The Ele- ments (1934).	Do.
Do.	The New Method Conversation Course—Learn To Speak By Speaking—Section 2—Spoken Speech (1935).	Do.
Do.	The New Method Conversation Course—Learn To Speak By Speaking—Section 3—Engaging In Talk (1935).	Do.
Do.	The New Method Conversation Course—Learn To Speak By Speaking—Section 4—Free Speech (1935).	Do.
H. M. Lambert	My First English Book—Tells and Other Familiar—Teacher's Scheme Book (1935).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Reading by Pictures—Book II (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1935)	Do.
H. E. Robinson	The Golden Light Readers—First Reader (1934).	F. T. I. Book Depot, Banga- lore City.
Do.	The Grange Readers—First Primer (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Second Primer	Do.
C. J. Hock	The New Outlook Readers—Book One (1934) ..	Do.
Walter Reynolds	Spelling, Speech and Composition—Introductory Book	A. and C. Black, Ltd., London.
T. B. Venkatesh	Spoken English Readers—Primer	L. F. Parvatham & Sons, Tiruchengode.
V. Ramiah	Junior Festival Selections (1931)	The Oxford Publishing Co. (Pvt.) Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Reader Readers—First Primer (1935) ..	F. T. I. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
Do.	Do. Second Primer (1935)	Do.
Edw. V. Allen	The Fun and Tunes Books—Book I—Songs (1934).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	The Fun and Tunes Books—Book II—Christmas (1934).	Do.
Do.	The Fun and Tunes Books—Book III—The Party (1934).	Do.
Do.	The Fun and Tunes Books—Book IV—In School (1934).	Do.
Do.	The Fun and Tunes Books—Book V—A Dream (1935).	Do.
Do.	The Fun and Tunes Books—Book VI—Gangy's Fables (1935).	Do.
E. V. Raghavan	Madras India English Readers—First Primer (1934).	Amusement Publishing House, Madras.
G. S. Meher and E. M. Mahesh ..	Madras's First English Readers—For Schools	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.

Name of author or editor and of book or other publication	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, translator or printer, place
EXCLUDED—cont.		
Available for Class use—cont.		
1940		
R. E. Desay	The Pathway English Reader—Reader I (1937).	Depta Brothers, Visagapatnam and Madras.
Lawrence French—adapted by F. G. French	The Oxford English Course—Alternative—Book Two (1938)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
J. L. Hani	Shakespeare Reader—Book I (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1938)	Do.
G. E. Stever	A First English Reader for Indian Schools (On Modern Lines) (Literary Study Course) (1940).	K. S. Nair, Publisher, Travancore.
G. E. Stever and E. M. Mottrell	Modern's Second English Reader—For Indian Schools.	Thomas Nelson and Sons, Ltd., London.
V. G. Shastri	Systematic English Grammar with Practical Exercises—Book I—Synopsis of the Eight Parts of Speech and the uses of the Sanskrit case Suktas and Prepositions.	Richards Book Depot, Nagpur.
Do.	Systematic English Grammar with Practical Exercises—Book II—Classification of Words and Analysis of the Sanskrit Sentences.	Do.
Do.	Systematic English Grammar with Practical Exercises—Book III—Further Study of the Parts of Speech, Case Analysis, Synthesis, Deriv and Inflection and Word Study.	Do.
1941		
J. A. Yates	Longmans' Indian Reader—Book I (1939)	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1939)	Do.
E. Graham Foster	English Grammar and Oral Composition—Book I (1941)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
E. E. Ward and Yeo A. K. Ward	New India English—Primer I (1941)	The Vaidya Publishing House, Madras.
H. E. Douglas Paley	English Grammar for Beginners (1941)	E. S. Krishnaswami and Sons, Madras.
W. Tait	New English Reader—First Reader	K. Venkateshwar and Co., Madras.
Do.	Second English Reader—Book I	Do.
Do.	Classics Reader—Primer (1941)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book I (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1941)	Do.
W. Turner and M. Alar Rahm	Comprehensive Reader—Primer for IV Standard (1941)	The Madras Publishers, Vizagapatnam, Madras.
Do.	Comprehensive Reader—Book I for V Standard (1941)	Do.
Do.	Comprehensive Reader—Book II for VI Standard (1941)	Do.
Do.	Comprehensive Reader—Book III for VII Standard (1941)	Do.
V. V. John	The Standard English Reader—Primer for Standard IV (1941)	T. G. Oppal Pillai, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
Do.	The Standard English Reader—Reader I for Standard V (1941)	Do.
James Goodwin	National Reader—Book I for Class IV (1941)	The National Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	National Reader—Book II for Standard V (1941)	Do.
Do.	National Reader—Book III for Standard VI (1941)	Do.
Do.	National Reader—Book IV for Standard VII (1941)	Do.
Do.	National Reader—Book V for Standard VIII (1941)	Do.
Miss J. E. Lee	Play—Way Primer for IV Standard (1941)	G. Srinivasan & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Play—Way Reader One for V Standard (1941)	Do.
A. E. Miller and A. M. Barnes	Indian Life Reader—Book I for VII Standard (1941)	Fair Thompson & Co., Madras.
Do.	Indian Life Reader—Book II for VIII Standard (1941)	Do.
Henry Martin	A Primer of Grammar and Composition	K. and J. Chapp, Mysore.
Miss Margaret L. Butler	New Model English Reader—Primer I for Class IV (1941)	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	New Model English Reader—Primer II for Class V (1941)	Do.
F. J. A. Karling	East India Reader—Primer for Class IV (1941)	G. Ganesanarayana Pillai & Sons, Madras.
Do.	East India Reader—Reader I for Class V (1941)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on title page.		Title of book with the year of publication.		Name of publisher, bookseller or printing house.	
ENGLISH—cont.					
Suitable for Class use—cont.					
1941					
V. V. John	The Standard English Reader II Standard VI (1941).	V. G. Gopel Palat, Printers	Trichinopoly.
Do.	The Standard English Reader III Standard VII (1941).	Do.	Do.
Do.	The Standard English Reader IV Standard VIII (1941).	Do.	Do.
F. G. Rafe	The Concise English Reader—Primer (1941).	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.	Do.
Do.	The Concise English Reader—Book I (1941).	Do.	Do.
Do.	The Concise English Reader—Book II (1941).	Do.	Do.
Lawrence Powell	The Oxford English Course—Primer (1941).	Oxford University Press,	Madras.
Do.	Do. Book One (1941).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book Two (1941).	Do.	Do.
E. N. Ward and Mrs. A. M. Ward	New India English—Primer II (1941).	The Teacher's Publishing	House, Madras.
Do.	Do. Reader I (1941).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II (1941).	Do.	Do.
J. S. Vinayachandran	Easy Grammar and Oral Compositions—Book I for Form I—Standard VI (1941).	The Modern Education Co.,	Madras.
Jain W. Mulhagen	The Modern Reader—Primer (1941).	Blackie & Son (India),	London, Madras.
Do.	The Modern Reader 2 (1941).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. 3 (1941).	Do.	Do.
J. G. Yell	The Concise English Reader—Book III (1941).	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.	Do.
1942					
..	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Primer (1942).	Macmillan	& Co., Ltd., Madras.
..	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Reader I (1942).	Do.	Do.
..	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Reader II (1942).	Do.	Do.
..	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Reader III (1942).	Do.	Do.
..	Macmillan's Progressive English Readers—Reader IV (1942).	Do.	Do.
E. E. Spangh and Dixon, Chand	Macmillan's New India Reader—Book I (1942).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1942).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1942).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1942).	Do.	Do.
..	New India English Reader—Primer	Fraser & Son (India), Ltd.,	Madras.
..	Do. Reader I	Do.	Do.
..	Do. Reader II	Do.	Do.
..	Do. Reader III	Do.	Do.
M. S. H. Thangiah	Krishna Primer—Part I	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader I	Do.	Do.
C. Gopal	First Lessons in English—First Primer (1942).	C. Gopal, Madras.	Do.
Do.	Do. Second Primer (1942).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader I (1942).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II (1942).	Do.	Do.
E. N. Ward and Mrs. A. M. Ward	New India English Reader III (1942).	The Teacher's Publishing	House, Madras.
Lawrence Powell	The Oxford English Course Reading—Book I (Part I & Primer for Class IV (1942).	Oxford University Press,	Madras.
Do.	The Oxford English Course Reading Book I (Part II for Class V (1942).	Do.	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course Reading Book II (1942).	Do.	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Language—Book I—Part I (1942).	Do.	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Language—Book I—Part II (1942).	Do.	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Course—Language—Book II (1942).	Do.	Do.
Michael Ward	New Method Reader—I A (Primer) (1941).	Langens, Green & Co., Ltd.,	Madras.
Do.	Do. I B (1941).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. II (1941).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. III (1941).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. IV (1941).	Do.	Do.
..	Reading Book Primer (1942).	E. V. Chellappa Sastri & Son,	Madras.
..	The Modern English Primer—Book I (1942).	V. S. Venkatesan & Co.,	Trichinopoly.
..	A Primer of English Grammar	Christian Literature Society	for India, Madras.

Prices of new books unless otherwise stated
in the title page.

Books of 1000 words or more are published.

Books of 1000 words or more are published.

ESSENTIALS.

Available for Class use—only.

1942

Author	Title	Price	Publisher
J. A. Yates and V. Balgopalachari	Reformed Series of English Reading Books for Indian Schools—Form I (1944)	..	Longman, Green & Co., Madras.
R. E. Walsh	A Survey of English Grammar for Form III	..	Macmillan & Son, Madras, India.
P. C. Wren	A Simple English Grammar for Standard VI	..	K. & J. Gopar, Bangalore.
Do.	Essential Grammar for Standard VI	..	Do.
J. A. Yates	Longman's Indian Readers—Form I	..	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Form II	..	Do.
Do.	Form III	..	Do.
Do.	Form IV	..	Do.
Do.	Form V	..	Do.
Do.	Form VI	..	Do.
P. C. Wren	Indian Class Readers—Book I (1942)	..	K. & J. Gopar, Bangalore.
Do.	Book II (1941)	..	Do.
Do.	Book III (1941)	..	Do.
Do.	Book IV (1941)	..	Do.
Do.	Book V (1941)	..	Do.
R. E. Walsh	The Pathway Readers—Book I	..	Gupta Bros, Bangalore.
K. Radhakrishnan	Madras School English Grammar and Composition (Oral and Written, Book I) (Madras edition) (1942)	..	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Madras School English Grammar and Composition (Oral and Written, Book II) (Madras edition) (1942)	..	Do.
Do.	English Study—Book I	..	Macmillan & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Book II	..	Do.
A. S. Miller	Indian Life Readers—Form I for Standard IV (1941)	..	Fern, Thompson & Co., Madras.
Do.	Form II for Standard V (1941)	..	Do.
M. S. R. Thyagaraj	Longman's Practical English—Form I for Standard IV and V (1941)	..	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Longman's Practical English—Form II for Standard V (1941)	..	Do.
P. V. Raghavai	Madras Life English Readers—First Primer for Class IV (1941)	..	Association Publishing House, Madras.
M. S. R. Thyagaraj	Indian English Readers—Book I for Standard VI	..	K. & J. Gopar, Bangalore.
Do.	Book II for Standard VII	..	Do.
M. S. R. Thyagaraj	Gold Medal English Readers—Primer for Standards III and IV	..	Macmillan & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Gold Medal English Readers—Primer II for Standards III and IV	..	Do.
Do.	Gold Medal English Readers—Primer I for Standard V	..	Do.
E. E. Spight and A. Ramaswami	Longman's Readers—Book I for Standard V	..	Macmillan & Son, Ltd., Madras.
M. S. R. Thyagaraj	New Model English Reader—Book I for Standard VI	..	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	Book II for Standard VII	..	Do.
J. G. M. Ramani	Vijaya Readers—Primer for Standard IV	..	Vijaya Marathi Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Book I for Standard V	..	Do.
Do.	Book II for Standard VI	..	Do.
Do.	Book III for Standard VII	..	Do.
Do.	Book IV for Standard VIII	..	Do.
V. V. Jothi	The Standard English Readers—Primer for Standard IV	..	T. G. Devaraj Pillai, Bangalore.
Do.	English Readers—Book I for Standard V	..	Do.
Do.	The Standard English Readers—Book II for Standard VI	..	Do.
Do.	The Standard English Readers—Book III for Standard VII	..	Do.
Do.	The Standard English Readers—Book IV for Standard VIII	..	Do.
M. S. R. Thyagaraj	New Model English Reader—Third Book for Standard VIII	..	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
The Rev. T. N. Rajagopal, Ed.	Young India Readers—Primer I for Standard IV (1941)	..	The Eastern Publishing House, Calcutta.
Do.	Primer II for Standard IV and V (1941)	..	Do.
Do.	Book I for Standard V (1941)	..	Do.
Do.	Book II for Standard VI (1941)	..	Do.
Do.	Book III for Standard VII (1941)	..	Do.
M. S. R. Thyagaraj	Play—Way Readers for Standard IV (1941)	..	G. Srinivasan & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Play—Way Readers for Standard V (1941)	..	Do.
Do.	Play—Way Readers for Standard VI (1941)	..	Do.
Do.	Play—Way Readers for Standard VII (1941)	..	Do.
K. Radhakrishnan and E. Srinivasan, Eds.	Madras School English Grammar and Composition (Oral and Written, Book I—Third edition) (1942)	..	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on title-page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, publisher or printer as given on title-page.
Books for Class use—cont.		
1942		
M. Graham Davies and S. Subramaniam	High School English Grammar and Composition (Third and Revised, Book 10—Tamil edition) (1942)	The Indian Publishing House Ltd., Madras.
Do.	High School English Grammar and Composition (First and Revised, Book 11—Tamil edition) (1942)	Do.
Do.	High School English Grammar and Composition (Third and Revised, Book 12—Tamil edition) (1942)	Do.
M. H. H. Thompson	The Explorer: New English Readers—Book I—Part I for Standard IV.	E. M. Gopalakrishnan, Kara, Publisher, Madras.
Do.	The Explorer: New English Readers—Book I—Part II for Standard V (1942).	Do.
Do.	Explorer Reader IV	Blackie & Sons (India), Ltd., Madras.
Sydney	Gateway to English Reader	S. R. Subramaniam Pillai, Tirunelveli.
E. Patrick	The Companion English Grammar and Composition Book I for Middle Schools (1942).	Do.
Do.	The Companion English Grammar and Composition Book II (1942).	Do.
G. C. D. Das	The Standard English Grammar and Composition Book I for Standard VI (1942).	T. S. Dey, P. S. Publisher, Tappachiar.
Do.	The Standard English Grammar and Composition Book II for Standard VII (1942).	Do.
C. S. Mahesh and E. M. Mahesh	Nelson's First English Readers for Indian Schools—VI Standard.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Nelson's First English Readers for Indian Schools—VII Standard.	Do.
F. C. Wain	Indian Class Readers—Primer for Standard IV.	E. & J. Dwyer, Bombay.
Do.	First Lessons in English Grammar for Standard IV.	Do.
Do.	The Simple Parts of Speech for Standard V.	Do.
E. E. Sprague and A. Ramsay	Elementary Primer (1941)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
F. J. A. Harding	Two India Readers—Master II for Standard VI (1941).	C. Chatterjee, Madras & Co., Madras.
A. G. Datta and A. M. Karim	Indian Life Readers III for VII Standard (1941).	K. S. Chatterjee & Co., Madras.
Books for Class Libraries.		
1937		
Charles Dickens	Dickens's Hall	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Harriet Beecher Stowe	A Tale of Two Cities	Do.
Do.	The Queen's Sonnet	Do.
Lord Lytton	Warwick the King-maker	Do.
Do.	Somerset and Slings	Do.
Alexander Dumas	The Three Musketeers	Do.
Do.	Death and Dignity	Do.
Do.	The Flight of King Charles	Do.
Do.	England, Greece and Rome	Do.
Do.	A Knight of the Past	Do.
Do.	The Dominion of the Sea	Do.
Do.	Reading for a while—Book I—London Story Plans.	Do.
Do.	Reading for a while—Book II—A Story for a Story.	Do.
Do.	Reading for a while—Book III—The Run-Know-Land	Do.
F. L. Carr	Letter Readings—First Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Second Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Third Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Fourth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Fifth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Sixth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Seventh Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Eighth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Ninth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Tenth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Eleventh Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Twelfth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Thirteenth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Fourteenth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Fifteenth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Sixteenth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Seventeenth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Eighteenth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Nineteenth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Twentieth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Twenty-first Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Twenty-second Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Twenty-third Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Twenty-fourth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Twenty-fifth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Twenty-sixth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Twenty-seventh Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Twenty-eighth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Twenty-ninth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Thirtieth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Thirty-first Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Thirty-second Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Thirty-third Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Thirty-fourth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Thirty-fifth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Thirty-sixth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Thirty-seventh Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Thirty-eighth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Thirty-ninth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Fortieth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Forty-first Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Forty-second Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Forty-third Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Forty-fourth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Forty-fifth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Forty-sixth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Forty-seventh Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Forty-eighth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Forty-ninth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Fiftieth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Fifty-first Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Fifty-second Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Fifty-third Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Fifty-fourth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Fifty-fifth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Fifty-sixth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Fifty-seventh Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Fifty-eighth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Fifty-ninth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Sixtieth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Sixty-first Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Sixty-second Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Sixty-third Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Sixty-fourth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Sixty-fifth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Sixty-sixth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Sixty-seventh Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Sixty-eighth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Sixty-ninth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Seventieth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Seventy-first Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Seventy-second Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Seventy-third Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Seventy-fourth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Seventy-fifth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Seventy-sixth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Seventy-seventh Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Seventy-eighth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Seventy-ninth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Eightieth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Eighty-first Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Eighty-second Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Eighty-third Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Eighty-fourth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Eighty-fifth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Eighty-sixth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Eighty-seventh Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Eighty-eighth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Eighty-ninth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Ninetieth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Ninety-first Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Ninety-second Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Ninety-third Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Ninety-fourth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Ninety-fifth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Ninety-sixth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Ninety-seventh Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Ninety-eighth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—Ninety-ninth Series (1937)	Do.
Do.	Letter Readings—One hundred Series (1937)	Do.

[illegible]

Books of interest are listed in the column
on the left hand page.

Name of book with the price of publication.

Name of publisher, bookseller or
printing press.

1931-1944.

Available for Class Libraries—cont.

1937

Blanche Hall .. ..	..	..	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 114— Grade I—The Pet Of Mabel And The Ugly Goblin.	..	E. E. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Dublin.
Do. .. ..	..	..	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 115— Grade I—Peter And The Foxglove.	..	Do.
Angie Woodward .. ..	..	..	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 116— Grade I—The Fairy Tattler Males.	..	Do.
Blanche Hall .. ..	..	..	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 117— Grade I—The Princess With A Niece.	..	Do.
Angie Woodward .. ..	..	..	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 118— Grade I—The Wonderful White Boy.	..	Do.
Do. .. ..	..	..	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 119— Grade I—The Charming Witch.	..	Do.
D. Violet Daniels .. ..	..	..	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 120— Grade II—The King's Garden And Queen's Quest.	..	Do.
R. E. Spight .. ..	..	..	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 121— Grade II—The Fairy Princess.	..	Do.
G. M. Bailey .. ..	..	..	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 122— Grade III—The Story Of Robin And His Friends.	..	Do.
E. E. Ward .. ..	..	..	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 123— Grade III—Stories Of The Heroes Of Green.	..	Do.
Angie Woodward .. ..	..	..	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 124— Grade III—The Wizard On The Hill.	..	Do.
G. E. Bailey .. ..	..	..	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 125— Grade III—The Last Unicorn.	..	Do.
E. E. Ward .. ..	..	..	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 126— Grade III—Stories Of The Knights Of Old England.	..	Do.
Do. .. ..	..	..	The A. L. Bright Story Readers—No. 127— Grade III—Stories From The Grey North Lands.	..	Do.
R. Kitchin .. ..	..	..	Stories From The Bible (1937)	..	E. M. Stephenson, Esq., Pub- lisher, London and Madras.
Dorothy King .. ..	..	..	Fables From Aesop .. ..	..	Franklin & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do. .. ..	..	..	Blackie's Story Book Readers—The Giant's Daughter—First Series.	..	Do.
Do. .. ..	..	..	Blackie's Story Book Readers—The Giant's Daughter—Second Series—The Wonderful Of The Giant's Large Type Junior Infant Readers— A Jolly Day (1938).	..	Do.
Do. .. ..	..	..	Blackie's Large Type Junior Infant Readers— Bury Jane.	..	Do.
Do. .. ..	..	..	Blackie's Large Type Junior Infant Readers— Five The Frog (1938).	..	Do.
Do. .. ..	..	..	Blackie's Large Type Supplementary Readers— The Little Giant—The Tale Of The Boy Who.	..	Do.
Do. .. ..	..	..	Blackie's Large Type Supplementary Readers— The Little Giant—The Tale Of The Boy Who.	..	Do.
George Grant .. ..	..	..	How And Why Stories—No. 1—Junior—Animals And Their Homes.	..	Macmillan & Co. Ltd., London.
Joan Fyfe .. ..	..	..	Keyhole Stories—Key! Dog A Dog .. ..	..	Widened y Of London, Trans- lated, London—Agnes Press, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Oliver Brown .. ..	..	..	Do. On The Great Black Back .. ..	..	Do.
Elmer Pappas .. ..	..	..	Do. The Old Man's Book .. ..	..	Do.
Stephen Spender .. ..	..	..	Do. The Old Man's Book .. ..	..	Do.
V. V. V. .. ..	..	..	Vol (1937) .. ..	..	The Educational Co., Madras.
.....	..	..	The T.P.S. Story Readers—Grade II—Peter And The Prince (1937).	..	The Teachers' Book, Madras.
.....	..	..	The T.P.S. Story Readers—Grade II—The Green King—Maze And Mewes (1937).	..	Do.
.....	..	..	The T.P.S. Story Readers—Grade III—Maze And Mewes (1937).	..	Do.
.....	..	..	Questions—Answers—No. 1—A General .. ..	..	Macmillan & Co. Ltd., London.
.....	..	..	Do. No. II—Trends .. ..	..	Do.
.....	..	..	Do. No. III—Growth And Change .. ..	..	Do.
.....	..	..	Do. No. IV—Civilized Man .. ..	..	Do.
.....	..	..	Do. No. V—Finger, Foot And Head .. ..	..	Do.
.....	..	..	Do. No. VI—A Boy Of Mankind .. ..	..	Do.
.....	..	..	Do. No. VII—A Boy Of Mankind .. ..	..	Do.
.....	..	..	Do. No. VIII—A Boy Of Mankind .. ..	..	Do.
My B. Tolson .. ..	..	..	Macmillan's New Story Readers—The Tale Of The Boy Who .. ..	..	Do.
Do. .. ..	..	..	Macmillan's New Story Readers—The Tale Of The Boy Who .. ..	..	Do.
Do. .. ..	..	..	Macmillan's New Story Readers—The Tale Of The Boy Who .. ..	..	Do.
Do. .. ..	..	..	Macmillan's New Story Readers—The Tale Of The Boy Who .. ..	..	Do.
Do. .. ..	..	..	Macmillan's New Story Readers—The Tale Of The Boy Who .. ..	..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.		Name of book, with the period of publication.		Name of publisher, bookseller or printing firm.	
EXHIBIT—cont.					
Exhibits for Class Subseries—cont.					
1937					
May F. Taiton .. ..	..	Macmillan's New Story Reader Series—Taiton.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.		
Magdalen H. Hirst .. ..	..	"A.S." Every Child Series—No. 1—Fables of Long Long Ago.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., London; Glasgow and Belfast—Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.		
Do. .. ..	..	Do. No. 2—In the Woods.	Do.		
Thomas R. West .. ..	..	Do. No. 3—Days and Nights Far Away.	Do.		
Do. .. ..	..	Do. No. 4—Geography At The Queen's.	Do.		
Magdalen H. Hirst .. ..	..	Do. No. 5—At The Queen's.	Do.		
Do. .. ..	..	Do. No. 6—Who Made Things.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The Pig Family—First Reader—1. 5—First (1934).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.		
.. ..	..	Do. Do. 10—The Three Swans (1934).	Do.		
.. ..	..	Do. Do. 11—The King's Son (1934).	Do.		
Mary W. McIlroy .. ..	..	Macmillan's Reading Series—Step 12—Frog Lay Egg.	The Great Eastern Book Company, Ltd., London—Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.		
Do. .. ..	..	Do. Step 14—The Queen of Jinnah.	Do.		
Do. .. ..	..	Do. Step 15—By Night, The Lady Elf.	Do.		
Do. .. ..	..	Do. Step 16—The Tale of a Clerk.	Do.		
D. Violet Hirst .. ..	..	The "A.S." Eighth Story Reader—Grade I—No. 20—The War in Persia and The Three Wise Men.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., London; Glasgow and Belfast—Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.		
William Foster .. ..	..	The "A.S." Eighth Story Reader—Grade II—No. 25—The First Pilgrims.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.		
.. ..	..	Macmillan's Supplementary Reader—Junior—First Year—No. 1 (1934).	Do.		
.. ..	..	Macmillan's Supplementary Reader—Junior—First Year—No. 2 (1934).	Do.		
.. ..	..	Longman's New Supplementary Reader—Tales of the Forest—Book I (1935).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.		
.. ..	..	Longman's New Supplementary Reader—Tales of the Forest—Book II (1935).	Do.		
.. ..	..	Longman's New Supplementary Reader—Tales of the Forest—Book III (1935).	Do.		
.. ..	..	Longman's New Supplementary Reader—Tales of the Forest—Book IV (1935).	Do.		
.. ..	..	Longman's New Supplementary Reader—Tales of the Forest—Book V (1935).	Do.		
J. H. and M. F. Foster—Revised by Michael West .. ..	..	New Method Reader—Third Supplementary Reader—Book 1—The Fairy (1934).	Do.		
Elizabeth Clark .. ..	..	The Elizabeth Clark Story Reader—Book 1—The Cat that Stole the Christmas Tree and other stories (1934).	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents: Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.		
Do. .. ..	..	The Elizabeth Clark Story Reader—Book 2—Dolfin and the Silver Shoes and other stories (1934).	Do.		
Do. .. ..	..	The Elizabeth Clark Story Reader—Book 3—The Tailor's Apprentice and other stories (1934).	Do.		
Do. .. ..	..	The Elizabeth Clark Story Reader—Book 4—The Farmer and The Fairy and other stories (1934).	Do.		
Angus Lang .. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 1—The Rabbit's Hole.	Do.		
R. E. and M. L. B. Pilkington .. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 2—The Lion.	Do.		
Mary W. McIlroy .. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 3—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 4—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 5—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 6—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 7—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 8—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 9—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 10—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 11—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 12—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 13—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 14—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 15—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 16—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 17—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 18—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 19—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 20—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 21—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 22—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 23—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 24—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 25—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 26—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 27—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 28—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 29—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 30—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 31—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 32—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 33—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 34—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 35—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 36—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 37—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 38—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 39—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 40—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 41—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 42—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 43—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 44—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 45—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 46—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 47—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 48—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 49—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 50—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 51—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 52—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 53—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 54—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 55—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 56—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 57—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 58—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 59—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 60—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 61—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 62—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 63—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 64—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 65—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 66—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 67—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 68—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 69—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 70—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 71—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 72—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 73—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 74—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 75—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 76—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 77—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 78—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 79—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 80—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 81—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 82—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 83—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 84—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 85—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 86—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 87—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 88—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 89—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 90—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 91—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 92—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 93—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 94—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 95—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 96—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 97—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 98—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 99—The Lion.	Do.		
.. ..	..	The London Supplementary Reader—Book 100—The Lion.	Do.		

Name of author or title as given on title page.	Name of book with the price of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printer.
BOOKS—cont.		
Books for Class Libraries—cont.		
1937		
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade A—No. 10—Jack, Jill and Lamb.	Gellish, Chas. Type, Form, London, and Glasgow—Apple's, Lutterworth, Goss & Co., Ltd., London.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade A—No. 11—Amy's Dog John.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade A—No. 12—The Ratton in the Wood.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade A—No. 13—Boby The Bull Dog.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade A—No. 14—The Ferry Dances.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade A—No. 15—The Toy Dog.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade A—No. 16—The Wicker Bag.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 1—The Day and the Night.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 2—The Doctor's Story.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 3—The Big Cheese.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 4—The Lion and the Mouse.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 5—A Little Silver Dromedary.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 6—The Power's Making.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 7—How Dances Got Their Feet Tied.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 8—Little Red Riding Hood.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 9—The Dams in the Wood.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 10—Where Feet and The World.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 11—The Muddled Hen.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 12—Peter and The Fox.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 13—The Snow Hen.	Do.
.....	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 14—The Magic Duck.	Do.
Annie England	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 1—The Firm and The Pepper Hen.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 2—Nelly and The Rooster.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 3—The Green Gnat.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 4—The Princess whose Face Frowns.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 5—The Magic Spectacles.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 6—The Green Gnat.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 7—The Wicked Queen and The Wolf.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 8—The Fairy Dromedary.	Do.
.....	The T.F.H. Story London—Grade D—From London Folk Song (1937).	The Teachers' Publishing House, London.
Walter M. Williams	The "A.L." English Story Book—Grade D—No. 1—The Wizard of Haddon.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., London—Apple's, Lutterworth, Goss & Co., Ltd., London.
.....	Do's Big Book—Little Dot	Do.
M. J. Welch and H. W. Ebury	The Story Time Book—A.L.—No. 1—The Little Boy.	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Apple's, Lutterworth, Goss & Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.

Name of institution where given: _____
Date of birth: _____

those of 1994 with the use of probability.

phages will probably have to be considered as
distinctive strains.

Copyright © 2004 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

2004-2005

Available for Class Discussion—only.

1074

[illegible]

Name of author or editor to whom the title is given		Name of book with the year of publication, 1931-1939—cont.		Name of publisher or bookseller of price—approx.	
		Available for Class Instruction—cont.			
1938					
Annie Ingham	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 21 —Clay's Day Dream.	Oxford London Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.	Class-Type Press, and University Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 22 —Mrs. Duck and the Easter Egg.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 23 —The Little who sang Too Far.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade B—No. 24 —The Little who was different.	Do.	Do.
Mary W. McClure	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 1— Long Legs and Tiny Toes.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 2— The Runny Nose.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 3— A Tale of Two Toes.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 4— The Land of Sugar and Spice.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 5— Pop, the Peppering Pepp.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 6— The Little with the Spots.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 7— Tales Along Time.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Little Tales for Jack and Jill—Grade C—No. 8— Oxy, up and the Elephant.	Do.	Do.
Malvina Bennett	Reading and Using Books—Reading Series Book Famous Stories—Book I—(1931).	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London —Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.	Do.
Kelce Chaffin Gossard	The Princess in Blue—(1931)	R. F. Vennard & Co., London	Do.
Elaine Chard, Stories—Revised by H. Butterland Book Do.	Stories and Biographies—For Children—Book I —(1931).	Clifford Chard Paper & Book, Lebanon—London, Maine.	Do.
Do.	Stories and Biographies—For Children—Book II —(1931).	Do.	Do.
F. Kishner	Short Stories for the Young—Grade II—(1934).	E. M. Stephenson Publishers, London and Madras	Do.
E. M. Sever	Fairy Tales for the Young—The Gown and the Specter—(1931).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Why the Barber was late—(1931)	Do.	Do.
Do.	The Golden Princess at the Indian Court— (1931)	Do.	Do.
Annie C. Vale	The A.L. Series—The Happy Children Series— No. 1—The Little Imp.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., London, Chicago and Beirut —Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., London.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The Happy Children Series —No. 2—Gaily Grumpy-Goon.	Do.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Series—The Happy Children Series —No. 3—May Day Frolic.	Do.	Do.
V. Thompson	The Triumph of Truth—(1931)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.	Do.
M. G. MacLennan	Great Men of India	Thomas Nelson & Son, Ltd., London and Edinburgh.	Do.
Do.	Young India Readers—Grade III—Hansa Patel and Panna Galla—A Story of Adven- ture—Part I—(1931).	Macmillan M. & S. Co., London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.	Do.
Do.	Young India Readers—Grade III—Hansa Patel and Panna Galla—A Story of Adven- ture—Part II—(1931).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Young India Readers—Grade IV—The Little Iron Water Jug and Stories from Hans Anderson—(1931).	Do.	Do.
Do.	Stories and Adventures of Small Boys and Girls—Karna (1931)	Oxford Madras.	Do.
E. A. Bennett	Animal Stories—No. 1—The Elephant (1931)	Longmans, Green & Co. Ltd., London.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 1—The Tiger (1931)	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 2—The Lion (1931)	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 3—The Giraffe and the Zebra (1931)	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 4—The Hippopotamus and Elephant (1931)	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 5—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 6—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 7—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 8—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 9—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 10—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 11—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 12—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 13—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 14—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 15—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 16—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 17—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 18—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 19—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 20—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 21—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 22—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 23—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 24—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 25—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 26—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 27—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 28—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 29—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 30—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 31—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 32—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 33—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 34—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 35—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 36—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 37—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 38—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 39—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 40—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 41—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 42—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 43—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 44—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 45—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 46—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 47—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 48—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 49—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 50—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 51—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 52—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 53—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 54—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 55—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 56—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 57—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 58—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 59—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 60—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 61—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 62—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 63—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 64—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 65—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 66—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 67—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 68—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 69—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 70—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 71—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 72—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 73—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 74—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 75—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 76—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 77—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 78—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 79—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 80—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 81—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 82—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 83—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 84—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 85—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 86—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 87—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 88—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 89—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 90—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 91—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 92—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 93—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 94—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 95—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 96—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 97—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 98—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 99—The Antelope	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 100—The Antelope	Do.	Do.

Name of author or editor of the title page	Name of book with the name of publisher.	Name of publisher, publisher or printer of book.
<i>Books for Class Libraries—cont.</i>		
1910		
Any Woodhead	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 118—In Luck's Way.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., London, Glasgow and Belfast—Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Edited by Dorothy C. Owen.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade F—No. 120—In the Long Ago—The Wicked Elves, The Wonderful Baby, The True Giant.	Do.
M. Graham Smith	Ample's Picture-Book in Simple English with Conversations and Writing Exercises (1910).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Donald A. Mackenzie	Indian Tales of Wisdom	Macmillan & Co. (India), Ltd., Madras.
A. Woodhead	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 114—The Wooden Family.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., London, Glasgow and Belfast—Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. Doring	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 116—The Wooden Cup.	Do.
C. Howard Bailey	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 116—The Game of Soccer & Rugby.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 116—The Air-Bornes.	Do.
Victor Hugo—Edited by George E. Smith.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade 3—No. 116—Tales of the Sea.	Do.
W. Harrison Ainsworth—Adapted by Dorothy C. Owen.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade 3—No. 116—Old Ironsides.	Do.
Margaret M. Kiloh	The "A.L." Every Child Series—No. 3—Days before yesterday.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 4—Motions through the Ages.	Do.
Thomas E. Ward	Do. No. 10—Gospel Stories.	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 10—More Gospel Stories.	Do.
E. Leslie Turnbull	The Story of India—Book I (1912)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	Do. Book II (1912)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1912)	Do.
Richard Dore	Reading and Telling Books—Reading Series from Famous Stories—Introductory Book (1912).	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London and Glasgow—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Lawrence Newman and C. H. E. Warren	Stories from The Ages	Beal Blackwell, Oxford—Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Stories of the Middle Ages	Do.
Do.	Stories of Greece, Rome and The East	Do.
Walter De La Mare	Readings—Book I—Folk Tales (1911)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II—Folk Tales (1912)	Do.
Walter De La Mare and Thomas Quilly	Do. Book III (1912)	Do.
Edna Child Thomas	Indian Stories and Histories—Book I (1912)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1912)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1912)	Do.
J. A. A.	Indian Tales of India (1912)	Macmillan & Co. (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Macmillan's Everyday Reader—Book I A (1912)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II A (1912)	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Everyday Reader—Book II	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV	Do.
Do.	Stories and Histories of India—Book I (1912)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1912)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1912)	Do.
C. Howard Bailey	Wild Life Story Readers—The Golden Age	Do.
Do.	Do. The Golden Age	Do.
Edited by D. G. Owen	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade F No. 120—The Captive of Whitehaven.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., London, Glasgow and Belfast—Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade F No. 120—Stories of Indian Tales.	Do.
Do.	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade F No. 120—The Golden Age.	Do.
G. E. White	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 114—My New Love.	Do.
M. Leveson	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 114—The Wicked Elf.	Do.
Violet M. Williams	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 116—The Wicked Elf.	Do.
G. M. Bailey	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade II—No. 116—The Wicked Elf.	Do.
C. M. Bailey	The "A.L." Bright Story Readers—Grade III—No. 116—The Wicked Elf.	Do.
Jane Bates	Macmillan's Coloured Story Readers—No. 1 A—The Red-headed Woodpecker and The Golden Cuckoo.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.

Name of author or publisher given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, his/their or publishing firm.
BOOKS—cont.		
Available for Class Libraries—cont.		
1329		
Ellis West	Macmillan's Coloured Story Books—No. 9-B— The Twelve Dancing Princesses.	Macmillan London.
Kate Lay	Macmillan's Coloured Story Books—No. 10-A— Topsy Turvy.	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Coloured Story Books—No. 10-B— The Magic Walking Stick and The Silver Loops Dips.	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Coloured Story Books—No. 10-C— William The Farmer and Kew's Bush School.	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Coloured Story Books—No. 10-D— In The Arches and Little Jumping Jack.	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Coloured Story Books—No. 11-B— The Golden Hoppers and Four and Twenty Tushes.	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's Coloured Story Books—No. 11-C— The Vegetable Pie and The Naughty Children Bump.	Do.
Waldemar Davis	Macmillan's Coloured Story Books—No. 12-B— Who Let The Cat Out of the Bag? and How The Wood-Pigeon Built His Nest.	Do.
Do.	Macmillan's New Story Readers—Lucy and Her Friends.	Do.
Kate Lay	Macmillan's New Story Readers—The Elm Tree and The Green Fields.	Do.
E. M. Phillips	Macmillan's New Story Readers—Yachters Win- tles.	Do.
Agnes Steele	Macmillan's New Story Readers—Katie's Ark and The Animals' Circus.	Do.
Margaret M. Ellet	"A.L." Everychild Series—No. 8—Pirates Lost and Won.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Leeds, Glasgow and Belfast.
Frances E. West	"A.L." Everychild Series—No. 13—Wanderings in Britain.	Do.
Do.	"A.L." Everychild Series—No. 11—Our Cities, Railways and Ports.	Do.
Do.	"A.L." Everychild Series—No. 12—We will go Abroad.	Do.
Margaret M. Ellet	"A.L." Everychild Series—No. 14—Making Friends.	Do.
Frances E. West	"A.L." Everychild Series—No. 11—How We Lived in Days.	Do.
Do.	"A.L." Everychild Series—No. 13—Heroes of The Old Testament.	Do.
Do.	"A.L." Everychild Series—No. 14—More Old Testament Heroes.	Do.
Do.	"A.L." Everychild Series—No. 17—Pastimes and Amusements.	Do.
Do.	"A.L." Everychild Series—No. 18—Stories of A Great Kingdom.	Do.
D. A. Parkhouse	How and There In India Series—No. 1—Puri and Lord Jagannath.	Macmillan London.
Do.	How and There In India Series—No. 2—Durga- fest and The Kumbha Mela.	Do.
Do.	How and There In India Series—No. 3—Lucknow, the "Awakened City."	Do.
Do.	How and There In India Series—No. 4—Bikaner, The Holy City.	Do.
Do.	How and There In India Series—No. 5—Mumbai Bombay.	Do.
Do.	How and There In India Series—No. 6—Delhi, The Capital Of India.	Do.
Do.	How and There In India Series—No. 7—Punjab Provinces.	Do.
Do.	How and There In India Series—No. 8—Bharat, "The Gateway Of India."	Do.
Do.	How and There In India Series—No. 9—Ajanta and The Taj Mahal.	Do.
Do.	How and There In India Series—No. 10—Calcutta, "The City Of Palaces."	Do.
Do.	How and There In India Series—No. 11—Eaton, "The Land of the Silver River."	Do.
Do.	How and There In India Series—No. 12—The Land Of The Five Rivers.	Do.

Name of author or title appears on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
ROMAN—cont.		
Fables for Class Reading—cont.		
1899		
Mrs. Douglas Wilson	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 1—The Raspberry Bush.	Hamilton Brothers
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 2—The Church and Weather Lane	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 3—The Stars and The Moon	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 4—The Tree	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 5—The Tree	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 6—The Country Lane—Barns and Cuckoo Plants	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 7—The Country Lane—Barns and The Hedgehog	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 8—Woodland Flowers and Ferns	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 9—Hedges Of The Country	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 10—By House or Stream	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 11—The Pond	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 12—The Sea-side	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 13—Cats and Other Sea-Animals	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 14—Rocks and Fish	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 15—Sea Rocks and Seashore Flowers	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 16—Evening Time	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 17—Dance Sky Creatures	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 18—Jesters, Cats and Cuckoo-pls.	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 19—Mammals, Insects and Reptiles	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 20—Jests, Riddles and Songs	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 21—Jests and Songs	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 22—Jests and Songs	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 23—About Birds	Do.
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 24—About Birds	Do.
Edith Hyman	The Old Dutch Series—The Talking Van-pot and Other Tales (1904).	W. & A. E. Johnston, Ltd., Edinburgh & London—Agents: Buchanan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Old Dutch Series—Hop, Skip and Jump (1904).	Do.
Do.	The Old Dutch Series—The Strange Tale of Mr. Winkle (1905).	Do.
Do.	The Old Dutch Series—Bess Finkel (1906).	Do.
Do.	The Old Dutch Series—The Two Sisters and Other Stories (1907).	Do.
Do.	The Old Dutch Series—A Book Of Jingles (1907).	Do.
Mrs. Douglas Wilson	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 25—The Forest	Hamilton Brothers
Do.	Summer Holidays With Nature—No. 26—Do The Forest	Do.
W. J. Glover	Exercise Poems for Reading and Acting—Little Flaps—Book I.	George Hodge & Son, Ltd., London—Agents: Compston, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
1910		
Young India Readers—Grade I.—Hindustan—The King Who Would not Tell A Lie (1910).		Oxford University Press, Madras.
A. C. Mahajan	Young India Readers—Grade V.—Hindustan of India History (1910).	Do.

Name of officer or holder of F.R. up to 1939.	Name of book with the part of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printer.
1942		
Subsidiary for Class I—Educational.		
1942		
Michael Webb	Leads and Their Stories—Book I—Little Folks in Many Lands.	Shank & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II—Tales and Tricks.	Do.
.....	Large Type Supplementary Readers—Type The Tiger (1941).	Do.
.....	Large Type Supplementary Readers—Riddles For 1941.	Do.
.....	Large Type Supplementary Readers—Wards Club.	Do.
.....	Large Type Supplementary Readers—Folk Songs.	Do.
.....	Star of India—New Books.	Do.
.....	Story of Sirhan.	Do.
.....	Tales of the Pandava.	Do.
.....	Uganda Book.	Do.
.....	Large Type Supplementary Readers—Golden Oxley.	Do.
.....	Large Type Supplementary Readers—Magi Book.	Do.
.....	Large Type Supplementary Readers—Fairy Fables.	Do.
R. S. Ramaswami Reddy	Demography (1941).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Demography (1941).	Do.
M. S. Ramaswami Reddy	Joseph's Fables (1941).	Do.
V. Venkatesan	Vikramaditya—Part I (1941).	Do.
L. S. Rao	The Yashwantrao (1941).	Christian Education Society for India, Madras.
R. S. Ramaswami Reddy	Stories (1941).	Indian Publishing House, Madras.
.....	Men and the Fishes—The Sea Males and How the Ganges River is made (1941).	Shank & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
C. J. Reddy	The Sped Wolf—Book I for Standard V.	Do.
Do.	The Sped Wolf—Book II for Standard VI.	Do.
Do.	The Sped Wolf—Book III for Standard VII.	Do.
Do.	The Sped Wolf—Book IV for Standard VIII.	Do.
.....	Guided Story Readers—Havoc's Fables—For Form I to III.	Do.
.....	Guided Story Readers—Coral Island for Form I to III (1941).	Do.
G. Davidson	Story Book Readers—Havoc's Fables for Form I to III.	Do.
.....	Story Book Readers—Havoc's Fables for Form I to III (1941).	Do.
G. Davidson	Story Book Readers—Havoc's Fables for Form I to III.	Do.
R. S. Ramaswami Reddy	Fairy Tales for the Young (1941).	Shank & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
R. S. Ramaswami Reddy	Demography or Men from the King and the King of the Golden Star (1941).	Do.
John W. Reddy	The Great Supply Readers—Grade I—King for a day and other stories for Standard V.	Shank & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Leah Reddy	Future Composition—Book I.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III.	Do.
R. S. Ramaswami Reddy	Large Type Supplementary—Grade I—The Wolf and the Lamb.	Do.
Do.	Story Book Readers—Havoc's Fables for Form I to III.	Do.
Do.	Large Type Supplementary—Readers—at the Farm.	Longman Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Phyllis S. Reddy	Golden Fables—Book II (1941).	Shank & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
T. S. Ramaswami Reddy	Some Famous Men and Women.	Do.
R. Reddy	The Communist English Grammar and Composition —Book III for Madras Schools (1941).	R. G. Reddy & Co., Madras.
K. Reddy	Readers—The King Folio— Book I (1941).	Shank & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Readers—The King Folio— Book II for Standard VI.	Do.
Do.	Readers—The King Folio— Book III for Standard VII.	Do.
.....	Readers—The King Folio— Book IV for Standard VIII.	Do.
.....	Readers—The King Folio— Book V for Standard IX.	Do.
.....	Readers—The King Folio— Book VI for Standard X.	Do.
.....	Readers—The King Folio— Book VII for Standard XI.	Do.
.....	Readers—The King Folio— Book VIII for Standard XII.	Do.

Name of Author or Editor or Compiler or the title of the book	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, printer or printer of the book.
BOOKS—cont.		
Books for Class Libraries—cont.		
1932		
E. I. Chambers	New Systematic English First Reader	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	New Systematic English Second Reader	Do.
Do.	New Systematic English Third Reader	Do.
Do.	New Systematic English Second Infant Reader	Do.
M. Croome	English Poetry Reader—Book IV—School Terminum	K. & J. Cooper, Bombay.
H. Martin	English English—Book I	Do.
Do.	English Poetry Reader—Book II—Very Simple Poems for Standard VI	Do.
M. Croome	English Poetry Reader—Book 3—Simple Poems for Standard V	Do.
M. Martin	Active English Reader—Book IV for Standard VIII	Do.
G. Gordon	The New Lion Story Reader—Book I for Standard VI (1941)	R. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard VII (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Standard VIII (1941)	Do.
Books for General Libraries.		
1937		
E. Martin	The League Of Nations And The Part Of Peace For Schools in India (1934)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
1939		
.. ..	Tales from Tamil Classics (1931)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
1940		
A. F. Enns	Japan's Claims for Children—Preparation— English Short Stories—Part I for Standard V	Japan & Co., Madras.
Do.	Japan's Claims for Children—Preparation— English Short Stories—Part II for Standard V	Do.
Don Clement	Story of Japan	Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Books for Teachers.		
1938		
A. Lloyd Jones	A Book Through Reader (1937)	Thomas Nelson & Son, Ltd., London.
H. Martin	Teacher's Handbook To Jones's Picture Com- pact	K. and J. Cooper, Publishers, Bombay.
1939		
Patche Yachin Annala Red	Anglo-Telugu Grammar—Book I for Class V	Raymond Paul & Co., Secunder.
1940		
L. M. Frost	The English Reader—The First Reader—First Book (1939)	Christian Literary Society for India, Madras.
Do.	The English Reader—Book 2—The First Book— Teacher's Copy (1939)	Do.
Do.	The English Reader—Book 3—The Orange Book—Teacher's Copy (1939)	Do.
J. E. and M. I. R. Fillingim	First Steps in English Composition—Intro- ductory Book (1941)	G. Bell & Son, Ltd., London and Glasgow— Agents: Leighton, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
.. ..	The English Reader—First Primer—Teacher's Book (1940)	P. W. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
1941		
V. A. Vire Raghavachari	Key Grammar and Oral Composition—Book II for Form II and Standard VII (1941)	The Madras Printing Com- pany, Madras.
Do.	Key Grammar and Oral Composition—Book III for Form III and Standard VIII (1941)	Do.
H. Martin	Direct English Practice—Book I (1939)	K. & J. Cooper, Publishers, Bombay.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.

Names of authors or editors or the title page.	Titles of books, with the date of publication, 1941 & 1942.	Places of publication, indicated by printing press.
1941		
J. W. Cole	Key Course of English Grammar and Composition— Standard VIII.	K. & J. Dwyer, Bombay.
F. G. Wren and H. Martin	Short, Easy and Lively together with Essays for the Young—Standard VIII.	Do.
F. G. Wren	A Further English Grammar for Standard VIII	Do.
H. Martin	Active English Readers—Form for Standard VIII	Do.
Do.	Do. Book I for Standard V	Do.
F. G. Wren	Progressive English Composition (1941)	Do.
Don Chaswell	English Conversation	Electric & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
G. C. B. Cross	The Standard English Grammar and Composition —Book III for Standard VIII (1941).	T. D. Chappal Pillai, Publisher, Tirupattur.
E. Graham Palmer	English Grammar and Oral Composition—Book I (1941).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
1942		
1942		
.. ..	The Royal School Series—High Books of History— First Book—Tales of the Roman Empire (1942).	Thomas Nelson & Son, Ltd., London.
.. ..	The Royal School Series—High Books of History— Second Book—Stories from British History (1942).	Do.
.. ..	The Royal School Series—High Books of History— Third Book—Stories of Nations (1942).	Do.
.. ..	The Royal School Series—High Books of History— Fourth Book—Other days and Other ways (From the earliest times to 1942) (1942).	Do.
R. A. Vignesswarthar	A History of India—For Schools (Karnataka) (1941).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
.. ..	Longmans' Studies From India History (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
.. ..	Longmans' India History—Book I (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
.. ..	Do. Book II (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
M. K. Srinivasanadar	Do. Book III (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
G. G. Wynd	A Text Book of Civics—Class V (Telugu) (1941) ..	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Agar Akhand Sahib	Tarikh-i-Hind—For Classes III and IV (Urdu) (1941).	Maabud Book Depot, New Market, Bangalore City.
N. Vasanthamma	A Brief History of India for Form I and Standard VI (Malayalam) (1941).	G. R. Ramana, Publisher, Calcutta.
L. A. Pichard	Stories from World History (Tamil) (1941) ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
M. Vasantharam	Stories from Indian History (Tamil) (1941) ..	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Rangachari	Stories from Indian History (Tamil) (1941) ..	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Indian History—Book I (Tamil) (1941) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (Tamil) (1941) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (Tamil) (1941) ..	Do.
G. V. Srinivasan	Lessons of Indian History—Book I (Tamil) (1941).	K. Pichard Pillai & Co., Madras.
R. N. Srinivasan	Stories from Indian History—Part II (V Class) (Tamil) (1941).	H. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
P. K. Appayya	History of India—Book I for Form III (Tamil) (1941).	V. S. Srinivasan, Pub- lisher, Madras and Madras.
R. M. Srinivasan	India—Book I (Tamil) (1941)	C. Srinivasan, Madras & Punjab, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (Tamil) (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (Tamil) (1941)	Do.
T. S. Srinivasan	Physical History of India—Part I (Tamil) (1941).	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
M. G. D. Srinivasan	New India Series (Telugu) (1941)	Yashwanth & Co., Madras.
.. ..	Madras's New History of India—Part I (Mal- ayalam) (1941).	Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
.. ..	Madras's New History of India—Part II (Malayalam) (1941).	Do.
.. ..	Madras's New History of India—Part III (Malayalam) (1941).	Do.
.. ..	Madras's New History of India—Part I (Mal- ayalam) (1941).	Do.
.. ..	Madras's New History of India—Part II (Malayalam) (1941).	Do.
.. ..	Madras's New History of India—Part III (Malayalam) (1941).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given at the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, or printer at printing press.
SUPPLEMENT.		
Suitable for Class use—cont.		
1941		
K. Nagesw Ayyar	Indian Reader—Book II (Tamil) (1937)	K. Palanisami Pillai & Co., Madras
C. N. Chandrasekhar	Stories from Indian History—Part I (Telugu) (1938)	M. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
A. Ramasubrahmanyam	Kerala Indian History—For Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1938)	"Kalamandira" Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Kerala Indian History—For Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Tamil Indian History—Book III (Telugu) (1937)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Spots M. Subramanyam	Grama (Tamil) (1937)	Mt. An. Elumalai, Madras Press, Madras
V. Rangacharyulu and B. Subramanyulu	Indian History—Book I for Form I (Telugu) (1937)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II for Form II (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Form III (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
Do.	Ancient India—Our Country's History for Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1937)	Shree-Var & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. Marudeti	Maya Lakshmi's Indian History (1937)	Do.
V. Subramanyam	History of England—Book I (Telugu) (1937)	M. Subramanyam & Co., Madras.
G. V. Ram. Ayyar—Translated by K. Subramanyam	Stories from Indian History (Telugu) (1937)	G. V. Ram. Ayyar & Co., Pub. House, Kanchipuram.
V. Subramanyam	Stories from Indian History—Book I for IV Class (Tamil) (1937)	T. V. Chelvanayagam & Son, Madras.
1938		
A. Ramasubrahmanyam	Thiru Vallu Chariyam Katha—For Standards IV and V (Tamil) (1937)	V. S. Ramasubrahmanyam, Publisher, Madras, Madras and Tirunelveli.
L. A. Pillay	New Stories from World History (Tamil) (1937)	The Christian Literature Bureau for India—Madras.
M. Lakshmi	Stories from Indian History—4th and 5th Standard (Telugu) (1937)	McGraw-Hill, Indian Edition, New York, Madras.
C. N. Chandrasekhar	Stories from Indian History—Part II (V Class) (Telugu) (1937)	B. P. Paul and Company, Madras.
Do.	Elavathi Kanda Charitra Katha—Book I (V Class) (Telugu) (1937)	The Standard Publishers, Ltd., Madras.
Y. G. Krishna	History of the British District (Telugu) (1937)	Krishna & Brothers, Tanjavur.
B. Subramanyam	Stories from Indian History—Fourth Standard (Tamil) (1937)	Venkateswara & Co., Ellore.
A. T. Subramanyam Achari	Indian History for Young Folks—Book II (Tamil) (D. Donnell Amsel, Trichy) (1937)	R. Subramanyam Pillai, 361, East Cross Road, Madras.
B. Subramanyam	Stories from Indian History—V Standard (Tamil) (1937)	Venkateswara & Co., Madras.
R. A. Subramanyam Ayyar	Telugu-Sanskrit Charitra Katha—For Standard IV (Tamil) (1937)	T. G. Gopal Pillai, Trichy.
P. M. Mahalingam	History of Our Country—Part II (Tamil) (1937)	C. Chinnayyan, Madras & Fort, Madras.
G. J. Sanyal	The Leap of India History—Book I (Telugu) (1937)	K. J. Pillai & Co., Publishers, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
For Subramanyam	Stories from Indian History (Telugu) (1937)	R. Venkateswara & Co., Madras.
R. N. D. Venkateswara	Stories from Indian History—For Fifth Class (Telugu) (1937)	E. M. Gopalakrishnan, Madras and Madras.
G. V. Ram. Ayyar—Translated by B. Subramanyam	Stories from Indian History—For Standard IV and V (Telugu) (1937)	G. V. Ram. Ayyar & Co., Kanchipuram.
Do.	History of Our Country—Part I (Telugu) (1937)	G. Chinnayyan, Madras & Son, Madras.
Do.	History of Our Country—Part II (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
R. H. D. Venkateswara	Stories from Our Country (Indian History)—For Class I (Telugu) (1937)	E. M. Gopalakrishnan, Madras, Madras and Madras.
M. Gopalakrishnan	Grama and Katha—For V Standard (Tamil) (1937)	M. T. A. Subramanyam, Madras.
K. V. Raghavam	Elementary Civics—Part II for Class III (Tamil) (1937)	V. Subramanyam & Co., Madras.
Aravindam	A Short History of India for Elementary Classes (Urdu) (1937)	Shri K. Subramanyam, Trichy.
Do.	Grama—Book I (Tamil) (1937) (Revised)	V. S. Ramasubrahmanyam, Publisher, Madras.
P. M. Mahalingam	History of Our Country—Part I (Tamil) (1937)	C. Chinnayyan, Madras & Son, Madras.
Marudeti	Maya Lakshmi's Indian History—Part I (Telugu) (1937)	Maya Lakshmi & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (Telugu) (1937)	Do.

[illegible]

Name of author or editor, & if not in full, his title.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, including, if possible, price.
UNOFFICIAL.		
Books for Class use—cont.		
1940		
W. B. Joseph	British East Indian History—Book II for Stan- dard IV (Telugu) (1931).	Marjani & Co., Madras.
Do.	British East Indian History—Book III for Stan- dard V (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
G. V. Rama Ayyar	Civics—Book I for Standard IV (Tamil) (1931).	G. V. K. Ramani & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard V (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Children's Story Book Indian History—Book I for Stan- dard IV (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
Vengal Parakkal	Bharata Daru Katha for Class IV (Telugu) (1931).	V. Venkateswara & Co., Kachala.
Do.	Bharata Daru Katha for Class V (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
V. P. Ramani Menon	Indian History—Part I for Standard VI (Malay- alam) (1931).	The Kopy Book Company, Lal, Calcutta.
Do.	Do. Part II for Standard VII (Malay- alam) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III for Standard VIII (Malayalam) (1931).	Do.
K. S. Kanna	Bharata Udhana for VII Standard (Kannada) (1931).	Bala Sahitya Mandala, Ltd., Mangalore.
Do.	Civics—Book I for IV Class (Kannada) (1931).	K. Raja Rao & Co., Mangalore.
Do.	Do. Book II for V Class (Kannada) (1931).	Do.
A. Venkata Rao	Civics—Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1931).	Kishore & Co., Chittoor.
T. S. Unnikrishnan	Gandhi's History Series—History from History of India—Book I for Standard IV (Telugu) (1931).	Sankar & Co., Madras.
C. Balakrishna Sastry	History (Haramandi)—Civics for Class IV (Telugu) (1931).	M. Srinivasulu & Co., Madras (1931).
Do.	History (Haramandi)—Civics for Class VI (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
E. B. Rajagopal	History of India for Standard V (Tamil) (1931).	The Madras Premier Cam- paign, Madras.
Do.	Do. for Standard VI (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VII (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
E. M. Subramanyam	Civics—Book I for Standard VII (Tamil) (1931).	The Educational Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard V (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	History of India—Book III for Standard IV (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Standard V (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
P. M. Saranya Mahalan	History of Our Bharata Daru—Book II for IV Class (Tamil) (1931).	P. M. Mahalingam & Sons, Madras.
Do.	History of Our Bharata Daru—Book III for V Class (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
M. G. Rajah	Modern Civics—Book I for Class IV (no per 1915 edition) (Tamil) (1931).	T. Chinnayyan Saidu & Sons, Madras.
D. Sankaranarayanan	Bharata Daru—Book I for Standard IV (Tamil) (1931).	Japan & Co., Madras.
Sankar Subramaniam	Bharata Daru—Book II for Standard V (Tamil) (1931).	T. S. Sankaranarayanan, Pub- lisher, Madras.
Do.	Bharata Daru—Book III for Class V (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
K. Sankaranarayanan	History of Our Bharata Daru—Book I for Standard VI (Tamil) (1931).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	History of Our Bharata Daru—Book III for Stan- dard VII (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
S. Sankaranarayanan	Civics—Book I for Standard IV (Tamil) (1931).	T. S. Sankaranarayanan & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard V (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
V. Sankaranarayanan Ayyar	History from Indian History—Book I for Class IV (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	History from Indian History—Book II for Class V (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	A History of India—Book I for Class VI (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard VII (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Standard VIII (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
G. V. Ramani Ayyar	A History of India for Standard VII (Tamil) (1931).	G. V. K. Ramani & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	Do. for Standard VIII (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
T. Sankaranarayanan	Civics for Standard IV (Tamil) (1931).	T. S. Sankaranarayanan & Co., Kumbakonam.
P. Sankaranarayanan	Indian History—Book III for Standard V (Telugu) (1931).	The Oriental Publishing Com- pany (1931), Madras.
Sankar Suba Rao	A New History of India—IV Standard (Telugu) (1931).	Sankar Suba Rao, Madras.
G. S. Sankar	History from History—No. 2 for IV Class (Kann- ada) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 3 for V Class (Kann- ada) (1931).	Do.

Author or editor or officer or place as the title goes	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, registered or not as the title goes.
REVISED FORMS.		
Publishable for Class use—only.		
1940		
M. F. Macpherson Esq.	India Christianity—Part II for Form II or Standard VI (Madras) (1939)	V. Srinivasan, Esq. & Sons, Trichy.
Do.	India Christianity—Part III for Form III or Standard VII (Madras) (1939)	Do.
G. R. Menon	History of the Indians—First Book for VI Class (Madras) (1939)	Siddika-Bangla, Madras.
Do.	History of the Indians—Second Book for VII Class (Madras) (1939)	Do.
Do.	History of the Indians—Third Book for VIII Class (Madras) (1939)	Do.
Voltagapall Desayya Chettiar	History of India—Standard V (Tamil) (1939)	Author: Madras, S. R. D. Chetty, 18, Annamalai St., Madras.
A. Mathich	China for Standard VI (Tamil) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VII (Tamil) (1939)	Do.
A. Madhava Aiyar	New India—Standard Book I for IV Standard I or II (Madras) (1939)	The Standard Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	New India—Standard Book II for V Standard II (1939)	Do.
Do.	New India—Standard Book III for VI Standard III (1939)	Do.
Do.	New India—Standard Book IV for VII Standard IV (1939)	Do.
Do.	New India—Standard Book V for VIII Standard V (1939)	Do.
G. V. Ram Aiyar	China in Modern Times—History for Class V (Tamil) (1939)	G. V. R. Ram & Co., Madras.
H. Venkata Reddy	China—Standard Book Standard (Tamil) (1939)	The Standard Publishing Company (1939), Madras and Bangalore.
V. V. Venkataswami Reddy	History of India—For V Standard (Tamil) (1939)	Shankar & Co., Changanassery.
Gillette Venkata Voltagapall Esq.	History of Desaya Chettiar—IV Standard (Tamil) (1939)	Rama & Co., Trichy and Madras.
Do.	History of Desaya Chettiar—V Standard (Tamil) (1939)	Do.
K. M. Subramanyam	India History—Book I—For Standard VI (Tamil) (1939)	C. Chinnayyan Naidu & Sons, Madras.
S. Subba Aiyar	India—Desa Chettiar (History) for Class V (Tamil) (1939)	Author: (Tamil) Desa Chettiar, Madras.
R. G. Subbick	China—Part I—For Elementary Schools (Madras) (1939)	The Educational Supplies Depot, Madras.
K. Narayan Rao and Gregory Brown.	History of India—Chettiar Chettiar as History and Science—For Standard VI (Tamil) (1939)	Author: Madras, S. R. D. Chetty, 18, Annamalai St., Madras.
1941		
P. Damodara Srinivasan	A First History of India for Standard V for Elementary Schools with Maps and Pictures (Tamil) (1940)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
K. R. Subramanyam Chettiar	History of India—Book II for new Indian syllabus for Standard VII (Tamil) (1940)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
P. M. Narayana Chettiar and K. Krishnamoorthy	China as Desayya Chettiar—Book I for Standard IV (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1940)	P. M. Narayana & Sons, Madras.
Do.	China as Desayya Chettiar—Book II for Standard V (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1940)	Do.
T. S. Vaidyanathan	History of Our Country—Book II for IV Class (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1940)	Lathe Vaidya Book Depot, Trichy, Madras.
P. Subramanyam Srinivasan	China for Standard IV (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1940)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
S. S. Venkata Aiyar	History of Our Country for IV Class (as per 1939 Elementary School syllabus) (Tamil) (1940)	The Pioneer Publishers, Madras.
C. Subramanyam Chettiar	China—Book I for Class IV (Tamil) (1940)	S. S. Subramanyam & Co., Trichy, Madras.
S. Subramanyam	China—Book III for Standard VI (as per 1939 syllabus) (Tamil) (1940)	T. S. Venkatesan & Co., Madras.
S. Subramanyam Chettiar	History of Our Country—Book I for Form 3—Standard VI (Tamil) (1940)	S. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
Do.	History of Our Country—Book II for Form II—Standard VII (Tamil) (1940)	Do.
Do.	History of Our Country—Book III for Form III—Standard VIII (Tamil) (1940)	Do.
V. Subramanyam	History of India (as per 1939 syllabus) for Standard VI (Tamil) (1940)	T. S. Srinivasan & Co., Madras.
G. Subramanyam	India History for Standard V (Tamil) (1940)	S. R. Aravamudan, Madras.
M. Subramanyam	India History—Book I for Standard VI (Tamil) (1940)	S. R. Aravamudan, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard VII (Tamil) (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Standard VIII (Tamil) (1940)	Do.
V. Subramanyam and S. V. Subramanyam	V. Subramanyam's India History—Book I for Standard VI and Form I as per latest syllabus (Tamil) (1940)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on title page.	Name of book with year of publication. NIPONT Press. Dacca, for Calcutta—1962.	Special publisher, including as printing press.
1961		
A Committee of Education Specialists of the Society.	Civics—First Book for Standard IV (Tamil) (1961)	The South India Hindu Education Society, Palayamkottai, Madras.
Do.	Civics—Second Book for Standard V (Tamil) (1961)	Do.
Do.	History of India—Book I for Form I and Standard VI (Tamil) (1961)	Do.
Do.	History of India—Book II for Form II and Standard VII (Tamil) (1961)	Do.
Do.	History of India—Book III for Form III and Standard VIII (Tamil) (1961)	Do.
B. Venkayya Ayyangar	Shree Sri Veda Chandrodaya—Class V as per 1959 syllabus—(Tamil) (1961)	T. M. Sankararathnam, Kozhikode, Madras.
Do.	Shree Sri Veda Chandrodaya—Class VI as per 1959 Elementary School syllabus (Tamil) (1961)	Do.
V. S. Kothappa Gounder	Bharatam Indian History for Standard IV as per 1959 syllabus, Indian edition (Tamil). Our Indian History—Book I for Standard VI (Tamil) (1961)	Wadhwa Publishing House, Madras.
V. Sankararathnam	History of India—Book I for Standard VI and Form I (Tamil) (1961)	The Central University Press, Madras.
A. E. Rajagopalakrishnan and S. Muthu Ayyangar	History of India—Book III for Standard VIII and Form III (Tamil) (1961)	V. S. Sankararathnam, Palayamkottai, Madras.
Do.	History of India for Standard VI (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	G. V. K. Srinivas & Co., Madras.
G. V. K. Srinivas	History of India—Book III for Standard VIII (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Srinivas & Co., Madras.
Sankararathnam	Bharatam Indian History for Standard VI (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Lakshminarayana & Co., Madras.
Do.	Lakshminarayana Indian History for Standard VIII (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Do.
V. Sankararathnam	Bharatam Indian History for Standard IV (Tamil) (1961)	Sankararathnam & Co., Madras.
K. Sankararathnam	Indian History for IV Standard (Tamil) (1961)	H. O. Appanna, Palayamkottai, Madras.
T. S. Sankararathnam	Indian History—Book I—Standard VI (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
Do.	History of India—Book II—Standard VII (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Do.
V. Sankararathnam	History of India for Standard VIII (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	T. S. Sankararathnam, Palayamkottai, Madras.
K. Sankararathnam and A. Sankararathnam	Bharatam Indian History for Standard V (Tamil) (1961)	Sankararathnam & Co., Madras.
J. Sankararathnam	Bharatam Indian History—Book II for V Class (Tamil) (1961)	Sankararathnam & Co., Madras.
M. Sankararathnam, Sankararathnam and S. Sankararathnam	Civics Lessons for Standard VI (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Sankararathnam & Co., Madras.
Do.	Civics Lessons for Standard VII (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Do.
D. Sankararathnam	Civics Lessons for Standard VIII (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Sankararathnam & Co., Madras.
Do.	Civics Lessons for Standard IX (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Do.
V. Sankararathnam	History of India for Standard IV (Tamil) (1961)	Sankararathnam & Co., Madras.
K. Sankararathnam and A. Sankararathnam	History of India for Standard V (Tamil) (1961)	Sankararathnam & Co., Madras.
Do.	History of India—Book II for Form II or Standard VII (Tamil) (1961)	Do.
S. Sankararathnam	History of India—Book III for Form III or Standard VIII (Tamil) (1961)	Sankararathnam & Co., Madras.
Do.	Civics for Class IV (Tamil) (1961)	The National Publishing Company, Madras.
D. Sankararathnam	Indian History for Form II or Standard VII (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Sankararathnam & Co., Madras.
Do.	Indian History for Standard VIII or Form III (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Do.
G. Sankararathnam	Bharatam Indian History—Standard VI (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Sankararathnam & Co., Madras.
Do.	Bharatam Indian History—Standard VII (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Do.
Do.	Bharatam Indian History—Standard VIII (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Sankararathnam & Co., Madras.
Do.	Indian History for Elementary Schools—Book I for Standard VI (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Do.
Do.	Indian History for Elementary Schools—Book II for Standard VII (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Do.
Do.	Indian History for Elementary Schools—Book III for Standard VIII (as per 1959 syllabus) (Tamil) (1961)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher or bookseller as given on title page.
RECENT PUBLICATIONS		
1941		
G. Harcourt Williams Esq.	Elements of Grammar—Book I for Standard IV (Telugu) (1941).	R. Venkateswari & Co., Madras.
Do.	Elements of Grammar—Book II for Standard V (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Elements of Grammar—Book III for Standard VI (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
Miss H. Ethel Howard	Indian History—Historical Stories from Indian Literature—Book VI (as per 1939 syllabus) (Telugu) (1941).	G. Ganesanarayana Murthy & Sons, Madras.
Figand Subba Rao	A New History of India for Standard V (as per 1939 syllabus) (Telugu) (1941).	The Oxford Publishing Company, Madras.
Do.	A New History of India for Standard VI (as per 1939 syllabus) (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
Do.	A New History of India for Standard VII (as per 1939 syllabus) (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
G. Hanumantha Rao	History of India—Part I—Standard VI (as per 1939 syllabus) (Telugu) (1941).	Rama & Co., Salem—Branch Madras.
Do.	History of India—Part II—Standard VII (as per 1939 syllabus) (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
S. Sriyanarayana Appala	Grammar—Book I for Class V (Telugu) (1941).	The National Publishing Company, Madras.
D. Subramaniya Sivaiah	Indian History for Form I or Standard VI (as per 1939 syllabus) (Telugu) (1941).	Venkatarama & Co., Secunderabad—Branch—Madras.
K. Ramaswamy	Dr. Thiruvalluvar's History—Books—Standard IV (Telugu).	Swathi Book Depot, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Dr. Thiruvalluvar's History—Books—Standard V (Telugu).	Do.
G. S. Srinivasan	A Text-Book of Indian History—Book I for Form I and Standard VI (Telugu) (1941).	P. Venkateswari & Company, Madras.
A. Venkata Rao and M. Rangaswami	Notes for Standard V (as per 1939 syllabus) (Telugu) (1941).	Shankar & Co., Chittoor.
K. S. Krishna Rao	N. S. Historical Series No. 4—History of India—Part I for Form I—Standard VI (Telugu) (1941).	The Educational Supplies Depot, Rajahmundry.
Do.	N. S. Historical Series No. 5—History of India—Part II for Form II—Standard VII (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
Do.	N. S. Historical Series No. 6—History of India—Part III for Form III—Standard VIII (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
P. P. George	Stories from Indian History—Book II for Standard IV (as per new syllabus) (Marathi) (1941).	P. K. Brothers, Calcutta.
Do.	Stories from Indian History—Book II for Standard V (as per new syllabus) (Marathi) (1941).	Do.
M. V. Rajagopal Rao	Geography in History—Part VI for VIII Class (Marathi) (1941).	Dewan Publishing House, Calcutta.
Do.	Geography in History—Part V for Class VII (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Notes for Standard IV (as per new syllabus) (Marathi) (1941).	P. K. Brothers, Calcutta.
Do.	Notes for Standard V (as per new syllabus) (Marathi) (1941).	Do.
K. Venkateswari and A. Venkateswari	Model History of India for Standard IV (Telugu).	Atherton & Co., Amsterg.
P. Ganesanarayana Appala	Notes for Standard IV (as per new syllabus) (Telugu) (1941).	Charles Chapman Society for India, Madras.
V. Ramaswamy	Our India—Stories of Notable Indian Churchmen—Book II (Telugu) (1941).	The Oxford University Press, Madras.
T. P. Venkateswari	History of Our Motherland or Bharatavarsha—Book I for Standard VII (as per 1939 syllabus) (Telugu) (1941).	Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	History of Our Motherland or Bharatavarsha—Book II for Standard VIII (as per 1939 syllabus) (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
Do.	History of Our Motherland or Bharatavarsha—Book III for Standard IX (as per 1939 syllabus) (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
S. S. Rao	Our India—Stories—Book I for Standard VI (Telugu) (1941).	The Oxford University Press, Madras.
K. Subramanyam Murthy	Karnataka History and Bharatavarsha—Books—Form I or Form II (Kannada) (1941).	K. S. Murthy, Publisher, Mysore.
1942		
Madras Administration	Book One—Chronicles—Part I (Tamil) (1942).	Jagan & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
A. Venkateswari Appala	Stories from Indian History—Books—Form I and Form II (Tamil) (1942).	The Oxford Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Stories from Indian History—Books—Form III and Form IV (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
Do.	Stories from Indian History—Books—Form V and Form VI (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
G. V. Ramaswami	Chakravarty's Stories from Indian History for Standard IV (Tamil) (1941).	G. V. K. Ramaswami, Madras.
Do.	Chakravarty's Stories from Indian History for Standard V (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Chakravarty's Stories from Indian History for Standard VI (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Chakravarty's Stories from Indian History for Standard VII (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
V. Acharya	Chakravarty's Stories from Indian History—Book I (Tamil) (1941).	A. V. D. Publishers, Pondicherry.
Do.	Chakravarty's Stories from Indian History—Book II (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
R. Srinivasan	New Method—Grammar—Books—Form I (Tamil) (1942).	P. M. Chakravarty, Madras.

Name of author or title in English in the first column.	Name of book with the year of publication. REPRINT—only. Reprints for Class—marked.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printer in India.
1852		
C. Subramaniam Pillai	Civics—Book II for Standard V (Tamil) (1949) ..	S. K. Subramaniam, P.O., Tiruvallur.
K. Subramaniam Pillai	Stories from Indian History—Book I (Tamil) (1949) ..	The South India Press, Rajahmundry, Madras. Vandana Publishing House, Madras.
M. V. Subramaniam	History of India—Book II (Tamil) (1941) ..	Vanathi Publishing House, Madras.
V. S. Subramaniam	History of India—Book I for Class V (Tamil) (1949) ..	D. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
K. Subramaniam Pillai	Stories from Indian History—Book II for Class IV (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Study III for Class V (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
T. S. Subramaniam	Civics—Book I for Standard IV (Tamil) (1949) ..	The Modern Printer Co., Tiruvallur.
V. S. Subramaniam	Arithmetic—Book II for Class IV (Tamil) Do. Book III (Tamil) (1949) ..	V. S. Subramaniam, Madras. Do.
K. S. Subramaniam	Arithmetic—Book I for Standard IV (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard V (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
S. V. Subramaniam	Professor V. Subramaniam's Indian Historical Sketches—Book I (Tamil) (1949) ..	The Indian Publishing House, Madras.
V. Subramaniam Pillai	Civics for Standard IV (Tamil) (1949) ..	T. V. Subramaniam, Madras.
Do.	Do. for Standard V (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VI (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
S. Subramaniam Pillai	History of the World (Tamil) (1949) ..	E. M. Subramaniam, Madras.
R. Subramaniam Pillai	Civics for Class IV (Tamil) (1949) ..	The Indian Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Do. Class V (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
P. Subramaniam Pillai	History of the Country (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
V. Subramaniam Pillai	A History of India—Book I for Standard VI (Tamil) (1949) ..	V. S. Subramaniam & Co., Kumbakonam.
K. Subramaniam Pillai	Stories from Indian History—Book I for Standard V (Tamil) (1949) ..	The South India Press Publishing House, Madras.
A. Subramaniam Pillai	Stories from Indian History for Class V (Madras Copy) (Tamil) (1949) ..	The South India Press Publishing House, Madras.
S. Subramaniam	Civics—Book I for Standard IV (Tamil) (1949) ..	The Modern Printer Co., Tiruvallur.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard V (Tamil) (1949) ..	V. S. Subramaniam & Co., Kumbakonam.
V. Subramaniam Pillai	Stories from Indian History—Book I for Standard IV (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
S. Subramaniam Pillai	New Indian Civics for Standard IV (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard V (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
V. Subramaniam Pillai	Indian History for Elementary Schools—Book II (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
V. Subramaniam Pillai	A History of India—Book II for Standard VIII (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
C. Subramaniam Pillai	Civics for Standard V (Tamil) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VIII (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
V. S. Subramaniam Pillai	Civics—Book I for Standard IV (Tamil) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard V (Tamil) ..	Do.
S. Subramaniam	New History of India for Standard VI (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
S. Subramaniam Pillai	Do. for Standard VIII (Tamil) ..	Do.
P. Subramaniam	New Indian Civics for Standard IV (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard V (Tamil) ..	Do.
P. S. Subramaniam Pillai	Indian History for Standard IV (Tamil) ..	Do.
A. Subramaniam Pillai	Stories from Indian History for Standard IV (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
S. Subramaniam	Civics for Standard IV (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard V (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
V. Subramaniam	Do. for Standard VI (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
F. Subramaniam	Do. for Standard VII (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
S. Subramaniam Pillai	Stories from Indian History for Standard IV (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
P. Subramaniam	Do. for Standard V (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
P. S. Subramaniam Pillai	Do. for Standard VI (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
A. Subramaniam Pillai	Do. for Standard VII (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
S. Subramaniam	Do. for Standard VIII (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
V. Subramaniam	Do. for Standard IX (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
F. Subramaniam	Do. for Standard X (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
S. Subramaniam	Do. for Standard XI (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
P. Subramaniam	Do. for Standard XII (Tamil) (1949) ..	Do.
A. Subramaniam	Do.	

Name of author or editor of title as on title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
(English names.)		
Available for Class supply.		
1942		
G. Venkateshachari	Sharda. Devanagari Charters for Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1941).	Rama & Co., Eluru.
Do.	Do. Do. for Fifth Standard (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
M. Narasimha Rao	Civics Lessons for Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1942).	Do.
P. Venkata Rao	Stories from Indian History for Standard V (Telugu).	Madhavi Jayaraman Rao & Co., Guntur.
M. Venkateswamy and P. Sathish Rao	Civics Reader for Standard VI (Telugu) (1942).	The Orient Publishing Co. (Raj.), Trich.
Do.	Do. Do. for Standard VII (Telugu) (1942).	Do.
Veluri Sanyasraaya	Sharda. Siddhanta. Tharagala—Hindu Devanagari for Class V (Telugu) (1942).	V. Jayasankar, Eluru.
Bondarum Ayappa	Civics for Standard V (Telugu) (1942).	Chaitanya Literary Society for India, Madras.
K. Venkateswara Rao	History of Our Country for Standard IV (Telugu) (1942).	Subramanyam Book Depot, Secunder.
K. Ramaswamy	Civics Reader for Standard IV (Telugu)	Do.
Do.	Do. Do. for Standard V (Telugu)	Do.
* T. K. Dasgupta	Chandrasekhara's History Series—Stories from History of India—Book I for Standard IV (Telugu) (1942).	Chandrasekhara & Co., Madras.
Do.	Chandrasekhara's History Series—Stories from History of India—Book I for Standard IV (Telugu) (1942).	Do.
K. Venkateswara	Ananda Historical Series—History of India—Book I (Telugu) (1941).	R. Venkateswara & Co., Secunder.
K. Venkateswara	Civics Reader for Standard IV (Telugu)	Andhra Pradesh Co., Secunder.
Veluri Sanyasraaya	Sharda. Siddhanta. Tharagala Series—Hindu Devanagari for Class V (Telugu).	V. Jayasankar, Eluru.
Venkat Purushothama Rao	Sharda. Siddhanta. Tharagala Series—Hindu Devanagari for Class IV (Telugu) (1942).	V. Jayasankar & Co., Secunder.
Do.	Do. Do. for Class V (Telugu) (1942).	Do.
Veluri Sanyasraaya	Hindu Devanagari Charters for Class IV (Telugu) (1942).	Veluri Sanyasraaya, Eluru.
Do.	Do. Do. for Class V (Telugu) (1942).	Do.
R. Narayana	History of India—Standard IV (Telugu) (1942).	Erudi & Co., Secunder.
Do.	Do. Standard V (Telugu) (1942).	Do.
P. Venkat Rao	Stories from Indian History for Standard IV (Telugu).	Madhavi Jayaraman Rao & Co., Guntur.
Durgeswami Ayappa	Civics for Standard VI (Telugu)	Chaitanya Literary Society for India, Madras.
K. Venkateswara	Stories from Indian History—Book II (Telugu). Mahanubhaya and British Period (1942).	Chaitanya Literary Press, Madras.
K. Venkateswara and Ananda Venkateswara	Vijaya. Sharda. Devanagari Charters for Standard IV (Telugu).	Krishnaiah Publishing Works, Secunder.
Do.	Do. Do. for Standard V (Telugu).	Do.
A. Ramachandra Rao	Marathi Indian History for Standard IV (Telugu) (1941).	Kanaka Kuber, Secunder.
Do.	Do. Do. for Standard V (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
G. R. Shetty	Chaitanya Kathana in Marathi from History—Book II for Class IV (Kannada) (1939).	U. R. Shetty & Sons, Mangalore.
Do.	Chaitanya Kathana in Marathi from History—Book III for Class V (Kannada) (1940).	Do.
* K. Ganapati Rao Aiyar	Civics or First Lessons for Standard IV—According to the 1939 Scheme (Kannada) (1939).	Mangalore Trading Agency, Ltd., Mangalore.
Do.	Civics or First Lessons for Standard V—According to the 1939 Scheme (Kannada) (1940).	Do.
Do.	Northwestern Marathi—Civics—Book I (Kannada) (1940).	Do.
Do.	Northwestern Marathi—Civics for Standard V (Kannada) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Northwestern Marathi—Civics for Standard VI (Kannada) (1942).	Do.
Do.	Northwestern Marathi—Civics for Standard VII (Kannada) (1943).	Do.
G. R. Shetty	History of Hindustan—Book I (Kannada)	U. R. Shetty & Sons, Mangalore.
Do.	Do. Book II (Kannada)	Do.
K. Venkateswara and T. Narayana Rao	Marathi Northward—Hindu—Book IV for Standard IV (Kannada) (1940).	Do.
Do.	Marathi Northward—Hindu—Book V for Standard V (Kannada) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Marathi Northward—Hindu—Book VIII for Standard VIII (Kannada) (1942).	Do.

Names of authors or editors as given on the title-page.	Names of books with the year of publication.	Names of publishers, booksellers or printers.
1911-1912		
.....	Eleventh Edition I for Standard VI (Kannada)	Balaramaya, Mandel, Ltd., Mangalore.
.....	Do. II for Standard VII (Kannada) (1911).	Do.
K. Venkatesa Naik and K. Venkatesa Rao.	A History of India—Book I for Form I (Kannada) (1910).	School Book Co., Mangalore.
Do.	A History of India—Book II for Form II (Kannada) (1910).	Do.
Do.	A History of India—Book III for Form III (Kannada) (1911).	Do.
S. Ramakrishnaiah	Shri Krishna Charya or Vyakhyanam for Standard IV (Kannada) (1911).	The Mangalore Trading Association, Ltd., Mangalore.
Do.	Historical Stories and Legends for Class IV (Kannada).	Do.
K. Krishnaiah Naik	History—India and English Kavyas (Kannada)	School Book Co., Mangalore.
Do.	South Indian History—Class V (Kannada)	Do.
M. Gangadhar Rao Nagai and K. K. Naik.	Geography as Pragna Bhawan for Standard VI (1910)—According to the 1910 syllabus (Kannada)	U. R. Shetty & Son, Mangalore.
Do.	Geography as Pragna Bhawan for Standard VII—According to the 1910 syllabus (Kannada) (1911).	Do.
Do.	Geography as Pragna Bhawan for Standard VIII—According to the 1910 syllabus (Kannada) (1911).	Do.
S. Ramakrishnaiah	Aranya Prapadya Matha Bangada Nanthi—Book IV for Standard IV (Kannada) (1911).	Do.
Do.	Aranya Prapadya Matha Bangada Nanthi—Book V for Standard V (Kannada) (1911).	Do.
G. B. Shetty	History of Karnataka—Book I for Standard VI, Nalaganga Darpana Charyas (Kannada)	F. Johnston, Rao & Sons, Udupi.
K. Krishnaiah Naik and Gregory Hancock.	History and Geology in Kannada Nalaganga Darpana Charyas Nalaganga—Standard II (Kannada) (1911).	The School Book Co., Mangalore.
V. T. Subramanyam Murthy	Geography—Part I for Standard IV (Malayalam) (1911).	The Kerala Book Co., Calcutta.
Do.	Geography—Part II for Standard V (Malayalam) (1911).	Do.
T. V. Narayana Ayyar	Elements of Civics—Book II for Standard V (Malayalam) (1911).	The Thomson Publishing House, Calcutta.
Do.	Elements of Civics—Part III for Standard VI (Malayalam) (1911).	Do.
Nelkote Varadachari Murthy	Dr. Pan. Historical Sketch—History of India—Part I for Standard VI and Form I (Malayalam) (1911).	The Vidyanidhayan Press, Calcutta.
Do.	Dr. Pan. Historical Sketch—History of India—Part II for Standard VII (Malayalam) (1911).	Do.
Do.	Dr. Pan. Historical Sketch—History of India—Part III for Standard VIII (Malayalam) (1911).	Do.
M. S. Krishna Iyer	Pravachanam (Gospel) for Standard VIII (Malayalam).	The Educational Supply Depot, Poindon.
V. E. Ramana Murthy	Kerala History—Part I for Standard VI (Malayalam) (1911).	The Kerala Book Co., Calcutta.
Do.	Indian History—Part II for Standard VII (Malayalam) (1911).	Do.
Do.	Indian History—Part III for Standard VIII (Malayalam) (1911).	Do.
T. V. Narayana Ayyar	Elements of Civics—Part I for Standard IV (Malayalam) (1911).	The Thomson Publishing House, Calcutta.
K. V. Subramanyam Naik	Geography in History—Part IV for class VI (Malayalam).	Do.
1913		
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book I—The Dominion of God (1913).	Thos. Nelson & Son, Ltd., London.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book II—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book III—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book IV—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book V—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book VI—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book VII—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book VIII—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book IX—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book X—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XI—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XII—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XIII—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XIV—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XV—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XVI—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XVII—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XVIII—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XIX—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XX—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXI—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXII—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXIII—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXIV—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXV—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXVI—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXVII—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXVIII—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXIX—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXX—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXXI—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXXII—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXXIII—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXXIV—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXXV—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXXVI—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXXVII—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXXVIII—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XXXIX—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XL—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XLI—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XLII—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XLIII—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XLIV—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XLV—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XLVI—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XLVII—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XLVIII—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book XLIX—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book L—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book LI—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book LII—The Dominion of Man (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book LIII—The Dominion of God (1913).	Do.
.....	The Royal School Series—The New Age History Reader—Book LIV—The Dominion of Man (1	

Name of applicant or person to whom the title is given	Title of book with the date of publication.	Name of publisher, publisher or printing press.
BOOKS RECEIVED.		
Books for Class Education.		
1941		
T. R. Venkateswarar	History of Our Country—Book I for Class III (44 per cent) (1941) (Tamil)	Lakshmi Vilas Book Depot, Tirupuram, Madras.
S. Suresh Babu	T.P.S. Sanskrit Grammar—Book I for III Standard (1941) (1941)	The "Teacher" Publishing House, Madras.
Do	T.P.S. Sanskrit Grammar—Book II for IV Standard (1941) (1941)	Do.
Do	T.P.S. Sanskrit Grammar—Book III for V Standard (1941) (1941)	Do.
A. V. Ramasubramanian	Indian History for III Standard (44 per cent) syllabus (1941) (1941)	A. M. Venkateswarar Bros., Tirupuram, Madras.
T. V. Venkateswarar	Model History of India—III Standard (Telugu) (1941)	A. M. Venkateswarar Bros., Tirupuram, Madras.
S. Ramaswamy	An Thiruvaiyala Indian History Reader Standard III (44 per cent) (Telugu)	Doodla Book Dept., Rajahmundry.
P. P. George	Student from Indian History 44 per cent syllabus—Book I for Standard III (Telugu) (1941)	P. K. Swathoma, Calicut.
1942		
J. Nelson Fraser	A First History of England	K. and J. Cooper, Bangalore.
V. Ramaswamy	Indian History—Book III (Tamil) (1942)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
S. Ramasubramanian	New Model Grammar for Standard III (Tamil) (1942)	T. G. Gopud, P.M.A., Palle, Lakshmi, Bangalore.
G. C. Hyde	A Text-Book of Civics for Class V (Tamil) (1942)	Oswaal Educational Society for India, Madras.
B. V. Subbanna	New Model Grammar from Indian History for Standard III (Telugu)	T. Subbanna, Madras.
T. Madhava	Kannada Grammar—Book I for Standard III (1942)	T. Subbanna, Madras.
Do	Do. Part II for Standard IV (1942)	The Dharma Publishing House, Calicut.
Do	Do. Part III for Standard V (1942)	Do.
Books for General Education.		
1942		
Lucy Dale	Key Stories from English History	K. and J. Cooper, Bangalore.
T. A. Ramaswamy	Stories from Indian History—Book I for Standard VI	Chandrasekhar Literature Society for India, Madras.
Books for Teachers.		
1941		
M. S. Ramaswamy	Civics Lessons for III Standard (44 per cent) syllabus (1941) (1941)	Ravi & Co., 110, 112, 114, Madras.
1942		
J. Nelson Fraser	A First History of India	K. and J. Cooper, Bangalore.
BOOKS RECEIVED		
Books for Class use.		
1937		
A. D. Narasimha	Experimental Geography—Book I	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do	Do. Book II	Do.
Do	Do. Part III	Do.
L. D. Sanyal	Longman's Descriptive Geography—Book I (1937)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
D. Suresh Babu	The Teacher's Geography Series—Book I for Standard III—Class IV (Tamil) (1937)	C. Chinnayyan, Madras & Co., Madras.
Do	The Teacher's Geography Series—Book II for Standard IV (Tamil) (1937)	Do.
Do	The Teacher's Geography Series—Book III for Standard V (Tamil) (1937)	Do.
S. Ramasubramanian	Atlas Geography of the Indian Possessions—Class V (Tamil) (1937)	T. G. Gopud, P.M.A., Palle, Lakshmi, Bangalore.
Do	Atlas Geography of the British Possessions—Class V (Tamil) (1937)	Do.
K. M. Subbanna	Atlas Geography of the British Possessions—Class V (Tamil) (1937)	Education Publishing Company, Madras.
Do	Atlas Geography of the British Possessions—Class V (Tamil) (1937)	Do.
S. Ramasubramanian	The New Model Geography of the British Possessions—Class V (Tamil) (1937)	V. S. Venkateswarar & Co., Tirupuram, Madras.
Do	Longman's Descriptive Geography—Book I—Class IV (1937)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
Do	Longman's Descriptive Geography—Book II—Class V (1937)	Do.
Do	Longman's Descriptive Geography—Book III—Class VI (1937)	Do.
E. G. Stamp	A First Geography of India (Telugu) (1937)	Do.

Place of printing or place of issue	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printer.
GENERAL—cont.		
Suitable for Class use—cont.		
1937		
K. R. Rajan	Geography of the Madras City and People of Quar Lane (Madras) (1937).	City Publishing House, Madras.
C. A. Krishnaswamy	Geography of the Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1937).	K. Palanisami Pillai & Co., Madras.
T. S. Ananthaswamy	Atlas Geography of the Trichinopoly District (Tamil) (1937).	G. V. K. Srinivas & Co., Kumbakonam.
K. M. Subramanyam	Western India and French India (Telugu) (1937).	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
John Ginn	Modern Geography—France—The Map Case.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
John Ginn and D. S. Williams Do	Modern Geography—France—The Map Case.	Do.
M. Rama Rao and P. Appa Rao	New Model Geography—Book I (Telugu) (1937).	The Orient Publishing Com- pany (Engl.), Tanis.
N. D. Joseph	Geography of the Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1937).	Reddy Brothers & Co., Madras.
A. G. Hartmann	The Foundations of Geography No. 3—Second The Globe.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do	The Foundations of Geography No. II—Over Land and Sea.	Do.
Shankaran	Geography of the Madras Presidency—Class V (Telugu) (1937).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
V. Panachandran	Geography of the Madras Presidency—Class V (Telugu) (1937).	A. Lakshminarayana Sastri, Publisher, Kumbakonam.
K. P. Rajagopalappa and K. Srinivasan Kali	New Kannada Geography—Book I (Kannada) (1937).	Shankaran & Co., Ltd., Mysore.
Do	New Kannada Geography—Book II (Kannada) (1937).	Do.
Do	New Kannada Geography—Book III (Kannada) (1937).	Do.
P. M. Kishappa	History of the Geography of the Deccan District (Kannada) (1937).	P. S. Chatterjee Sanyal, Pub- lisher, Calcutta.
E. Dudley Stamp	Language Geography—Book II (1937).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
Do	Do Book III (1937).	Do.
K. R. Rajan—Translated by K. Krishnaswamy	Geography of the Madras City and People of Quar Lane (Telugu) (1937).	The City Publishing House, Madras.
G. V. Rama Ayyar	The Atlas Geography of the Madras District for Students IV (Tamil)	G. V. K. Srinivas & Co., Kumbakonam.
S. K. Subramanyam	Post War India Geography—Contemporary Map (Tamil) (1937).	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
Philip G. Barlow	Post War India Geography—Part I (Tamil) (1937).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do	Post War India Geography—Part II—For Class IV (Tamil)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
Do	Post War India Geography—Part III—For Class III (Tamil)	Do.
F. Pichon-Rou	Geography—Deccan District (Telugu) (1937).	Apurva, Poona High School Deccan District.
Do	Madras District (Tamil) (1937).	The Madras French Com- pany, Madras.
T. S. Sankaran Ayyar	The New Year Geography of the Madras Presi- dency—For Students V (Tamil) (1937).	S. S. Subramanian, Print- er, Tanjavur.
1938		
A. Subramanian Ayyar	Tamil Country Series—Atlas Geography of the Tamil Country District—For IV Class (Tamil) (1938).	V. S. Ramaswami, Publish- er and Book seller, Madras, Madras and Tanjavur.
M. Subramanyam Ayyar	Geography of the Madras City (Tamil) (1938).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
H. B. Bhabha	High School Geography—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1938).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do	New Model Geography of the Madras City—For IV Class (Tamil) (1938).	E. V. Chatterjee Sanyal & Sons, Madras.
D. Sankaranarayanan	Home Geography Series—North Arcot District— IV Class (Tamil) (1938).	C. Sankaranarayanan Sastri & Sons, Madras.
S. Sankaranarayanan	Atlas Geography of the Trichinopoly District (Tamil) (1938).	V. G. Gopal Pillai, Trichin- opoly.
G. V. Rama Ayyar	The Atlas Geography of the Madras District— For IV Class (Tamil) (1938).	Ayyar & Co., Kumbakonam.
L. D. Stamp	Language Geography—Book I (1938).	Longmans, Green & Co., London.
Thiruvananthapuram	New Model Geography of the Madras City (Tamil) (1938).	K. Palanisami Pillai & Co., Madras.
Appa Rao	A Primer of Geography—East Godavari District (Telugu) (1938).	The Orient Publishing Com- pany (Engl.), Tanis.
Do	A Primer of Geography—Kannada District (Tamil) (1938).	Do.
Do	The Atlas Geography of the Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1938).	G. V. K. Srinivas & Co., Kumbakonam.
P. Sankaranarayanan	Geography of the Madras Presidency (Telugu) (1938).	Thiruvananthapuram & Co., Madras.
Khan D. Ghaffar	High School Geography—Book I for Form I (Telugu) (1938).	Oxford University Press, Madras.

Name of person or author or given on title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher or printing press.
1932 (1931) - cont.		
1938		
M. Rama Rao and P. Appa Rao	New Model Geography—Book II (Telugu) (1937)	The Grand Publishing Co (Sri), Pondich.
Do.	New Model Geography—Book III (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
P. T. Srinivasan Iyengar	New Model Geography of the Indian Empire (Telugu) (1937)	V. S. Srinivasan & Co., Kumbakonam
N. Subrahmanyan	Geography of the Indian Territory (Telugu) (1937)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., London
S. Subrahmanyan	District Geography of Karikal (Telugu) (1938)	Rama & Co., Kumbakonam
Phyllis Margaret Dalling—Translated by B. Appa Rao	The C.I.S. Geography Series—First year in Geography—Part I (Malayalam) (1937)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
R. G. V. Ramakrishna	"Lands and Life"—Human Geography—Book I—People and Climate of Wonderful Lands (1938)	The Grand Educational Company, Limited (London) Agents: Srinivasan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	"Lands and Life"—Human Geography—Book II—Wonderful Travels in Wonderful Lands (1938)	Do.
Do.	"Lands and Life"—Human Geography—Book III—The America (1938)	Do.
Agarwala	Agarwala's People of Wonders—Book II (1938)	Marshall & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Agarwala's People of Wonders—Book I for Class IV (1938)	Do.
Do.	The New Geography of the Indian Empire, People and Climate for Elementary Schools (1937)	McMillan, Madras Press and Book Depot, Madras.
M. H. Kannaiah and Goppy Mann	Ekamratanam—Mokshasatya Pathaka (Book I)—For VI Standard (Kannada) (1937) (Revised)	Do.
Do.	Ekamratanam—Yardasatya Pathaka (Book II)—For VII Standard (Kannada) (1937) (Revised)	Do.
Do.	Ekamratanam—Bhavanatya Pathaka (Book III)—For VIII Standard (Kannada) (1937) (Revised)	Do.
L. D. Sengupta	Longman's Descriptive Geography—Book II (Malayalam) (1937)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Longman's Descriptive Geography—Book III (Malayalam) (1937)	Do.
K. Krishna Rao and M. R. Karanth	Madrasa Adhyatma—Geography of the Madras Presidency for V Class (Kannada) (1937)	Archi Book Co., Our Street, Bangalore
Qureshi	Geography—Part 2 for Class V—India and the World (Urdu) (1937)	Shroff & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Geography—Part II for Class VI—India and India (Urdu) (1937)	Do.
Do.	Geography—Part III for Class VII—Africa, South America and Australia (Urdu) (1937)	Do.
Do.	Geography—Part IV for Class VIII—North America and Europe (Urdu) (1937)	Do.
M. Subramanya Ayyar	Geography of the Madras City (Telugu) (1938)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. Subrahmanyan	Geography of the Guntur District for IV Class as per Government Circular File No. 10000 (1938)	Author, Guntur, Guntur District.
T. S. Venkataswamy Ayyar	The New Geo Geography of the Madras District for Fourth Standard (Tamil) (1938)	S. N. Subramanya, Print. Publisher, University Street.
V. Srinivas	Kerala District Geography (Telugu) (1938)	M. Subrahmanyan & Co., Madras.
1939		
S. Subramanya Ayyar and V. R. Rajagopal	Geography of the North Arcot District (Tamil) (1938)	The National Publishing Company, Vellore and Madras.
Do.	Geography of the Madras Presidency—For V Class (Tamil) (1938)	Do.
S. Rama Krishna Aiyar	The Atlas Geography of the Salem District (Tamil) (1938)	T. S. Srinivasan, Print. Publisher, Tiruchengode.
Do.	The Atlas Geography of the Chittoor District (Tamil) (1938)	Do.
Do.	The Atlas Geography of the Tirumala District (Tamil) (1938)	Do.
S. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar	The Atlas Geography of the South Arcot District (Tamil) (1938)	G. V. K. Srinivas & Co., Kumbakonam
M. S. Srinivasan	The Atlas Geography of the Chittoor District for Standard IV (Tamil) (1938)	Do.
S. S. Venkatesh	Patha Mani Amrita Bhavanam—Chingiyak District (Tamil) (1938)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
M. M. Subrahmanyan	Patha Mani Amrita Bhavanam—North Arcot District (Tamil) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Patha Mani Amrita Bhavanam—Tiruvallur District (Tamil) (1938)	Do.
V. Ananthaswamy	The New Model Geography of Tiruvallur District—For IV Class (Tamil) (1937)	A. V. D. Pundarikot, Print. Publisher, Tiruvallur.
S. Subrahmanya Aiyar	The Atlas Geography of the North Arcot District (Tamil) (1938)	T. S. Srinivasan, Print. Publisher, Tiruchengode.
P. Ramakrishna Pillai	The New Geo Geography of Salem District—For Fourth Standard (Tamil) (1938)	S. N. Subramanya, Print. Publisher, University Street.

Name of author or editor or place where title is kept	Name of book with the name of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
GEOGRAPHICAL.		
<i>Books for Class use—only.</i>		
1903		
S. Steinbock	The New Use Geography of Commerce District—For Fourth Standard (Tamil) (1903).	S. S. Subramanyam Pillai, Publisher, University Junction, Madras.
S. Steinbock Apper and E. F. Steinbock Apper ..	Geography of the Madras Presidency (For Class V)—(Tamil) (1912).	The National Publishing Co., Madras and Madras.
E. F. Steinbock Apper ..	New Model Geography—Book II for Class III—(Tamil)—(1904).	The National Publishing House, Calcutta.
T. Rathnam Pillai and C. N. Doraswami Apper ..	New Model Geography of the Madras City—(Tamil) (1904).	T. V. Chelapaya Sastri & Son, Madras.
Do.	Madrasa Madrasa Shiksha, Eastern or New Model Geography of Madras Presidency—(Tamil) (1904).	Do.
W. B. Smith	Proposed Madras Madrasa Association or Middle School Geography—Book II—For Form II (Tamil) (1912).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Proposed Madras Madrasa Association or Middle School Geography—Book III—For Form III (Tamil) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Geographical Madrasa Madrasa or Middle School Geography—Book II—For Form II (Tamil) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Geographical Madrasa Madrasa or Middle School Geography—Book III—For Form III (Tamil) (1912).	Do.
Phyllis Seymour Darling ..	The C. I. S. Geographical Series—First Year in Geography—Part II (Tamil) (1912) (Korund).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
B. Subramanyam ..	Beginner's Geography—West Government District (Tamil) (1912).	Vandana & Co., Madras.
F. Subramanyam ..	Beginner's Geography—East Government District (Tamil) (1912).	Do.
S. Subramanyam ..	The Atlas Geography of the Madras District (Tamil) (1904).	T. V. Chelapaya Sastri, Publisher, Triplicane, Madras.
K. Subramanyam Apper ..	The Madras Atlas Geography of the Madras Presidency (Tamil) (1912).	Do.
S. Subramanyam ..	The Atlas Geography of the Madras District (Tamil) (1912).	Do.
Do.	The Atlas Geography of the Chingleput District (Tamil) (1912).	Do.
Do.	The Atlas Geography of the South Arcot District (Tamil) (1912).	Do.
A. Subramanyam Apper ..	Tamil Country Series—Atlas Geography of the Madras District (Tamil) (1912).	V. S. Subramanyam, Publisher, Madras, Madras and Travancore.
Do.	Tamil Country Series—Atlas Geography of the Madras District (Tamil) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Geography of Malabar (Malayalam) (1912).	The Educational Supplies Depot, Madras.
F. Subramanyam ..	Geography—Madras City (Tamil) (1912).	M. D. Subramanyam Madrasa & Son, Publisher, Madras.
O. S. Subramanyam ..	The New Model Madrasa Madrasa or Middle School Geography—For V Standard (Tamil) (1912).	V. S. Subramanyam, Publisher, Triplicane, Madras.
T. S. Subramanyam ..	Pudra Madrasa Madrasa or Middle School Geography (Tamil) (1912).	V. S. Subramanyam & Co., Madras.
S. Subramanyam ..	New Model Geography of the Madras City (Tamil) (1912).	E. Subramanyam Pillai & Co., Madras.
M. Subramanyam ..	Madrasa Madrasa Madrasa or Middle School Geography (Tamil) (1912).	The Madras Press & Co., Madras.
K. S. Subramanyam ..	First Steps in World Geography or Arithmetic (Second Year) (Tamil) (1912).	Lecturers, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Phyllis Seymour Darling ..	The C. I. S. Geographical Series—First Year in Geography—Part II (Malayalam) (1912).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Translated by K. Appa Rao ..	Madrasa's New Geography—Book III (Malayalam) (1912).	Madrasa & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. V. Subramanyam ..	Geography of the Madras Presidency—For V Standard (Tamil) (1912).	G. V. K. Sastri & Co., Madras.
M. B. Subramanyam Apper ..	Atlas Geography of the Madras Presidency (Tamil) (1912) (Korund).	E. M. Subramanyam, Madras, Madras and Madras.
T. Appa Rao ..	New Model Geography—Madras Presidency (Tamil) (1912) (Korund).	The United Publishing Company (Korund), Madras, Madras and Madras.
Do.	A Primer of Geography—Madras District (Tamil) (1912) (Korund).	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
T. S. Subramanyam ..	Pudra Madrasa Madrasa or Middle School Geography (Tamil) (1912) (Korund).	V. S. Subramanyam & Co., Madras.

Title of work or other remarks on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printer.
GEOGRAPHY—cont.		
Books for Class use—cont.		
1939		
F. N. Sultia Puri ..	New Model Elementary District Geography (Telugu) (1939)	Varadacharya & Co., Eluru.
V. Srinivas Krishnak ..	Geography of the Madras District (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
S. Ramakrishna Ananth ..	The Atlas Geography of the Madras District (Telugu) (1939)	T. D. Gopud Pillai, Publisher, Tirupattur, Tiruchirappalli.
Do. ..	The Atlas Geography of the Madras District—(Telugu) (1939)	Do.
Do. ..	Atlas Geography of the Tiruchirappalli District—(Telugu) (1939)	Do.
S. Srinivas Iyer and V. R. Nagapalan ..	Geography of the North Arcot District—(Telugu) (1939)	The National Publishing Company, Madras and Madras.
.....	Vandiyasota District Geography (Telugu) (1939)	Varadacharya & Co., Eluru.
1940		
K. Subrahmanyam—Translated by P. J. Harsh ..	Geography of the Madras Presidency (Hindi) (1940)	Lipscomb, Cross & Co., 110, Madras.
D. Sundararam ..	Maps at Home Land Series—Geography of the Madras District—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1940)	G. Gnanasomayya Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Maps at Home Land Series—Geography of the Madras District—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1940)	Do.
Do. ..	Maps at Home Land Series—Geography of the Madras District—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1940)	Do.
G. V. Ramayya ..	Children's Geography—General Series—Geography (Telugu)—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1940)	G. F. N. Srinivas & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do. ..	Children's Geography—General Series—Geography (Telugu)—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1940)	Do.
Do. ..	Children's Geography—General Series—Geography (Telugu)—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1940)	Do.
S. V. Venkatesan ..	Geography of the Madras District (Telugu) (1940)	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Chingleput District (Telugu) (1940)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Coimbatore District (Telugu) (1940)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Madras City (Telugu) (1940)	Do.
T. S. Subramanya Iyer ..	T.P.E. English Through Sanskrit—Part I—For Standard VI (Telugu) (1940)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
A. N. Subramani ..	C.L.S. Geography—General Series—Geography (Telugu)—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1940)	The Teachers' Publishing Society, 101, Madras.
T. P. Venkatesan ..	New Model Elementary Geography—Madras District (Telugu) (1940)	The National Publishing Company, Tirupattur, Madras.
Do. ..	New Model Elementary Geography—Chingleput District (Telugu) (1940)	Do.
Do. ..	New Model Elementary Geography—North Arcot District (Telugu) (1940)	Do.
Do. ..	New Model Elementary Geography—Salem District (Telugu) (1940)	Do.
Do. ..	New Model Elementary Geography—Salem District (Telugu) (1940)	Do.
Do. ..	New Model Elementary Geography—Ootacamund District (Telugu) (1940)	Do.
V. Srinivas Iyer ..	The New Model Geography of the Madras Presidency with India—For V Standard (Telugu) (1940)	Viswam Publishing House, Chittoor, Tirupattur.
A. N. Subramani ..	C.L.S. Geography—General Series—Geography (Telugu)—For Standard V (Telugu) (1940)	The Children's Literature Society for India, Madras.
K. Srinivasanayya Iyer ..	Geography of the Madras District—For V Standard (Telugu) (1940)	The Standard Publishers, Madras.
G. V. Ramayya ..	Children's Geography (Telugu) (For Standard V) (Telugu) (1940)	G. F. N. Srinivas & Co., Kumbakonam.
V. Jagannatha Rao ..	English Grammar—For Class V (Telugu) ..	H. Srinivasan & Co., Madras.
A. Ramakrishna Rao ..	A Primer of Geography—West Madras District (Telugu) (1940)	Krishna Rao, Bangalore.
B. Sundararam ..	Maps at Home Land Series—Geography of the Coimbatore District—For V Standard (Telugu) (1940)	G. Gnanasomayya Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Maps at Home Land Series—Geography of the Coimbatore District—For V Standard (Telugu) (1940)	Do.
S. V. Venkatesan ..	Geography of the Madras City—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1940)	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Geography of the Chingleput District—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1940)	Do.
T. S. Subramanya Iyer ..	Regional Geography—Part I—For VI Standard (Telugu) (1940)	Viswam Publishing House, Chittoor, Tirupattur.
Do. ..	Regional Geography—Part II—For VII Standard (Telugu) (1940)	Do.

Name of author or of the publisher as on title page.	Name of book with the part of publication.	Name of publisher, including its printing place.
CHONGKAI-FOOT-road.		
Chinese for Class one—1941.		
1941		
P. V. Krishnaswami Mudaliar	Monsoon Amshita Bhaskara—For Fifth Stand- ard IV Class (as per 1941 new syllabus) (Tamil) (1941)	E. S. Subramania Pillai, Puducherry, Travancore.
A. N. Joseph	New Geography—For Standard VI (as per 1941 new Elementary School syllabus) (Tamil) (1941).	T. G. Grand Pillai, Pub- lisher, Trichy.
Do.	New Geography—For Standard VII (as per 1941 new Elementary School syllabus) (Tamil) (1941).	Do. "
Do.	New Geography—For Standard VIII (as per 1941 new Elementary School syllabus) (Tamil) (1941).	Do. "
N. Srinivasan and K. Ram- aswami	Descriptive Geography—Class IV (Tamil)	F. Vaidyanaray & Co., Madras.
P. V. Krishnaswami Mudaliar	Monsoon Amshita Bhaskara for Fourth Standard IV Class (as per 1941 new syllabus) (Tamil) (1941).	E. S. Subramania Pillai, Puducherry, Travancore.
1942		
T. S. Sankaran Iyer	T. P. H. Balgair Balgair's System—Book I (Tamil) (1942).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	T. P. H. Balgair Balgair's System—Book II for Standard VIII (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
Mrs. Theobald Pandian and Mr. S. S. Pandian	New School Geography for Standard III (Tamil) (1941).	V. S. Venkatesan & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	Do. for Standard IV (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
E. M. Subramanian	New Method Geography—Book III for Standard V (Tamil).	T. V. Chinnappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
K. Mirinda	New Method Geography for Standard IV (with a special study of Trichinopoly district) (Tamil) (1941).	A. V. D. Pacheco P.M., Tutukuru.
Do.	New Method Geography for Standard IV (with a special study of Travancore district) (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
A. N. Subramani	The G. L. E. Geographical Series—Geography for Standard V, World and Northern Hemisphere (Tamil) (1942).	Christina Ursula's Society for India, Madras.
S. Srinivas Iyer	New Method of Geography for Standard IV (The National Publishing Co., Madras.) (Tamil).	The National Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. for Standard V .. (Tamil).	Do.
S. Srinivasan Mudaliar	Children's Physical Geography for Standard IV (Tamil) (1942).	M. K. Appachari, Andhra Sama, Madras.
Do.	Do. for Standard V (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
T. V. Venkatesan	Geography—Book I for Standard VI (Tamil) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard VII (Tamil) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Standard VIII (Tamil) ..	Do.
A. N. Joseph	New Geography for Standard IV (Tamil) ..	T. G. Grand Pillai, Pub- lisher, Trichinopoly, Trich- inopoly.
Do.	Do. for Standard V (Tamil) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VI (Tamil) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VII (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VIII (Tamil) ..	Do.
N. Srinivasan and K. Ram- aswami	Descriptive Geography for Class V (Tamil) (1941).	F. Vaidyanaray & Co., Madras.
G. Subramania Mudaliar	New Geography for Standard IV (Tamil)	E. S. Subramania Pillai, Puducherry, Travancore.
B. Lakshminarasimhan	Teaching of Geography (Tamil)	The National Publishing Co., Madras.
P. K. Jeyasami	Geographic System for Standard VI (Tamil) ..	E. M. Gopichandran Kona, Madras.
Do.	Do. for Standard VII (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
V. Srinivas Arayappa	New Method Geography—Book I for Standard IV (Tamil).	Shripathi Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard V (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
G. Srinivasan Mudaliar	Monsoon Amshita Bhaskara System for Stand- ard VIII (1 new).	E. S. Subramania Pillai, Puducherry, Travancore.
G. V. Rama Araya and V. S. Srinivasan Arayappa	Children's Geography for Standard V (Tamil) ..	E. V. K. Ramay & Co., Kumbakonam.
E. M. Subramanian	New Method Geography—Book II for Standard IV (Tamil).	T. V. Chinnappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
P. K. Jeyasami	Geographic System for Standard VIII (Tamil) ..	E. M. Gopichandran Kona, Puducherry, Madras.
T. K. Sankaran Araya	T. P. H. Balgair Balgair's System—Book I for Standard VI (Tamil).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	T. P. H. Balgair Balgair's System—Book II for Standard VII (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
Do.	T. P. H. Balgair Balgair's System—Book III for Standard VIII (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
H. S. Narasimha Arayappa	Modern Physical Geography for Class V (Tamil).	T. E. Panicker, Pub- lisher, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publishing establishment printing from.
GEOGRAPHY—cont.		
Available for Class use—only.		
1942		
Y. Vachanasantham and P. Appa Rao.	New Model Regional Geography for Standard V (Telugu) (1941).	The Grand Publishing Co., (Madras), Tanjavur.
Do.	New Model Regional Geography for Standard VI (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
Do.	New Model Regional Geography for Standard VII (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
Do.	New Model Regional Geography for Standard VIII (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
N. Wickrama Rao and R. Subbajini Rao.	New Elementary Geography for Standard V (Telugu) (1941).	Vachanasantham & Co., Secunderabad.
Do.	New Elementary Geography for Standard VI (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
Do.	New Elementary Geography for Standard VII (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
Do.	New Elementary Geography for Standard VIII (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
Dr. G. V. Subbapathy and A. N. Sairam.	Elementary Geography for Standard IV (Telugu) (1941).	Vijaya Narada Publishing House, Madras.
K. M. Subramanyam	New Standard Geography—Book II for Standard IV (Telugu) (1941).	T. V. Chaitanya Sastry & Son, Madras.
M. Subramanyam	Junior Geography for Standard VIII (Telugu) (1941).	Ramanathan Book Depot & Stationery.
K. Yandava Kish. and Parvati and K. Padmanaga Rao.	Sinhala Geography for Standard IV (Kannada) (1941).	Sri Lanka Book Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. for Standard V (Kannada) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VI (Kannada) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VII (Kannada) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VIII (Kannada) (1941).	Do.
K. Yandava Rao	Sinhala Geography for Class IV (Kannada) (1941).	The Sinhala Textbook Association, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. for Class V (Kannada) (1941).	Do.
Gregory Kannan	Sinhala Geography—Series 4 for Standard V (Kannada) (1941).	Kathiravelam Press, Bangalore.
Do.	Sinhala Geography—Series 5 for Standard VI (Kannada) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Sinhala Geography—Series 6 for Standard VII (Kannada) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Sinhala Geography—Series 7 for Standard VIII (Kannada) (1941).	Do.
G. Jandhi Arund	Lecture in Modern Geography—Part I for Standard IV (Malayalam) (1941).	P. K. Sankaran, Cochin.
Do.	Lecture in Modern Geography—Part II for Standard V (Malayalam) (1941).	Do.
Available for Class Libraries.		
1937		
R. G. Hartington	The Frontiers of Geography No. 31—Oceans and Our Continents (1936).	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Arthur C. Clarke	Work and Wonders—Part I	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
D. Sundararama Murthy	The District Geography Series—Chitalhuzum District (Tamil) (1937).	G. Chinnayyan Naidu & Sons, Madras.
H. J. Lacombe	The Science of Exploration—Book I	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
R. N. Arundel Rao	Historical Geography of the Malabar District for Standard IV—(Kannada) (1937).	Sri Lanka Publishing Press, Bangalore.
1938		
G. A. Z. Rodger	A First Geography	Nelson & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
K. Subramanyam	Geography of the Madras Presidency—(Tamil) (1937).	Kannan, Cochin & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. Midgley	W. & A. K. Johnston's New Picture Geography—Lower School Series—Book III—The World's Workers with special reference to the Hindustan (1937).	W. & A. K. Johnston, Limited, Edinburgh and London—Agents: Messrs. G. & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. G. P. Sundar	"Land and Life"—Physical Geography—Book 3—Our Own Land (The District Series) (1936).	The Grand Educational Company, Ltd., Bangalore—Agents: Messrs. G. & Co., Ltd., Madras.
1940		
Miss E. D. Forbes—(Translated) by K. Appa Rao.	C. L. S. Geographical Series—Our Country—Geography of India for Boys (Malayalam) (1940).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.

Name of author or of his co-authors
or the title page.

Name of book with the year of publication.

Name of publisher, or printer or
printing firm.

GEOGRAPHY—cont.

Books for Class Libraries—cont.

1941

M. E. Harsandson	New Method Geography—Colombian District for Standard IV (as per 1935 syllabus) (Tami) (1940).	T. G. O'Connell, Publisher, Technipoly.
V. Subbaraman and S. Sengapillai Appay	Geography of the Madras Presidency for Class V (as per 1935 syllabus) (Tami) (1940).	E. M. Gopichandran Kana, Publisher, Madras.
V. R. Rajagopalan	A Text-Book of Geography—Geography Text-Book for Standard VI (as per 1935 syllabus) (Tami) (1941).	The National Publishing Company, Madras.
K. Sengamalai Appayyan	New Method Geography for Standard VI (as per 1935 syllabus) (Tami) (1940).	T. G. O'Connell, Publisher, Technipoly.
Do.	New Method Geography for Standard VII (as per 1935 syllabus) (Tami) (1940).	Do.
T. Nathanael Pillai and C. V. Dendramani Appayyan	The Atlas Geography of Madras District for Fourth Standard (Tami) (1940).	Regional Publishing House, Pudukottai, Travancore District.
K. Sengamalai Appayyan	New Method Geography for Standard VII as per 1935 syllabus (Tami) (1940).	T. G. O'Connell, Publisher, Technipoly.
A. Thiel and S. Krishna Appay	Geography of the Travancore District as per latest syllabus for IV Standard (Tami) (1941).	The Madras Premier Company, Madras.
S. Mahalingam Appay	Language: New Method Geography for Standard V as per new syllabus (Tami) (1941).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
D. Sundaraman	Every At Handland Series—Geography of the Madras District for Standard IV (Tami) (1940).	E. M. Gopichandran Kana & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Every At Handland Series—Geography of the Madras Presidency for Standard V (Tami) (1940).	Do.
F. S. Mahalingam Iyer and S. Krishna Iyer	The New Method Geography of Travancore District for Standard IV (Tami) (1941).	Regional Publishing House, Pudukottai, Travancore District.
D. Sundaraman	Every At Handland Series—Geography of the Madras District for Standard IV (Tami) (1940).	E. M. Gopichandran Kana & Sons, Madras.
V. Krishna Rao Appay	Children's Geography of the Travancore District—IV Standard as per latest syllabus (Tami) (1941).	Venkataram & Co., Travancore District, Madras.
T. R. Sundaram Iyer	T. R. Sundaram Iyer's Series—Book II for VII Standard (Tami) (1940).	The Travancore Publishing House, Madras.
M. E. Harsandson	New Method Geography—Madras District—Standard IV (as per 1935 syllabus) (Tami) (1940).	T. G. O'Connell, Publisher, Technipoly.
S. Ramakrishnaiah	The Atlas Geography of the Madras Presidency for V Standard (Tami) (1940).	Do.
B. A. V. Haradiga Rao	Vijayanagara District Geography (as per 1935 syllabus) for Standard IV (Telugu) (1940).	Rama & Co., Eluru—District, Madras.
G. Thyagarajam Rao	Kurumb District Geography (as per 1935 syllabus) for Standard IV (Telugu) (1941).	T. Subramanyam Chetty, Raja Sengamalai Book Depot, Coimbatore.
S. Vasudhavan, Revised by R. S. Sengapillai	New Elementary Geography for Standard IV, Anantapur District (Telugu) (1940).	Vasudhavan & Co., Sengamalai—District, Madras.
M. Suresh Rao	Gudlakota District Geography for Standard IV (as per 1935 syllabus) (Telugu) (1940).	Vasudhavan Book Depot, Coimbatore.
G. V. Sengapillai	Anantapur District Geography for Standard IV (as per 1935 syllabus) (Telugu) (1940).	Rama & Co., Eluru—District, Madras.
C. Mahalingam Rao	Kani Kodaneri District Geography as per 1935 syllabus for Standard IV (Telugu) (1940).	Do.
R. S. Sengapillai	Chittoor District Geography as per 1935 syllabus (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
A. K. Subbaraman	New Textbook Geography as per latest Elementary School syllabus for Standards II and III (Telugu) (1940).	Regional Publishing House, Pudukottai, Travancore District.
P. S. Sengapillai	Geography—The Madras Presidency, India and the World for V Standard (Telugu) (1940).	Shankar & Co., Chittoor.
E. G. Sengapillai	A First Geography of India (Kannada) (1941).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Gregory Narayan	Bale District for III Standard as per 1935 syllabus (Kannada) (1940).	Shankar Book Company, Coimbatore.
E. G. Sengapillai	First Steps in World Geography (Kannada) (1941).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. S. Sengapillai and M. N. Kanniah	Elementary Geography for V Standard as per 1935 syllabus (Kannada) (1940).	The National Book Company, Coimbatore.
G. S. Sengapillai	Madras District Geography for Standard IV as per new syllabus (Kannada) (1941).	P. N. Sengapillai, Coimbatore.
T. R. Sengapillai Iyer	Regional Geography—Madras District for Standard IV as per new syllabus (Kannada) (1940).	The National Book Company, Coimbatore.
Do.	Regional Geography—Madras District for Standard IV as per new syllabus (Kannada) (1940).	Do.
Do.	Regional Geography—Madras District for Standard V as per new syllabus (Kannada) (1940).	Do.

Name of author or editor or compiler	Name of book with full title (specification)	Name of publisher, bookseller or general agent
MATHEMATICS.		
<i>Subjects for Class use.</i>		
1937		
K. K. Varneyyappan Palai ..	Needham's <i>Practical Mathematics</i> —Book II for Third Standard (Tamil) (1934)	P. H. Chelamuri, Madras Book, Station and Stationery.
K. K. Arumugam Iyer ..	Arumugam's <i>Geometry</i> —Book II for Fourth Standard (Tamil) (1934)	The Standard Publishers, Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Arumugam's <i>Geometry</i> —Book III for Fifth Standard (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
T. K. Krishnaswami Rao and G. Sundarajan ..	Krishnaswami's <i>Arithmetic</i> —Book II for Fourth Standard (Tamil) (1934)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
Do. ..	Krishnaswami's <i>Arithmetic</i> —Book III for Fifth Standard (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
T. S. Narayanaiahvaran ..	Gopalan's <i>Practical Mathematics</i> —Book I for First (Tamil) (1934)	G. Gopalan, Madras
T. S. Rajagopal ..	Longman's <i>Paper's Arithmetic</i> —Book I for First (Tamil) (1934)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. ..	Longman's <i>Paper's Arithmetic</i> —Book II for First (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Longman's <i>Paper's Arithmetic</i> —Book III for First (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
S. Subramanian and K. S. S. ..	Subramanian's <i>Arithmetic</i> —Third Standard (Tamil) (1934)	S. Subramanian Book Shop, Madras.
.....	Subramanian's <i>Arithmetic</i> —Book II—Class IV (Tamil) (1934)	G. Gopalan, Madras
A. V. Ramaswami and J. Gopalan ..	Mohan's <i>Arithmetic</i> —Class V (Tamil) (1934)	G. Gopalan, Madras
T. S. Narayanaiahvaran ..	Gopalan's <i>Practical Mathematics</i> —Class III (Tamil) (1934)	G. Gopalan, Madras
Do.	Do. Class V (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
.....	Arumugam's <i>Geometry</i> —Book I—Class III (Tamil) (1934)	The Standard Publishers, Ltd., Madras.
.....	Arumugam's <i>Geometry</i> —Book I—Class III (Tamil) (1934)	G. Gopalan, Madras
D. Elumalai ..	Individual Work in <i>Arithmetic</i> —Book III for First (Tamil) (1934)	V. S. Narayanaiahvaran & Company, Madras.
.....	Individual Work in <i>Arithmetic</i> —Class V (Tamil) (1934)	H. H. Subramanian, Madras
A. Subramanian ..	The Gateway of <i>Arithmetic</i> —Book I—Class III (Tamil) (1934)	Chennai Literature Society for India, Madras.
V. K. Rajagopal Aiyar and C. V. ..	Madras Elementary Mathematics—Book III—Form III (Standard VIII) (Tamil) (1934)	O. V. K. Publishing House, Madras.
L. G. Ramani ..	Individual Mathematics Booklets—Book I (Tamil) (1934)	The Chennai Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do. ..	Individual Mathematics Booklets—Book II (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Individual Mathematics Booklets—Book III (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
V. Venkateswaraiah ..	Madras Elementary Mathematics—Book II (Tamil) (1934)	Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
D. Elumalai ..	Individual Work in <i>Arithmetic</i> —Book I for I Form and VI Standard (Tamil) (1934)	V. S. Narayanaiahvaran & Co., Madras.
Do. ..	Individual Work in <i>Arithmetic</i> —Book II for II Form and VII Standard (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
S. Subramanian and N. Rajagopal Rao ..	A Text Book of Elementary Mathematics—Part II—Standard VII or Form II (Tamil) (1934)	Proprietor, Rajagopal Press, Madras.
Do. ..	A Text Book of Elementary Mathematics—Part III—Standard VIII or Form III (Tamil) (1934)	S. N. Ramani, Madras.
D. N. Subramanian ..	Practical Book <i>Geometry</i> —Book I for III Standard (Tamil) (1934)	The Arora Publishing House, Madras.
G. V. Subramanian ..	Geometry—Practicals—Part IV (Tamil) (1934)	Kann & Co., Madras.
Do. ..	Geometry—Practicals—Part V for Fifth Standard (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
I. S. Laxman—Translated by G. ..	Individual Mathematics Booklets—Booklet I (Tamil) (1934)	The Chennai Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do. ..	Individual Mathematics Booklets—Booklet II (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Individual Mathematics Booklets—Booklet III (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
A. J. Edward ..	Elementary Mathematics—Book IV—Standard IV (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
K. Subramanian and K. ..	Practical Book <i>Geometry</i> —Form III (Tamil) (1934)	The Arora Publishing House, Madras.
S. V. Subramanian ..	Arithmetic—Class IV (Tamil) (1934)	S. V. Subramanian & Co., Madras.
S. Subramanian ..	Geometry—Class III (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Standard IV (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
Do. ..	Arithmetic for Elementary Schools (Tamil) (1934)	The Arora Publishing House, Madras.
K. Subramanian ..	Arithmetic for Elementary Schools—Part - V - (Tamil) (1934)	Do.
S. Subramanian ..	Arithmetic for Elementary Schools—Part - V - (Tamil) (1934)	Do.

Name of printer or author as given in title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or binding firm.
MATHS & PHYSICS.		
Books for Class VII—cont.		
1923		
S. T. J. Epper	Physics (Part). Arithmetic. Geodesy. Pythagoras.—For Class IV (1923) (1923)	Messiah & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Physics (Part). Arithmetic. Geodesy. Pythagoras.—For Class V (1923) (1923)	Do.
"	New Practical Arithmetic or Numbers. Pythagoras. Geodesy.—For Class IV (1923) (1923)	S. M. Gopalakrishnan & Sons, Publishers, Madras and Madras.
A. K. Narayana	Arithmetic. Algebra. Geometry.—For Class V (1923) (1923)	Arundel, Brothers, Mysore, Madras.
S. Krishna Ayyar	Arithmetic. Geodesy.—Book I.—For III Standard (1923) (1923)	G. V. S. Srinivas & Co., Kodaikanal.
Do.	Do. Book II.—For Standard IV (1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III.—For Standard V (1923) (1923)	Do.
U. Mangala Rao	Mathematics. Euclid. Geodesy.—For Standard IV (1923) (1923)	Sole Sahitya Mandala, Madras, Madras.
Do.	Do. For Standard VII or Form II (1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	Do. For Standard III (1923) (1923)	Do.
Syed Osman Mustapha and Sadar Syed Singh	Euclid. Euclid. Euclid.—For Standard IV (1923) (1923)	Dr. Chohan Ali & Sons, Kodaikanal, Madras, Madras.
H. and Sad and H. H. Stevens	Math and Science School Geometry.—Part I and II (1923) (1923)	Messiah & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Math and Science School Geometry.—Part III (1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	Math and Science School Geometry.—Part IV (1923) (1923)	Do.
Geoffrey and Sullivan	Geoffrey and Sullivan's Elementary Geometry.—Part I (1923) (1923)	Do.
H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens	H. and S. Stevens' Experimental and Practical Geometry (1923) (1923)	Do.
A. S. Shiva	A New Math for School Algebra (1923) (1923)	Do.
Raja D. Mahendran	Algebra. Geometry.—For Standard VI (1923) (1923)	A. R. E. Brock Depot, Kodaikanal, Kodaikanal, Madras, Madras.
Do.	Do. For Standard VII (1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	Do. For Standard VIII (1923) (1923)	Do.
Edwina Parvati	Euclid. Geodesy.—For Class IV (1923) (1923)	Dr. Chohan Ali & Sons, Kodaikanal, Madras, Madras.
Syed Osman Mustapha and Sadar Syed Singh	Euclid. Euclid. Euclid.—For Standard V (1923) (1923)	Dr. Chohan Ali & Sons, Kodaikanal, Madras, Madras.
Do.	Euclid. Euclid. Euclid.—For Standard VI (1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	Euclid. Euclid. Euclid.—For Standard VII (1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	Euclid. Euclid. Euclid.—For Standard VIII (1923) (1923)	Do.
L. M. Mathur	Progress in School Mathematics.—Book III.—For Class VII and VIII (1923) (1923)	Gupta Brothers & Co., Kodaikanal, Madras, Madras.
S. Subramanian Ayyar	Elementary Mathematics or Daily Geodesy.—Book I.—For Part I (1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics or Daily Geodesy.—Book II.—For Part II (1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics or Daily Geodesy.—Book III.—For Part III (1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics or Daily Geodesy.—Book IV.—For Part IV (1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics or Daily Geodesy.—Book V.—For Part V (1923) (1923)	Do.
T. S. Raghava Iyer	Golden Era Arithmetic.—Book I.—For Class III.—(1923) (1923)	K. P. Rajagopal & Co., Madras.
Do.	Golden Era Arithmetic.—Book II.—For Class IV.—(1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	Golden Era Arithmetic.—Book III.—For Class V.—(1923) (1923)	Do.
A. Krishna Rao	Elementary Mathematics or Daily Geodesy.—Book I.—For Part I (1923) (1923)	Do.
V. Ranga Rao	Euclid. Euclid. Euclid.—Book I.—For Standard III (1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	Euclid. Euclid. Euclid.—Book II.—For Standard IV.—(1923) (1923)	Do.
S. Ganesan Subramanian Iyer	New Arithmetic or Daily Geodesy.—Book III.—For Class V.—(1923) (1923)	Do.
V. K. Rajagopal Ayyar and V. K. Rajagopal Ayyar	Modern Elementary Mathematics.—Book I.—For Class V.—(1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	The Modern Practical Arithmetic or Numbers. Euclid. Pythagoras.—For Class III (1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	The Modern Practical Arithmetic or Numbers. Euclid. Pythagoras.—For Class IV (1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	The Modern Practical Arithmetic or Numbers. Euclid. Pythagoras.—For Class V (1923) (1923)	Do.
A. Venkatesh	The Progress in Elementary Mathematics.—Book I.—For Class V.—(1923) (1923)	Do.
M. S. Ramakrishnan	The Modern Practical Arithmetic or Numbers. Euclid. Pythagoras.—For Class III (1923) (1923)	Do.
Do.	The Modern Practical Arithmetic or Numbers. Euclid. Pythagoras.—For Class IV (1923) (1923)	Do.

Date of order or effect of order in 1942-43 year.	Name of book, with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
RECOMMENDED—cont.		
Schools for Class VII—cont.		
1939		
C. R. Krishna Iyer	Malayalam Primary Arithmetic—Part 2—For Class I or Standard I and II—(Malayalam) (1939)	C. R. Krishna Iyer and Sons, Thiruvananthapuram, Madras.
Do.	Malayalam Primary Arithmetic—Part 3—For Class II or Standard II—(Malayalam) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Malayalam Primary Arithmetic—Part III—For Class III or Standard III—(Malayalam) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Malayalam Primary Arithmetic—Part IV—For Class IV or Standard IV—(Malayalam) (1939)	Do.
G. V. Srinivas Ayyar	Modern Elementary Mathematics for use in Lower Secondary and Higher Elementary Schools—Part I—For Form I or Standard VI—(English) (1939)	Jagdish Chatterjee, Calcutta.
Do.	Modern Elementary Mathematics for use in Lower Secondary and Higher Elementary Schools—Part II—For Form II or Standard VII—(English) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Modern Elementary Mathematics for use in Lower Secondary and Higher Elementary Schools—Part III—For Form III or Standard VIII—(Malayalam) (1939)	Do.
T. S. Bhagavan Iyer—Translated by L. S. Subramanyam	Golden Era Arithmetic—Book II—For Class III (Telugu) (1939)	K. P. Subramanyam & Co., Madras.
Do.	Golden Era Arithmetic—Book III—For Class IV (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Golden Era Arithmetic—Book IV—For Class V (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
K. S. Subramanyam—Translated by T. S. Bhagavan Iyer	Reformed Series in Arithmetic—Book II—For Standard III (Telugu) (1939)	T. S. Bhagavan & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	Reformed Series in Arithmetic—Book III—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Reformed Series in Arithmetic—Book IV—For Standard V (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
V. Venkateswara	Harcourt's Modern Mathematics or Arithmetic—Book III—Part II (Tamil) (1939)	Harcourt & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Harcourt's Elementary Mathematics—Part I (Malayalam) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Harcourt's Elementary Mathematics—Part II.. (Malayalam) (1939)	Do.
Do.	The New Series of Arithmetic Series I—V—The Workbook of Arithmetic—For Class V (Kannada) (1939)	U. R. Srinivas & Sons, Coimbatore, Madras.
Ch. Srinivas Rao	Advan Arithmetic—Form I (Telugu) (1939)	Venkateswara & Co., Guntur.
B. R. Ramani	Epiphany Algebra—Kannada Language—Book II—For Form II or Standard VII (Kannada) (1939)	V. S. Chatterjee, Sholoi, Palakkad, Madras.
Subramanyam Krishna Rao	Subrahmanya Arithmetic—Part II—For Standard V (Telugu) (1939)	V. S. Chatterjee, Sholoi, Palakkad, Madras.
K. Subramanyam and K. Venkateswara	Pravara Arithmetic—For Class IV (Telugu). The Indian Publishing House, Lucknow, Madras.	The Indian Publishing House, Lucknow, Madras.
Do.	Pravara Arithmetic—For Class V (Telugu). (1939)	Do.
K. S. Subramanyam	Pravara Arithmetic—Book I—For Standard III.. (Telugu) (1939)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Subramanyam Krishna Rao—Translated by K. S. Subramanyam Ayyar	Subrahmanya Arithmetic—Part 2—For Standard IV (Tamil) (1939)	V. S. Chatterjee, Sholoi, Palakkad, Madras.
1940		
S. Subramanyam Ayyar	Elementary Mathematics or Algebra Arithmetic—Book II—For Form II (Telugu) (1940)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
V. Srinivas Rao	Golden Era Arithmetic—Book IV—For Standard V (Telugu) (1940)	T. S. Bhagavan & Co., Kumbakonam.
S. Srinivasan and D. Srinivasan Rao	A Text Book of Elementary Mathematics—Part II—For Standard VII or Form II (Tamil) (1940)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
M. S. Subramanyam	The Indian School Arithmetic—Book V—For Standard V (Tamil) (1940)	The Indian School Arithmetic, Madras.
S. T. L. Srinivas	New Model Elementary Mathematics or Algebra—Book I—For Class V (Tamil) (1940)	The Indian School Arithmetic, Madras.
Do.	New Model Elementary Mathematics or Algebra—Book II—For Class VI (Tamil) (1940)	The Indian School Arithmetic, Madras.
V. Chellam Ayyar	Harcourt's Modern Mathematics or Arithmetic—Book III—Part II (Tamil) (1940)	Harcourt & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. S. Subramanyam	Harcourt's Modern Mathematics or Arithmetic—Book III—Part II (Tamil) (1940)	Harcourt & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. Srinivasan and D. Srinivasan Rao	A Text Book of Elementary Mathematics—Part I—For Standard VI or Form I (Tamil) (1940)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
D. S. Subramanyam Iyer	The Indian School Arithmetic—Book V—For Standard V (Tamil) (1940)	The Indian School Arithmetic, Madras.
S. S. Subramanyam Iyer	A New Perspective Course of Elementary Mathematics—Book I—For Standard I—For Standard II (Malayalam) (1940)	The Indian School Arithmetic, Madras.
S. Subramanyam Ayyar	Harcourt's Modern Mathematics or Arithmetic—Book III—Part II (Tamil) (1940)	Harcourt & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Harcourt's Modern Mathematics or Arithmetic—Book III—Part II (Tamil) (1940)	Harcourt & Co., Ltd., Madras.

Names of authors or editors as given on the title page.	Names of books with the price of publication.	Names of publishers, printers or selling firms.
MATHEMATICS—cont.		
Suitable for Class use—cont.		
1940		
K. R. Krishnaswami	T. P. H. Macfarlane's Algebra—Book III—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1939)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	T. P. H. Macfarlane's Algebra—Book III—For Standard V (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
Do.	T. P. H. Macfarlane's Algebra—Book I—For Standard VI (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
T. P. Venkateswami	Infant School Arithmetic—Book VI—For Standard VI (Telugu) (1939)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
Do.	Infant School Arithmetic—Book VII—For Standard VII (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Infant School Arithmetic—Book VIII—For Standard VIII (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
S. Chakrabarti Chakravarti Iyer	New Algebra—Book III—For Class V (Telugu) (1939)	Author, Madras.
K. R. Krishnaswami	Junior Practical Arithmetic—Book III—For Standard V (Telugu) (1939)	Author, Madras.
K. R. Krishnaswami	T. P. H. Macfarlane's Algebra—Book III—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1939)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	T. P. H. Macfarlane's Algebra—Book I—For Standard VI (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
Do.	T. P. H. Macfarlane's Algebra—Book II—For Standard VII (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
M. R. Sundararaman	Infant School Arithmetic—Book III—For Standard III (Telugu) (1939)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
Do.	Infant School Arithmetic—Book IV—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Infant School Arithmetic—Book V—For Standard V (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
S. Krishna Aiyar	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book I—For Standard III (Telugu) (1939)	G. V. R. Srinivas & Co., Madras.
Do.	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book II—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book III—For Standard V (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
T. Arumugam Pillai	New Method Arithmetic—For Standard III (Telugu) (1939)	C. Chinnayyan Sankar & Sons, Madras.
A. M. Venkateswami	Children's Arithmetic—Book I—For Class III (Telugu) (1939)	The Modern Publishing Company, Madras.
Do.	Children's Arithmetic—Book II—For Class IV (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Children's Arithmetic—Book III—For Class V (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
A. Mahalingam	New Method Children's Arithmetic—Book I—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1939)	The Modern Printing Company, Madras.
F. R. Krishnaswami Iyer	Children's Arithmetic—Book I—For Standard III (Telugu) (1939)	A. V. S. Sankar, Madras.
.....	Children's Arithmetic—Book II—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
S. Krishnaswami	Infant School Arithmetic—For Class IV (Telugu) (1939)	Author, Madras.
S. Chakrabarti Chakravarti Iyer	New Algebra—Book I—For Class III (Telugu) (1939)	Author, Madras.
Do.	New Algebra—Book II—For Class IV (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
A. K. Srinivas	Infant School Arithmetic—For Class V (Telugu) (1939)	Author, Madras.
V. Venkateswami Ayyangar	Infant School Arithmetic—Book I—For Class III (Telugu) (1939)	Author, Madras.
Do.	Infant School Arithmetic—Book II—For Class IV (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Infant School Arithmetic—Book III—For Class V (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
K. R. Krishnaswami	Junior Practical Arithmetic—Book I—For Standard III (Telugu) (1939)	Author, Madras.
Do.	Junior Practical Arithmetic—Book II—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
D. K. Sundararaman	Infant School Arithmetic—Book I—For Standard III (Telugu) (1939)	Author, Madras.
Do.	Infant School Arithmetic—Book II—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Infant School Arithmetic—Book III—For Standard V (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
V. Krishna Iyer and K. V. Sankar Iyer	New Algebra—Book I (Telugu) (1939)	Author, Madras.
Do.	New Algebra—Book II (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
Do.	New Algebra—Book III (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
1941		
K. R. Krishnaswami	T. P. H. Macfarlane's Algebra—Book III—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1941)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
K. Srinivasan	New Algebra—Book I—For Standard III (Telugu) (1941)	Author, Madras.
Do.	New Algebra—Book II—For Standard IV (Telugu) (1941)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with title page of publication	Name of publisher, publisher or printer as given on title page
MATHEMATICS—cont.		
Arithmetic for Class use—cont.		
1941		
T. S. Nandakumar...	... New Method Arithmetic—Book V—V Class (Tamil) (1941).	G. Gnanasekaran Naidu & Sons, Madras.
K. S. Nandakumar...	... T. P. H. Korthals De Ruiter Arithmetic—Tamil Book VI—Standard V (Tamil) (1941).	The "Sunset" Publishing House, Madras.
D. Ramaswamy...	... Modern Arithmetic for VI Standard (as per 1933 syllabus) (Tamil) (1941).	Venkataram & Co., Secunderabad—Madras.
A. Nandakumar, Res. and M. Venkateswara, Do.	... Elementary Arithmetic for VI Standard (as per 1933 syllabus) (Tamil) (1941).	The Great Publishing Company (Madras), Madras.
Do.	... Elementary Arithmetic for VII Standard (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
Do.	... Elementary Arithmetic for VIII Standard (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
D. Ramaswamy...	... Modern Arithmetic for VI Standard (as per 1933 syllabus) (Tamil) (1941).	Venkataram & Co., Secunderabad—Madras.
E. Kandi Res...	... Problems Arithmetic for VI Standard (as per 1933 syllabus) (Tamil) (1941).	Maruti Ram & Co., Secunderabad.
E. Kandi Res and A. Nandakumar, Do.	... Southern English Arithmetic (as per 1933 syllabus) (Tamil) (1941).	T. P. H. Korthals De Ruiter and Sons, Madras.
K. S. Nandakumar Ayyar...	... The New Progressive Course of Elementary Mathematics (as per 1933 Elementary School syllabus) Book IV for Standard VI (Tamil) (1941).	Vijaya Vilasam Press, Calcutta.
Do.	... The New Progressive Course of Elementary Mathematics (as per 1933 Elementary School syllabus)—Book V for Standard VII (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
Do.	... The New Progressive Course of Elementary Mathematics (as per 1933 Elementary School syllabus)—Book VI for Standard VIII (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
1942		
M. S. Nandakumar...	... The New Method Elementary Mathematics—Book II for VII Class (Tamil) (1942).	F. D. Paul & Co., Madras.
M. Nandakumar...	... Arithmetic Questions for Standard III (Tamil) (1942).	Venkataram & Co., Madras.
Do	... Do. for Standard IV (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
Do	... Do. for Standard V (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
T. Aravind...	... Children's English Arithmetic—Book I for Standard II (Tamil) (1942).	M. S. Appaswami, Madras.
M. Kishore Ayyar...	... Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Standard III (Tamil) (1942).	G. V. K. Srinivas & Co., Madras.
A. M. Venkateswaram...	... Children's Arithmetic—Book III for Class V (Tamil) (1942).	The National Publishing Co., Madras.
K. S. Appaswami Ayyar...	... Arithmetic Questions—Book III for Standard III (Tamil) (1942).	Current Publishing House, Mysore.
Do.	... Do. Book IV for Standard IV (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
Do.	... Do. Book V for Standard V (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
D. K. Nandakumar...	... Practical English Arithmetic—Book One for III Standard (Tamil) (1942).	Venkataram & Co., Madras.
Do.	... Do. Book Two for IV Standard (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
Do.	... Do. Book Three for V Standard (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
T. S. Nandakumar...	... New Method Arithmetic—For Class III (Tamil) (1942).	G. Gnanasekaran Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	... Do. For Class IV (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
M. S. Nandakumar...	... Select School Arithmetic—Book IV for Standard IV (Tamil) (1942).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
E. Kandi Ayyar...	... Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Standard IV (Tamil) (1942).	G. V. K. Srinivas & Co., Madras.
V. Nandakumar Ayyar and S. Nandakumar, Do.	... English Questions—Book I for Standard III (Tamil) (1942).	T. P. H. Korthals De Ruiter, Madras.
Do.	... Do. Book II for Standard IV (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
Do.	... Do. Book III for Standard V (Tamil) (1942).	Do.
V. Venkateswara Ayyar...	... English Arithmetic Questions—Book I for Standard III (Tamil) (1942).	Swarnam Publishing House, Calcutta.
M. S. Nandakumar...	... Indian Arithmetic—Book I for Standard III (Tamil) (1942).	The Modern Publishing House, Madras.
K. Kishore Ayyar, Revised by K. S. Appaswami...	... Select School Arithmetic (as per 1933 syllabus) Book I for Class III (Tamil) (1942).	Aravind Res., Mysore.
K. Kishore Ayyar...	... Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Standard III (Tamil) (1942).	G. V. K. Srinivas & Co., Madras.
M. S. Nandakumar...	... Indian Arithmetic—Book II for Standard IV (Tamil) (1942).	The Modern Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	... Do. Book III for Standard V (Tamil) (1942).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given
on the title page.

Name of book with the year of publication.

Name of printer, publisher or
printing press.

MATHEMATICS—cont.

Books for Class use—cont.

1942

R. Narayanaswami	Graphic Calculus for Standard III (Telugu) ..	Viswes & Co., Chittoor.
S. V. Kannan and M. Ramu Rao ..	Arithmetic Calculus—Book I for Standard III (Telugu).	S. V. Kannan & Co., Madras.
D. Ramaswamy	Modern Arithmetic for III Standard (Telugu) (1941).	Visweswara & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. for IV Standard (Telugu)	Do.
Do.	Do. for V Standard (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
G. V. Ramaswamy, T. Venkatesh- iah and S. Gopalan	Graphic Calculus for IV Standard (Revised according to 1939 syllabus) (1940) (Telugu).	Rama & Co., Eluru.
Do.	Graphic Calculus for III Standard (Telugu) (1939).	Do.
Do.	Graphic Calculus for V Standard (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
A. Ramaswami Rao	Trigonometry for III Standard (Telugu) (1941).	The Crown Publishing Co., Trichy.
Do.	Trigonometry for IV Standard (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Trigonometry for V Standard (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
E. Gopikrishna	Euclidean Geometry for Class IV (Telugu) ..	M. Sambasivan & Co., Madras.
Do.	Euclidean Geometry for Class V (Telugu) ..	Do.
M. Krishna Rao and A. Ramas- wami Rao	Euclidean Geometry for Standard III (Kannada) (1940).	Shri Ram & Sons, Bangalore.
Do.	Euclidean Geometry for Standard IV (Kannada) (1940).	Do.
Do.	Euclidean Geometry for Standard V (Kannada) (1940).	Do.
S. Hari Shetty	Euclidean Geometry for Standard III (Kannada) (1940).	The Crown Publishing Company, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. for Standard IV (Kannada) (1940).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard V (Kannada) (1940).	Do.
B. Hanuman Rao	Euclidean Geometry Book I for class IV (Kannada) (1940).	The Mangalore Trading Company, Ltd., Mangalore.
Do.	Euclidean Geometry Book II for class V (Kannada) (1940).	Do.

Books for Class Libraries.

1937

.. .. .	Verma's School Arithmetic—Part III—(Telugu) (1937).	Loyola, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
F. R. Dillard	Fundamental Arithmetic—Page's Book I ..	University of London Press, 441, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.3.
Do.	Do. Page's Book II ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Page's Book III ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Page's Book IV ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Page's Book V ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Page's Book VI ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Page's Book VII ..	Do.
F. R. Dillard and F. R. Dillard ..	Fundamental Geometry—Page's Book I ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Page's Book II ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Page's Book III ..	Do.
A. C. Richards and E. B. Richards ..	Euclid's Arithmetic—Part I—(Telugu) (1937).	Visweswara & Co., Ltd., Madras.

1933

Abdulla Khat	Euclid's Book—No. IV—For IV Standard (Urdu) (1933).	Osman Chaudhary and Sons, Lahore (P.W.O.).
Do.	Euclid's Book—No. V—For V Standard (Urdu) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Euclid's Book—No. VI—For VI Standard (Urdu) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Euclid's Book—No. VII—For VII Standard (Urdu) (1933).	Do.
Do.	Euclid's Book—No. VIII—For VIII Standard (Urdu) (1933).	Do.

Name of author or title of title as the library.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or stationer.
INTERNATIONAL		
<i>Books for Class Libraries—1935.</i>		
1935		
....	Babu Raja Gaudika Bhattacharya—Part II (Tamil) (1934)	Jayam & Co., Bangalore, Madras.
T. C. Leach, M.A., J. H. Leach— Revised by R. K. Roy	Arithmetic for Indian Schools (1934)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
1940		
M. M. Abdulla	Lamarkian Book—Part V—First year Class (Gita) (1937)	F.Y.I. Book Depot, Bangalore.
<i>Books for General Libraries.</i>		
1936		
A. Bhatnagar	Text Arithmetic—Book 9 (1935)	Caldwell's Chemotype Press, London and Glasgow—Agents: Edinburgh, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do	Do, Book 1 (1935)	Do.
Do	Do, Book 2 (1935)	Do.
Do	Do, Book 3 (1935)	Do.
Do	Do, Book 4 (1935)	Do.
1942		
A. J. Edward Brammer	Elementary Mathematics—Book 3 A for Standard II (Tamil)	Ophidian Literature Society, Ltd., Madras.
Do	Elementary Mathematics—Book III for Standard II (Tamil)	Do.
H. S. Raghavachari	Early Number Theory (Tamil)	The Modern Publishing House, Madras.
<i>Books for Teachers.</i>		
1937		
K. M. V. Rao	Modern Fractions, Decimals—Book I for Standards I and II (Tamil) (1936)	F. H. Chittenden, Madras, Madras and Madras.
G. V. Ramaswami and V. Venkateswari—Revised by S. Gopalan, Do.	Basic Gaudika Mathematics—Part I for Part Standard (Tamil) (1935)	Rama & Co., Eluru.
S. Ganesalingam and S. Iyer	Basic Gaudika Mathematics—Part II for Second Standard (Tamil) (1935)	Do.
S. Ranga Rao and S. Iyer	New Arithmetic Progression Book—For Classes I and II (Tamil) (1935)	Andhra, Municipal High School, Hyderabad.
G. S. Krishna Iyer	Gaudika Geometry—Part I for Class I for Standards I and II (Tamil) (1935)	Venkataram & Co., Eluru.
F. B. Colford	The Child's First Number Book	D. F. Krishna Iyer & Sons, Fort St. George, Madras.
Do	The Child's Second Number Book	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents: Leverage, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do	The Child's Third Number Book	Do.
M. S. H. Thompson	Lawrence's English Arithmetic for India—Book I (1935)	Leverage, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do	Lawrence's English Arithmetic for India—Book II (1935)	Do.
Do	Lawrence's English Arithmetic for India—Book III (1935)	Do.
Do	Lawrence's English Arithmetic for India—Book IV (1935)	Do.
1938		
G. V. Ramaswami and V. Venkateswari—Revised by S. Gopalan, An Expansion Mathematics	Basic Gaudika Mathematics—Part I—First Standard—(Tamil) (1937)	Rama & Co., Eluru.
K. S. Raghavachari	Padma, Fractions, Decimals—Book I—For Classes I and II—(Tamil) (1937)	K. A. Raju, Madras, Madras.
	Padma, Fractions, Decimals—Book I and II—(Tamil) (1937)	The "Modern" Publishing House, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given and to this page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
KARSHATHI—cont.		
Books for Teachers—cont.		
1940		
M. S. Sundararaman	Early Number Teaching (Tamil) (1940)	The Modern Indian, Madras.
Hyd. Ghosh, Madanlal	Book VI Ditya Khand—Book II for II Standard (Tamil) (1940)	Dr. Ghosh, AI & Sons, Calcutta.
Do.	Book VI Ditya Khand—Book III for III Standard (Tamil) (1940)	Do.
Do.	Book VI Ditya Khand—Book IV for IV Standard (Tamil) (1940)	Do.
Do.	Book VI Ditya Khand—Book V for V Standard (Tamil) (1940)	Do.
Do.	Book VI Ditya Khand—Book VI for VI Standard (Tamil) (1940)	Do.
Do.	Book VI Ditya Khand—Book VII for VII Standard (Tamil) (1940)	Do.
Do.	Book VI Ditya Khand—Book VIII for VIII Standard (Tamil) (1940)	Do.
K. S. Appanarayana	Arithmetic—Arithmetic—Book—For Standard III, IV and V (1940)	Chandrasekhar Publishing House, Mysore, Madras.

1941

V. K. Rajagopal Ayyar and G. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar .. ..	..	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form II (Standard VIII) (Tamil) (1941)	..	G. V. K. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.	
G. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar .. ..	..	Modern Primary Arithmetic—Book I for Standard I & II (Tamil) (1941)	..	Do.	
Do. .. ..	..	Modern Primary Arithmetic—Book III for Standard IV (Tamil) (1941)	..	Do.	
Do. .. ..	..	Modern Primary Arithmetic—Book IV for Standard V (Tamil) (1941)	..	Do.	
K. Jagannathan .. ..	..	Kandyanas Kanyasulk Arithmetic—Part II for Class II (Tamil) (1941)	..	S. G. Paul & Co., Madras.	

1942

K. S. Appanarayana .. ..	..	Arithmetic Arithmetic—Teacher's Book .. ..	..	Chandrasekhar Publishing House, Mysore, Madras.	
Do. .. ..	..	Arithmetic Arithmetic—Teacher's Book for Standards I and II (Tamil)	..	Chandrasekhar Publishing House, Mysore, Madras.	
V. Sankar Iyer and K. V. Sankar Iyer .. ..	..	Modern Arithmetic—Book I as per new syllabus (Tamil)	..	S. K. Subramanyam, Palani.	
Do. .. ..	..	Book II as per new syllabus (Tamil)	..	Do.	
....	..	New Pattern Arithmetic for Classes I and II (Tamil)	..	K. M. Chandrasekhar, Kumbakonam, Madras.	
K. Subramanyam .. ..	..	New Arithmetic—Basic Arithmetic—Class I (Tamil)	..	Do.	
Do. .. ..	..	Do. Class II (Tamil)	..	Do.	
G. Krishnaswami .. ..	..	English Arithmetic for Standards I and II (Tamil)	..	R. Srinivasan, Anna, Proprietor, R. Srinivasan, Palani, Palani, Madras.	

GENERAL AND NATURAL SCIENCES.

Books for Class use.

1937

K. Gopalakrishna, Ch. Ananda Rao and D. Kishor .. ..	..	Science as General Knowledge—Standard IV (Telugu) (1937)	..	S. Venkaya, Publisher, Guntur.	
Do. .. ..	..	Science as General Knowledge—Standard V (Telugu) (1937)	..	Do.	
M. Chatterjee Das Agha .. ..	..	A Textbook of Elementary Zoology for Standard VII (Kannada) (1937)	..	The Mangalore Trading Association, Mangalore.	
M. S. Rajah .. ..	..	Basic Physical Geography—Book I (Tamil) (1937)	..	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.	
M. C. Wyke and G. Marshall .. ..	..	Basic Science—Part II (Tamil) (1937)	..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.	
G. C. Wyke .. ..	..	English for Classes IV and V (Tamil) (1937)	..	Do.	
T. A. Ram Ayyar, V. Krishnaswami and E. Krishnaswami .. ..	..	Mathematics—Part I—Part I (Tamil) (1937)	..	Quaker University Press, Madras.	
V. S. Reddy .. ..	..	Children's Science and Experiment—Class V (Tamil) (1937)	..	A. S. S. Publishing, Palani, Palani, Madras.	
M. R. Subramanyam .. ..	..	Chemistry and Nature Study—(Telugu) (1937)	..	Subramanyam, Guntur & Co., Guntur, Madras.	
K. G. Venkataswamy Srinivasan and T. A. Subramanyam .. ..	..	Mathematics—Part I—Part I (Tamil) (1937)	..	Mathematical & Co., Ltd., Madras.	
K. T. Narayanaswamy Iyer .. ..	..	Mathematics—(Tamil) (1937)	..	Jayaram & Co., Mangalore, Mangalore.	
K. Viswanatha .. ..	..	General Science—Standard IV—(Telugu) (1937)	..	Venkateswara & Co., Eluru.	
Do. .. ..	..	General Science—Standard V—(Telugu) (1937)	..	Do.	
Dr. Venkateswara .. ..	..	Science Reader (Telugu)	..	Do.	
M. Subramanyam .. ..	..	Mathematics—Part I—Part I (Tamil) (1937)	..	Do.	

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication, payment, and Retail Price (Rs.) and— Schedule for Class and—cost.	Name of publisher, book seller or printing press.
1939		
Capitalized Science Masters of R. N. Ashraf, Lahore.	Text-Book of General Science—Book I for Form I—(Tand) (1939)	V. Dunsenbury Appas, Ramesh Anand, Ramesh and High School, Madras.
Do.	Text-Book of General Science—Book II for Form II—(Tand) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Text-Book of General Science—Book III for Form III—(Tand) (1939)	Do.
M. Chakravartan ..	Elementary Physiology including Personal Hygiene and First Aid in Accidents (Adapted for the use of Elementary, Secondary and Training Schools)—(Tand) (1939)	O. Chatterjee and Puri and Sons, Madras.
M. Chatterjee and J. N. Ghosh ..	A Text-Book of General Science for Standard V —(Rach) (1939)	The Mangalore Trading Association, Mangalore.
Do.	A Text-Book of Elementary Sociology for Standard and VI—(Karnataka) (1939)	Do.
Do.	A Text-Book of Elementary Sociology for Standard and VII—(Karnataka) (1939)	Do.
Do.	A Text-Book of Elementary Sociology for Standard and VIII—(Karnataka) (1939)	Do.
K. C. Chatterjee, Iyer, K. Hargreaves and R. Ghosh Appas.	Hamilton's Elementary Science—Book I—(Mala- yalam) (1939)	Madras Madras.
Do.	Hamilton's Elementary Science—Book II— (Malayalam) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Hamilton's Elementary Science—Book III— (Malayalam) (1939)	Do.
C. Chatterjee—Translated by P. Chatterjee, Ramesh and Sons and R. Ghosh ..	Hamilton's A Text-Book of Hygiene—(Mal- yalam) (1939)	Do.
T. V. Chatterjee and P. Puri Ramesh and Sons.	Children's Home—(Tand) First Aid and Personal Hygiene—(Tand) (1939)	Do.
M. Chatterjee and J. N. Ghosh ..	A Primer of Hygiene—Part I for Class III (Tand) (1939)	Do.
Do.	A Primer of Hygiene—Part II for Class IV for Boys and Girls (Tand) (1939)	Do.
Do.	A Primer of Hygiene—Part III for Class IV for Boys and Girls (Tand) (1939)	Do.
M. Chatterjee and J. N. Ghosh ..	A Primer of Hygiene—Part I for Class III (Tand) (1939)	Do.
Do.	A Primer of Hygiene—Part II for Class IV for Boys and Girls (Tand) (1939)	Do.
B. Chatterjee and J. N. Ghosh ..	General Knowledge and Civics Reader—Book IV (Tand) (1939)	The Orient Publishing Com- pany (Registered), Tanjore.
T. Chatterjee and J. N. Ghosh ..	Nature Study Reader 1—For Standard (Tand) (1939)	Ramesh and Sons, Madras.
Do.	Nature Study Reader 2—For Third Standard (Tand) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Nature Study Reader 3—For Fourth Standard (Tand) (1939)	Do.
1938		
S. Chatterjee and J. N. Ghosh ..	Book I—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
M. Chatterjee and J. N. Ghosh ..	Book II—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
K. Chatterjee and J. N. Ghosh ..	Book III—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
T. A. Chatterjee, V. Chatterjee and S. Chatterjee ..	Book IV—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
T. A. Chatterjee, V. Chatterjee and S. Chatterjee ..	Book V—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
M. C. Chatterjee ..	Book VI—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
C. K. Chatterjee and J. N. Ghosh ..	Book VII—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
M. C. Chatterjee ..	Book VIII—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
V. S. Chatterjee ..	Book IX—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book X—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
K. Chatterjee and J. N. Ghosh ..	Book XI—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XII—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XIII—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XIV—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XV—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XVI—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XVII—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XVIII—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XIX—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XX—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XXI—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XXII—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XXIII—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XXIV—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XXV—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XXVI—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XXVII—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XXVIII—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XXIX—(Tand) (1938)	Do.
Do.	Book XXX—(Tand) (1938)	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Month of issue with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, translator or printer.
INDIAN AND NATURAL SCIENCES Books for Class use—cont.		
1941		
J. P. MacMahon	Elementary Science—For Standard VII on accordance with the new syllabus (Telugu) (1941)	Chitpava Literature Society for India, Madras
Do.	Elementary Science—For Standard VIII on accordance with the new syllabus (Telugu) (1941)	Do.
1942		
T. D. Aravinda Subramaniam ..	New English Science for Standard VI (Tamil) ..	T. G. Optical Press, Pondicherry, Madras
Do.	Do. for Standard VII (Tamil) ..	Do.
T. E. Subramaniam	English Science for Standard VI (Tamil) (1941)	E. M. Gopalandhara Kana, Madras
Do.	Do. for Standard VII (Tamil) (1941)	Do.
V. Venkateshachari	Elementary Science—For Standard VI (Tamil) (1941)	S. N. Subramaniam Press, Pondicherry, Madras
Do.	Do. for Standard VII (Tamil) (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VIII (Tamil) (1941)	Do.
T. Desamundhi	Elementary Science and Civics for Standard VI (Tamil) (1941)	T. V. Chidappa Sastry & Sons, Madras
J. P. MacMahon	Elementary Science for Standard VI (Tamil) (1941)	Chitpava Literature Society for India, Madras
M. Narayanaswami	Junior Elementary Science—Book I for Standard VI (Tamil) (1941)	T. S. Venkatesan & Co., Kumbakonam
Do.	Junior Elementary Science—Book III for Standard VIII (Tamil) (1941)	Do.
S. Mukta Appayya	Nature Study and Gardening—Book II for Class IV (Tamil) (1941)	T. S. Venkatesan, Madras
Do.	Nature Study and Gardening—Book III for Class V (1941) (1941)	Do.
J. Thomas	Nature Study and Gardening—Book II for Standard IV (Tamil) (1941)	A. V. D. Pillai, Pondicherry
Do.	Nature Study and Gardening—Book III for Standard V (Tamil) on accordance with 1937 syllabus	Do.
E. S. Subramaniam and T. S. Das ..	Nature Study and Gardening—IV Standard on accordance with 1937 syllabus (Tamil) (1941)	S. N. Subramaniam & Co., Tanjore
Do.	Nature Study and Gardening for V Standard (Tamil) (1941)	Do.
M. Narayanaswami	Nature Study and Gardening for Elementary Science—Book II for Standard V (Tamil) (1941)	T. S. Venkatesan & Co., Kumbakonam
V. S. Raj	Elementary Science for Standard VI (Tamil) (1941)	A. V. D. Pillai, Pondicherry
Do.	Do. for Standard VII (Tamil) (1941)	Do.
G. V. Ramaswamy	Nature Study and Gardening for Standard IV (Tamil) (1941)	Venkatesan & Co., Kumbakonam
Do.	Do. for Standard V (Tamil) (1941)	Do.
G. Ramana Pillai	Children's Primer of Physics and First Aid for Class V (Telugu) (1941)	G. Ganesanarayana Naidu & Sons, Madras
Mrs. A. Pandey	Home Craft in Physics for Class V (Telugu) (1941)	Do.
S. Venkateshachari	Elementary Science for VIII Standard (Telugu) (1941)	Venkatesan & Co., Kumbakonam
P. Venkatesan and K. Venkatesan ..	Science Reader for Standard VIII (Telugu) (1941)	Andhra Publishing Co., Secunderabad
Do.	New Science Reader for VIII Standard (Telugu) (1941)	The Great Publishing & Co., Tanjore
Do.	Do. for Standard IX (Telugu) (1941)	Do.
P. Venkatesan and K. Venkatesan ..	Science Reader for Standard VI (Telugu) (1941)	Andhra Publishing Co., Secunderabad
A. Venkatesan and K. Venkatesan ..	Nature Study and Gardening for Standard IV (Telugu) (1941)	Andhra Publishing Co., Secunderabad
Do.	Do. for Standard V (Telugu) (1941)	Do.
M. Subramaniam	Science (Physics) (Standard Science) for VI Standard (Telugu) (1941)	Do.
S. Venkateshachari	Physics—For VI Standard (Telugu) (1941)	The Mangalore Trading Association, Ltd., Mangalore
Do.	Do. for VII Standard (Telugu) (1941)	Do.
Dasarath Reddy	Nature Study and Gardening for Standard VI (Telugu) (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VII (Telugu) (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VIII (Telugu) (1941)	Do.
Do.	Nature Study and Gardening—Book IV for Standard IV (Telugu) (1941)	Do.
Do.	Nature Study and Gardening—Book V for Standard V (Telugu) (1941)	Do.

Names of authors or editors as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCES—cont.		
<i>Excluded for Class (a) only—cont.</i>		
1939.		
Pooja Mangrulkar, Rao and Bhavani Sankar Rao.	Health Diagrams—(Telugu) (1939)	Yashwantrao & Co., Ellore.
R. D. Da. G. Acharya and Jagan Haldar.	Animal Life in Different Lands—(Kannada) (1939).	West Indian Book and Stationery, Bangalore.
V. N. Ramakrishna Appayya and G. Balakrishna Appayya Da.	An Introduction to Science—Book I—Things Around Us (1937).	East Indian Book and Stationery, Bangalore & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. Subba Rao	Science Study—Book III (Tamil) (1941)	A. Lakshminarayana Murthy, Palani, Palaniamangaly, Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (Tamil) (1937).	Do.
Do.	Elements of School Hygiene for Children (In English, Part I for IV Class or Standard) (Telugu) (1937).	Author, National High School, Samsatamangalam.
Do.	Elements of School Hygiene for Children (In English, Part II for V Class or Standard) (Telugu) (1937).	Do.
James Houston	The Working of The World—A Study of Nature (1938).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. Parvathibai	Submarine (Grama Vidyasala—Tamil)	Viswamitra, Panchalapuram, Ltd., Madras.
S. M. Abdul Shakoor	Nature Study in Urdu or Hindustani spoken for IV Standard (Urdu).	Prasad Brothers & Co., Dabhi.
1940		
Yashwantrao and Jagan Haldar—Kannadambali.	KARUNA YOG—A Treatise on Humanity and Child Welfare (Tamil).	V. S. Srinivasan, Palani, Madras.
G. Srinivasan Rao	Science Study Reader—No. 2 (Telugu) (1940)	Rao & Co., Ellore.
G. V. Ramakrishna Prasad	Elementary Botany (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
G. Jolly	Hygiene Reader—Tamil Standard (Telugu) (1939).	Yashwantrao & Co., Ellore.
B. Saravathi	The War of the Romans and the Mohammedans or The Story of Doctor Health and The Famous Hygiene (1934).	Shardul & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. V. Ganesan and P. Panchanabha.	General Knowledge (Tamil) (1937)	Ed. Nageswaraiah & Co., Kanchipuram.
G. P. James and M. Srinivasan.	Child Education—General Knowledge of Hygiene, Mind, Curious and Nature Study (Tamil) (1937).	M. P. Raju & Co., Madras.
Do.	New Natural Science Study, Science Book I—For III Primary and VII Standard (Tamil) (1939).	G. V. K. Srinivas & Co., Kanchipuram.
Do.	First Science—Book I—(Tamil) (1939)	The Teacher's Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Tamilized Science Study Action Pathangal for Elementary Classes (Tamil) (1939).	Shardul & Co., Palani.
Venugopal Koteswara Sastri	Science Study Reader—Elementary Science Reader for Standards IV and V (Telugu) (1940).	Scholar's Education, Coimbatore.
R. Madhava Sastri	Nature Study and Gardening for Class III (Kannada) (1940).	Scholar's Book Company, Bangalore.
G. O. Shaw, B. K. Tandon, Mrs. Kamla Mohan and Mrs. K. K. Mohan, Edited by K. G. Mohan.	A Textbook of Domestic Science—Part I—For Standard IV (1934).	Lakshmi, Coimbatore & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Nature Study (Hindustani) for Elementary Muslim Schools—Part I (Urdu) (1934).	M. A. Hossain, Proprietor, Shalim Farm, Trichinopoly, Madras.
Mohammad Ali Khan	Kannab (Urdu)	Mohammed Khan, New Delhi.
V. S. Appayya	A Small Book of Hygiene (Tamil) (1934)	Therapeutic & Co., Madras.
Shriest Kameswari	A.B.T. or Vidyachakra Kalyanacharya (Kannada) (1934).	Author, Palani.
1941		
R. Kalidasa Aiyar	Augmentation for Elementary Schools (Open new syllabus)—Hygiene and Natural Science for Classes I to V (Kannada) (1941).	The Jyoti Printing and Publishing House, Coimbatore.
R. Devanabha	Science Study and Gardening—Part II for Standard IV (Tamil)	P. V. Chinnappa, Madras.
S. Gopalakrishnan	See-Keeping (New Method) (Tamil)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
M. K. Ramakrishna	Nature Study and Gardening—Book I for Standard IV (Tamil)	G. Srinivasan, Madras & Co., Madras.
V. Venkateswara	Nature Hygiene (Tamil)	A. R. Srinivasan, Palani, Palaniamangaly, Trichinopoly.
K. Srinivasan Sastri	Children's Nature Study and Gardening—Book II for Standard IV (Tamil)	Do.
Do.	Children's Nature Study and Gardening—Book III for Standard V (Tamil)	Do.
R. Gopalak	Gardening and Nature Study—Book IV for Class IV (Tamil)	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	Gardening and Nature Study—Book V for Class V (Tamil)	Do.

Author of writing or name engraver on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
TEXTBOOKS AND NATURAL SCIENCE—cont.		
<i>Available for Class Libraries—cont.</i>		
1942		
H. Baidhata Shetty	Nature Study & Gardening for IV Class (Kannada).	Shree Book Co., Mangalore.
R. Ramdas Rao	Natural History Study and Gardening for Class IV (Kannada).	261 Bangalore Trading Association, Ltd., Bangalore.
" Do.	Nature study and gardening for Class V (Kannada).	Do.
Madhurya Subramanyam	Nature Study Vegetation for Standard IV, (Telugu).	Pawan & Co., Eluru.
As. Srinivasan, P. S.	Elementary Science for Engineers—Part I for Standard VI (Telugu).	Extensivestock Supply Depot, Durgam.
" Do.	Elementary Science for Engineers—Part II for Standard VII (Telugu).	Do.
" Do.	Elementary Science for Engineers—Part III for Standard VIII (Telugu).	Do.
<i>Available for General Libraries.</i>		
1937		
Richard H. Giese	A Science Course for Girls—Part I—Chemistry in the Home.	Thomas, Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
" Do.	Do. Book II—Physics in the Home.	Do.
" Do.	Do. Book III—Study of Foods.	Do.
" Do.	Do. Teacher's Notes.	Do.
A. V. Srinivasan and K. Srinivasan	Lesson Tablets—Science of Common Life (1937).	Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. Srinivasan, K. Srinivasan and B. Gupta Srinivasan	Kannada's Elementary Science Reader—Book I for Form I (Telugu) (1937).	Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
" Do.	Kannada's Elementary Science Reader—Book II for Form II (Telugu) (1937).	Do.
" Do.	Kannada's Elementary Science Reader—Book III for Form III (Telugu) (1937).	Do.
J. Srinivasan	Book-keeping (Tamil) (1937).	C. Chinnayyan, Madras & Sons, Madras.
1938		
K. Ch. Srinivasan	Anglo Science—For Fourth and Fifth Standards (1937).	Madras Printing Press, Madras.
" Do.	Anglo Science—(Telugu) (1937).	Do.
" Do.	Book-keeping and Money Counting (Telugu) (1937).	M. Chinnayyan, Madras, District Industries Publishing House, Kripasagar, Andhra Pradesh, Madras.
" Do.	A Primer of Safety First Instruction (Tamil) (1938).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. Krishnan	General Knowledge (Tamil) (1937).	C. Chinnayyan, Madras & Sons, Madras.
G. K. Srinivasan, Madhurya	Book of Nature—Book II (Tamil) (1937).	Do.
V. Venkateswamy Naidu	Book of Nature—Book I or Workshop (Telugu) (1937).	Author, Madhurya, Bangalore, P. O., East Bangalore District.
1939		
Reginald Vinayak Swamikal	Reginald Vinayak (Tamil) (1939).	S. V. Palanikumar, Pudukkottai, Chidambaram.
1940		
Constance W. D. Alvarez	Talks, Verses, Songs, Diagrams, Plays, Recipes. Science Study, Part I—For Standards IV and V (Revised Edition) (1939).	Author, University Secretary, The Yellam, Health Association—Madras; Lloyd Lovers, No. 18 Fourth Cross Street, Colombo.
" Do.	Talks, Verses, Songs, Diagrams, Plays, Recipes. Science Study, Part II—For Standard VI or Form I (1940).	Do.
1941		
Mrs. T. A. Fox	Lessons in English for Children—For Standard III (Tamil) (1941).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
1942		
" Do.	Science Reader being Progression Lessons on Food (Tamil) (1942).	Food Ministry Book Depot, Bangalore, Ltd., Bangalore.

State of publication or as given in British title.	Year of book with the full of publication.	State of publication or as given in British title.
FEDERAL AND NATURAL SCIENCES—cont.		
Available for Teachers.		
1937		
M. Chappelow Rie Algal	A Text-Book of General Science—Standard II (Kannada) (1936).	The Mangalore Trading Association, Ltd., Mangalore.
M. H. Subramanian	General Knowledge for Elementary Schools— Book III (Tamil) (1935).	S. K. Subramanian Pillai, Tremery Junction, Bangalore & Co., Madras.
S. Srinivas Iyer and E. K. Eswara- das Iyer	Anglo-Vernacular Holistic Mathematics— For V Class (Tamil) (1934).	The "Sankar" Publishing House, Madras.
D. K. Rameshwaraswami	Other Experiments—Book I for Standard IV (Tamil) (1936).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard V (Tamil) (1934).	Do.
E. Cephas	Text-Book of Science—Standard II and III (Telugu) (1934).	Kann & Co., Eluru.
Do.	Do. Book III (Kannada) (1936).	G. Chaitanyam Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book IV—(Kannada) (1936).	Do.
K. T. Mathew and A. Lalithamma- swami Madhaviah Phylos. & Botany	Anglo-Vernacular—A Treatise of "Hygiene & First" (Biology) (1934).	Kalid Jagannath, Calcutta.
Do.	Kannada Study Reader—For Third Year Pupils (Tamil) (1935).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
1938		
M. Chappelow Rie Algal	A Text-Book of General Science for Standard II (Kannada) (1937).	The Mangalore Trading Association, Mangalore.
Do.	A Text-Book of General Science for Standard III (Kannada) (1937).	Do.
Do.	A Text-Book of General Science for Standard IV (Kannada) (1937).	Do.
Do.	A Text-Book of Elementary Botany for Stan- dard III (Kannada) (1937).	Do.
Do.	A Text-Book of Elementary Botany for Stan- dard IV (Kannada) (1937).	Do.
Do.	A Text-Book of Elementary Botany for Stan- dard V (Kannada) (1937).	Do.
Do.	A Text-Book of Natural Study for Standard IV (Kannada) (1937).	Do.
Do.	Nature Study and General Knowledge for Stan- dard V (Kannada) (1937).	Sharda Press, Mangalore.
1939		
F. Vankaradas Rie	Children's Work for Elementary Schools (Telugu) (1939).	Author, Hyderabad Inter- national Board High School, Tandur, West Godavari District.
Do.	A Treatise of Safety Time Instruction (Telugu) (1939).	Lampara, Green & Co., Madras.
A. Mervish	Health and Country (Telugu) (1939).	Do.
Do.	Every Child's Science (1939).	Shankar & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
A. O. Hughes and J. H. Panton	Elementary General Science—Book I (1939).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1939).	Do.
F. Mathew—Translated by A. S. Kathiravel	A Hand Book on Health Value of Hygiene (Anglo-Vernacular) (Tamil) (1939).	Sharda & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. V. Ramaswamy Prasad	Hygiene Reader—Third Standard (Telugu) (1939).	Vankaradas & Co., Eluru.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (Telugu) (1939).	Do.
Mad. S. Loh	Lesson in Domestic Science—Part I (1939).	Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (1939).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1939).	Do.
1940		
G. V. Ramaswamy	Anglo-Vernacular for Standard II (Telugu) (1939).	Kann & Co., Eluru.
Do.	Do. Standard III (Telugu) (1939).	Do.
Phylos. & Botany	Nature Study Reader—Tenth Year Book— For First and Second Year Pupils (1940).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
M. S. Subramanian	Nature Science in Practice (Hygiene for Standard III) (Tamil) (1939).	Author, Assistant Master, Hindu Secondary School, Vandavasi.
B. Subrahmanyam	Nature Study and Gardening for Class IV (Telugu).	M. Subrahmanyam & Co., Man- agalore.
Do.	Do. for Class V (Telugu).	Do.
J. Thomas	Nature Study and Gardening—Book I for Stan- dard III (Tamil).	A. V. R. Periam Pillai, Puducherry, Madras.
B. Subrahmanyam Iyer	Nature Study and Gardening in General Knowl- edge (Nature Study, Geography, Elementary Mathematics) for Class IV (Tamil) (1939).	The D. H. Publishing House, Kannur.
Mad. S. Loh	Nature Study and Gardening for Standard IV (Telugu) (1939).	V. Vankaradas & Co., Kaka- lar.
Do.	Nature Study and Gardening for Standard V (Telugu) (1939).	Do.
A. Vankaradas	General Knowledge—Book I for Standard II (Telugu) (1939).	G. Chaitanyam Naidu & Sons, Madras.

Book of author or editor original or 2nd edn.	Dates of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing firm.
PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—cont.		
<i>Books for Teachers—cont.</i>		
1940		
M. E. Sankaranarayanan	General Knowledge—Book I for Standard III (Tamil) (1940)	G. Gnanasubramanian Naidu & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book III for Standard III (Tamil) (1940)	Do.
1941		
M. E. Sankaranarayanan	Talks Speaking (Tamil) (1941)	The National Publishing Company, Madras.
A. Mathias Appayya	Science Study and Guiding—Book I for Class III (Tamil)	V. S. Sankaranarayanan, Madras.
M. Sankaranarayanan	Children's Science Study and Guiding—Book I for Standard III (Tamil)	S. R. Sankaranarayanan, Madras.
A. Sankaranarayanan	Science Study and Guiding for Class III (Tamil)	S. R. Sankaranarayanan, Madras.
1942		
V. S. Sankaranarayanan	Science Study and Guiding for Standard IV (Tamil) (1942)	Author, Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. for Standard V (Tamil) (1942)	Do.
CRASSAL BOOKS.		
<i>Books for Class Libraries.</i>		
1938		
V. K. Rajagopal Iyer	Science Study and Guiding—Book I for Standard III (Tamil) (1938)	The Hindu Cooperative Bookstore, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard III (Tamil) (1938)	Do.
1939		
A. Mathias Appayya	Science Study and Guiding—Book I for Standard III (Tamil) (1939)	Author, Madras.
EDUCATION.		
<i>Books for Class use.</i>		
1937		
.....	Kingdom of Drawing—Book—Royal School Series—The Royal School Drawing Book.	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
.....	Kingdom of Drawing—Book—Royal School Series—The Royal School Drawing Book.	Do.
.....	Kingdom of Drawing—Book—Royal School Series—The Royal School Drawing Book.	Do.
.....	Kingdom of Drawing—Book—Royal School Series—The Royal School Drawing Book.	Do.
1942		
A. Sankaranarayanan Iyer	A Complete course in Basic Book Drawing (Tamil)	G. Gnanasubramanian Naidu & Sons, Madras.
<i>Books for Class use and Class Libraries.</i>		
1941		
A. K. Sankaranarayanan	Children's Handbook—Book I for Standard III (Tamil) (1941)	Venkataram & Co., Madras.
Do.	Children's Handbook—Book II for Standard IV (Tamil) (1941)	Do.
Do.	Children's Handbook—Book III for Standard V (Tamil) (1941)	Do.
<i>Books for Class Libraries.</i>		
1940		
W. K. Sankaranarayanan	Children's Handbook—Book I for Standard III (Tamil) (1940)	Venkataram & Co., Madras.
<i>Books for Class Libraries and Teachers.</i>		
1937		
P. V. Sankaranarayanan	Science Series—Book I (1937)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1937)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1937)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1937)	Do.
<i>Books for General Education.</i>		
1941		
.....	The Elementary School Teachers' Guide to the new syllabus for V Standard (Tamil) (1941)	Venkataram & Co., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication. EDUCATION—cont. Available for General Education—cont.	Name of publisher, distributor or printing office.
1941		
Chakrab. Suryanarayanaiah and S. S. Panchanathan. Do. Do.	Teaching Guide for the use of Teachers for VI Standard as per 1925 syllabus (Telugu) (1940). Teaching Guide for the use of Teachers for VII Standard (Telugu) (1941). Teaching Guide for the use of Teachers for VIII Standard (Telugu) (1942). Syllabus for Teachers.	Vishwanath & Co., Bangalore, Bangalore & Madras. Do. Do.
1937		
D. D. Saver	Drawing for Indian Schools (1936) ..	Bhaskar & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
1939		
K. Dasanarayanan Srinivas	Elementary Teacher's Manual (Tamil) (1938) ..	C. Chinnayyan & Sons & Sons, Madras.
S. S. Srinivas	The Essentials of Teaching as Kabi Paya- vathi Andrapada (Tamil) (1937).	Kangra, Ganga & Co., Ltd., Madras.
1940		
S. Bhaskar	The Teacher's Aid (Telugu) (1939) ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras, Bombay, Madras & A.C., Madras.
S. S. Srinivas	Chinnayyan & Sons—First Series—Book I—Pre- paratory for First Year Class (Kannada).	Do.
Do.	Chinnayyan & Sons—First Series—Book II—Pre- paratory for Second Year Class (Kannada).	Do.
Do.	Chinnayyan & Sons—First Series—Book III—Pre- paratory for Third Year Class (Kannada).	Do.
Do.	Chinnayyan & Sons—First Series—Book IV Preparatory for Fourth Year Class (Kannada).	Do.
Do.	Chinnayyan & Sons—Second Series—Book I For Middle First Year Class (Kannada).	Do.
Do.	Chinnayyan & Sons—Second Series—Book II For Middle Second Year Class (Kannada).	Do.
Do.	Chinnayyan & Sons—Second Series—Book III For Middle Third Year Class (Kannada).	Do.
Do.	Chinnayyan & Sons—Second Series—Book IV For Middle Fourth Year Class (Kannada).	Do.
Do.	Teaching Guide for the use of Teachers as per new syllabus—II Standard (Telugu) (1939).	Do.
Do.	Teaching Guide for the use of Teachers as per new syllabus—III Standard (Telugu) (1940).	Vishwanath & Co., Bangalore and Madras.
Do.	Teaching Guide for the use of Teachers as per new syllabus—IV Standard (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Teaching Guide for the use of Teachers as per new syllabus—V Standard (Telugu) (1942).	Do.
Mr. E. Srinivas	Vandana Suktam—Part I (Telugu) (1940) ..	Anantha, No. 1, St. Xavier's Road, Bangalore, Bangalore, Madras.
1941		
Do.	The Elementary School Teachers' Guide—new syllabus for I Standard (Telugu) (1941).	Vishwanath & Co., Bangalore, Bangalore & Madras.
Do.	The Elementary School Teachers' Guide—new syllabus for II Standard (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
Do.	The Elementary School Teachers' Guide—new syllabus for III Standard (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
Do.	The Elementary School Teachers' Guide—new syllabus for IV Standard (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
D. K. Srinivas	Children's Handbooks—Book I for Standard III (as per 1925 syllabus) (Telugu) (1941).	Vishwanath & Co., Bangalore, Bangalore & Madras.
Do.	Children's Handbooks—Book II for Standard IV (as per 1925 syllabus) (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Children's Handbooks—Book III for Standard V (as per 1925 syllabus) (Telugu) (1941).	Do.
* H. C. Rajah and R. Rangaswami Aiyar.	Kannadiga Bala (Tamil) ..	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. V. S. Ramaswami, Publisher, & Madras.
S. S. Srinivas Aiyar	Teaching Geography in Indian Vernacular— Class I to V—A Guide useful to Elementary School Teachers (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
S. S. Srinivas Aiyar	Guide to Geography Teaching in Elementary Schools for Standards VI and VII (Telugu).	Do.
1942		
A. Srinivas Aiyar	The Teacher's Scheme of Basic National Education (Tamil).	The National Publishing Co., Madras.
S. S. Srinivas Aiyar	A Complete Course in Book Band Drawing (Telugu).	C. Chinnayyan & Sons & Sons, Madras.
S. S. Srinivas Aiyar	Guide to Geography Teaching in Elementary Schools for Standards VI and VII (Telugu).	V. S. Ramaswami, Pub- lisher, Madras.
1938-42		
V. Andapant	Hindi and Sanskrit Songs—100 in Hindi— (Tamil) (1938).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.

Name of author or authors as given in the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
FEDERAL EDUCATION—cont.		
Syllabus for Teachers and Teachers.		
1937		
H. A. Vasudevan	A Hand Book of Play and Games (Tamil) (1937).	Krishnan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
1938		
R. S. Ananthan	Amalika Panchakal Vidyavagad—(Tamil) (1938).	Author, Physical Training Institute, London Physical Quarterly Training School, London.
Syllabus for Teachers.		
1939		
E. S. Ananthan	Amalika Panchakal Vidyavagad (Class II) (1939)	Author, Physical Training Institute, London Physical Quarterly Training School, London.
1941		
V. M. Ananthan	Krishnakrishnam (Malayalam)	The Educational Supply Depot, Madras.
Syllabus for Class use.		
1939		
K. Ramachandran	Set Varnamam (Tamil) (1939)	V. Ramaswamy Sastri & Sons, Madras.
1940		
T. G. G.	Sangathala Mala Prabhavali—Part I for Classes IV and V (Malayalam) (1940)	T. Krishnan, Publisher, Book Road, Calcutta.
1941		
E. Sankaralingam Sastri	Eight Games Made for per 1939 syllabus—IV Standard (Tamil) (1941).	Author & Co., Madras.
Do.	Eight Games Made for per 1939 syllabus—VII Standard (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Eight Games Made for per 1939 syllabus—VIII Standard (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
K. Sankaralingam	Eight Games Made for per 1939 syllabus—IX Standard (Tamil) (1941).	F. K. Sankaralingam, Calcutta.
Syllabus for Teachers.		
1940		
E. Sankaralingam & K. Sankaralingam	Krishna Kalam Kalam Pata Panchakal (Tamil) (1940)	K. Sankaralingam, No. 24, Thoppe Street, Triplicane, Madras.
1941		
.. ..	Eight Games Made for per 1939 syllabus—IX Standard (Tamil) (1941).	F. K. Sankaralingam, Calcutta.
.. ..	Eight Games Made for per 1939 syllabus—X Standard (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
Syllabus for General Education.		
1942		
L. S. Sankaralingam	A Pattern of Curricula (Tamil)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Lakshmi Sankaralingam	Plan for Elementary Schools (Tamil)	V. Sankaralingam & Co., Madras.
Do.	Lesson in Music for 1st, 2nd and 3rd Standards (Tamil)	Do.
Syllabus for Class use.		
1937		
H. Sankaralingam	Krishnakrishnam Tamil Varnamam—First Book (1937)	Krishnakrishnam, Publishing House, Triplicane, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
.. ..	Krishnakrishnam Tamil Varnamam—Fourth Book (1937)	F. V. Krishnakrishnam, Madras and Madras.
T. A. Sankaralingam Pillai	Panchakalam (1937)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras, Sri Krishna Pathology House, Triplicane, Madras.
R. Sankaralingam	Krishnakrishnam—Mala I (1937)	Do.
Do.	Panchakalam Tamil Varnamam for Standard I (1937).	Do.
R. Sankaralingam	The Modern Tamil Varnamam (1937)	Krishnakrishnam, Book Depot, Madras.
M. V. Sankaralingam	Longman's Tamil Reader—Book V	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
L. A. Sankaralingam	Amalika Varnamam—Third Book (1937)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
M. G. Sankaralingam	Saga Varnamam (First Class) (1937)	F. Sankaralingam, Madras & Madras.
V. T. Sankaralingam	Sankaralingam Tamil Varnamam (First Class) (1937)	Do.

Name of author or editor or compiler or title of work.	Name of book with the year of publication.		Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	TAMIL-English.		
	Available for these languages.		
	1923		
T. R. Unnappilly	Matheson Tamil Tamil Chikassam-V Class	Madras	Farmer & Co., Madras
Do.	Matheson Tamil Tamil Chikassam-VI Class or for Form I (1927)	Do.	Do.
Do.	Matheson Tamil Tamil Chikassam-VII Class or for Form II (1927)	Do.	Do.
S. Ramaswami Iyer	Charles Hamilton—Book III (1927)	.. .. .	Singapore Publishing House, SINGAPORE (Universally distributed).
Do.	Do. Book IV (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
S. Sagarika, a Madhavar	Krishna Tamil Tamil—Book VI—Form I (1927).	.. .. .	The South India Sales and Stationery Publishing Company, Ltd., Madras and Tamilnadu
Do.	Matheson Tamil Tamil—Book VII—Form II (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
K. Palani Ramana Pillai	Athanasius Vaidika Kathakal (1927)	.. .. .	K. A. Raja Pillai, Publisher, Madras
Do.	Vattinjil Vaidika Kathakal (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
Do.	Quilpa Kotha Vaidika Kathakal (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
S. G. Durand	Tamil Tamil Book (1927)	.. .. .	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras
F. Y. Fildarswami and S. D. Sar- gama	Tamil Tamil Book (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
Elia Mathiaswami Mathias	Mathias Mathias—Book V (1927)	.. .. .	K. Palani Ramana Pillai & Co., Madras
M. Y. Ramaswami	Longman's Tamil Tamil—Book VIII (1927)	.. .. .	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., London
S. Ramaswami Mathias Pillai	Mathias Mathias—Book VII—For VII Standard (1927).	.. .. .	C. Christman and Mathias & Sons, Madras
Do.	Mathias Mathias—Book VIII—For VIII Standard (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
M. Periaswami Pillai	Periaswami Mathias—Book I (1927)	.. .. .	T. G. Gopal Pillai, Publisher, Tamilnadu.
Do.	Do. Book II (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
T. R. Unnappilly	Matheson Tamil Tamil Chikassam—For Standard VIII or Form III (1927).	.. .. .	Madras Press & Co., Madras
Do.	Matheson Tamil Tamil Chikassam—Book I (1927)	.. .. .	The Pioneer Publications, Madras
Do.	Matheson Tamil Tamil Chikassam—Book II—For Form Standard (1927).	.. .. .	A. V. D. P. Mathias Pillai, Pub- lisher, Madras.
M. Mathiaswami	Tamil Chikassam for Youngsters (V Class)	.. .. .	Mathiaswami & Co., Madras.
G. Durand Mathias and S. Mathias Mathias	Mathias's New Tamil Reader VIII—For VIII Standard (1927).	.. .. .	Mathias & Co., Ltd., Mad- ras
S. Vignatarama Iyer	Tamil Tamil—Book I (1927)	.. .. .	Mathiaswami & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
M. Mathiaswami	Tamil Tamil—First Book (1927)	.. .. .	V. R. Aravamudan, Typo- grapher, Tamilnadu.
Do.	Do. Second Book (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Book (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
Do.	Mathias Tamil Tamil—V Standard	.. .. .	G. V. R. Mathias & Co., Kani- kottam
Do.	Mathias Tamil Tamil—First Book (1927)	.. .. .	Mathias Tamil Tamil Chikassam, Madras
Do.	Mathias Tamil Tamil—Second Book (1927)	.. .. .	Mathias Tamil Tamil Chikassam, Madras
T. R. Siva Raja Mathias	Mathias Tamil Tamil Chikassam (1927)	.. .. .	N. Dossanna Aiyar, Proprietor, N. Dossanna Aiyar, Madras
M. Mathiaswami	Mathiaswami Tamil Tamil—Second Book— For Standard class (1927).	.. .. .	Mathiaswami Publishing House, Madras
Do.	Mathiaswami Tamil Tamil—Book I (1927)	.. .. .	V. R. Mathiaswami & Co., Madras
S. Sagarika Mathias	Mathias Tamil Tamil—Book VIII—For Form III (1927)	.. .. .	The South India Sales and Stationery Publishing Company, Ltd., Madras and Tamilnadu
S. Mathias Pillai	Mathias Tamil Tamil—First Standard (1927)	.. .. .	V. R. Mathiaswami & Co., Madras
Do.	Do. Second Standard (1927)	.. .. .	Do.
S. Siva Raja Mathias	Mathias Tamil Tamil—Book I—For Standard	.. .. .	V. R. Mathiaswami & Co., Kumbakonam
Do.	Mathias Tamil Tamil—Book II—For Standard	.. .. .	Do.
S. Mathiaswami Pillai	Mathiaswami Tamil Tamil—Book I—For Standard	.. .. .	T. G. Gopal Pillai, Publisher, Tamilnadu.
Do.	Mathiaswami Tamil Tamil—Book II—For Standard	.. .. .	Do.
Do.	Mathiaswami Tamil Tamil—Book III—For Standard	.. .. .	Do.
M. Mathiaswami	Mathiaswami Tamil Tamil—Book I	.. .. .	Mathiaswami, Mysore, My- sore, Madras

Name of printer or editor in whose the list is published	Name of book with the year of publication and the number	Name of publisher, translator or printing press
	TAMIL-Dravid.	
	Available for Glass and—Dravid.	
	1938	
P. R. Rajasekharam	Modern Tamil Reader—First Book (1937)	Lalitha Vilas Book Depot, Madras.
T. A. Rajagopal Pillai and D. Narayana	Do. Second Book (1937)	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Book	Do.
M. Venkataswamy Ayyar	Editorial Notes for the young—Grade I— Oxford New Books for the Young—Grade I— Covers (I) and (II) Do and (I) and (II) from Amp (1937).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Oxford New Books for the young—Grade II— The Story of Chakrabarti and The Chakrabarti and The Cow (1938)	Do.
Do.	Oxford New Books for the young—Grade III— The Story of Chakrabarti and The Chakrabarti and The Cow (1938)	Do.
Do.	Oxford New Books for the young—Grade IV— The Story of Chakrabarti and The Chakrabarti and The Cow (1938)	Do.
Do.	Oxford New Books for the young—Grade V— The Story of Chakrabarti and The Chakrabarti and The Cow (1938)	Do.
Do.	Oxford New Books for the young—Grade VI— The Story of Chakrabarti and The Chakrabarti and The Cow (1938)	Do.
Do.	Oxford New Books for the young—Grade VII— The Story of Chakrabarti and The Chakrabarti and The Cow (1938)	Do.
H. V. Singh	Editorial Notes for the young—Grade VIII— The Story of Chakrabarti and The Chakrabarti and The Cow (1938)	G. V. K. Sreeni & Co., Kolar- Madras.
Do.	Do. First Book (1938)	Do.
P. M. Rajagopal Pillai	Do. Second Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventh Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Ninth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Tenth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Eleventh Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Twelfth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Thirteenth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourteenth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifteenth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixteenth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventeenth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighteenth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Nineteenth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Twentieth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Twenty-first Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Twenty-second Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Twenty-third Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Twenty-fourth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Twenty-fifth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Twenty-sixth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Twenty-seventh Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Twenty-eighth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Twenty-ninth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Thirtieth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Thirty-first Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Thirty-second Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Thirty-third Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Thirty-fourth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Thirty-fifth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Thirty-sixth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Thirty-seventh Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Thirty-eighth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Thirty-ninth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fortieth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Forty-first Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Forty-second Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Forty-third Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Forty-fourth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Forty-fifth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Forty-sixth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Forty-seventh Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Forty-eighth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Forty-ninth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fiftieth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifty-first Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifty-second Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifty-third Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifty-fourth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifty-fifth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifty-sixth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifty-seventh Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifty-eighth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifty-ninth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixtieth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixty-first Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixty-second Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixty-third Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixty-fourth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixty-fifth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixty-sixth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixty-seventh Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixty-eighth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixty-ninth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventieth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventy-first Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventy-second Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventy-third Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventy-fourth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventy-fifth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventy-sixth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventy-seventh Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventy-eighth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventy-ninth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Eightieth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighty-first Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighty-second Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighty-third Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighty-fourth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighty-fifth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighty-sixth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighty-seventh Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighty-eighth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighty-ninth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Ninetieth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Ninety-first Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Ninety-second Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Ninety-third Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Ninety-fourth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Ninety-fifth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Ninety-sixth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Ninety-seventh Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Ninety-eighth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Ninety-ninth Book (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. One hundred Book (1938)	Do.

Name of holder of rights as given in this part	Name of book with details of publication + TASSEL—cont.	Name of publisher, location of office, price.
	<i>Suitable for Class sets—60s.</i>	
	1929	
D. Sankaradasa Pillai ..	Book Three Vayagun—Book III for Standard III (1929).	A. V. D. Pichayam, Palai, Pub- lisher, Tel 4978.
Do. ..	Do. —Book IV for Standard IV (1929).	Do.
T. R. Rajadassan ..	New Revised Tamil Grammar for Fifth Class (1929) ..	S. Manjappa Sams, Palai, Pub- lisher, Tel 4978.
R. Gov. Anthony ..	Third Standard Book for Part I or Standard VI (1929).	E. S. Gopalakrishna Kona, Palai, Madras and Madras.
Do. ..	Do. for Part II or Standard VII (1929).	Do.
Do. ..	Do. for Part III or Standard VIII (1929).	Do.
R. P. Govinda Chettiar ..	New Tamil Reader—Book VI (1929) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book VII (1929) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Book VIII (1929) ..	Do.
V. Chidambaram Ramalingam Pillai ..	Georgi Tamil Pals Pichayam—Part III (Standard (1929)	S. R. Subramanian Pillai, Pub- lisher, University Junction, The Madras Press Company, Madras.
.....	English Vayagun—First Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Second Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Third Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Fourth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Fifth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Sixth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Seventh Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Eighth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Ninth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Tenth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Eleventh Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Twelfth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Thirteenth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Fourteenth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Fifteenth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Sixteenth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Seventeenth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Eighteenth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Nineteenth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Twentieth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Twenty-first Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Twenty-second Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Twenty-third Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Twenty-fourth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Twenty-fifth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Twenty-sixth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Twenty-seventh Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Twenty-eighth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Twenty-ninth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Thirtieth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Thirty-first Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Thirty-second Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Thirty-third Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Thirty-fourth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Thirty-fifth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Thirty-sixth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Thirty-seventh Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Thirty-eighth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Thirty-ninth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Fortieth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Forty-first Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Forty-second Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Forty-third Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Forty-fourth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Forty-fifth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Forty-sixth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Forty-seventh Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Forty-eighth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Forty-ninth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Fiftieth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Fifty-first Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Fifty-second Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Fifty-third Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Fifty-fourth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Fifty-fifth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Fifty-sixth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Fifty-seventh Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Fifty-eighth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Fifty-ninth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Sixtieth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Sixty-first Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Sixty-second Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Sixty-third Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Sixty-fourth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Sixty-fifth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Sixty-sixth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Sixty-seventh Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Sixty-eighth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Sixty-ninth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Seventieth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Seventy-first Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Seventy-second Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Seventy-third Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Seventy-fourth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Seventy-fifth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Seventy-sixth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Seventy-seventh Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Seventy-eighth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Seventy-ninth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Eightieth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Eighty-first Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Eighty-second Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Eighty-third Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Eighty-fourth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Eighty-fifth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Eighty-sixth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Eighty-seventh Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Eighty-eighth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Eighty-ninth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Ninetieth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Ninety-first Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Ninety-second Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Ninety-third Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Ninety-fourth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Ninety-fifth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Ninety-sixth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Ninety-seventh Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Ninety-eighth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—Ninety-ninth Book (1929) ..	Do.
.....	English Vayagun—One hundred Book (1929) ..	Do.

Name of publisher, either as it appears in the title page	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, location or printing office.	
	TAMIL—cont.		
	Suitable for Class use—cont.		
	1939		
A. Schwesinger & Co.	Sala Sutra Vachanam—Book IV (1937)	G. V. K. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.	
B. Sankaran	Jagadga Matham Jambha Katha (1938)	K. V. Manjaya Appa, Book-seller and Publisher, Madurai.	
..	Kapur Vachanam—Second Book	Oriental Publishing House, Madurai.	
A. Schwesinger & Co.	Vandha Vithala Katha (1938)	Do.	
G. H. Sankaranarayanan	Elementary Reader—No. 1 or Ananda Vachanam for Standard I (1938)	Tamil Kadal Office, Coimbatore, Madurai.	
Do.	Do.	No. 2 or Ananda Vachanam for Standard II (1938)	Do.
..	Katha Nodari—Part 3—A Series of Short Stories for Youngsters (1937)	V. S. Srinivasan, Publisher, Madurai, Kanchi and Tanjore.	
Aa. Sankaranarayanan	Tamil First Reader for Children at Hindu Matriculation Schools for First Standard (1938)	T. K. Sankaranarayanan & Sons, Kumbakonam.	
..	Maunam Tamil Reader—Fourth Class (1938)	S. S. Sankaranarayanan, Publisher, Tanjore and Kumbakonam.	
..	Do.	Fifth Class (1938)	Do.
A. Sankaranarayanan	Tamil Grammar for Beginners or Ananda Tamil (1938)	Do.	
V. Chelvanathan, Kumbakonam	Tamil Dictionary—First Book (1937)	Do.	
D. J. Rajagopalan, V. T. Krishnan, Arinjikulam, and P. M. Sankaranarayanan	Our Country Reader—Reader III—For Standard III (1938)	P. M. Madhavan & Sons, Madurai.	
Do.	Do.	Reader V—For Fifth Standard (1938)	Do.
B. Sankaranarayanan	Maunam's New Tamil Reader—Reader II—For Standard II (1938)	Maunam & Co., Ltd., Madurai.	
Do.	Maunam's New Tamil Reader—Reader III—For Standard III (1938)	Do.	
Do.	Maunam's New Tamil Reader—Reader IV—For Standard IV (1938)	Do.	
Do.	Maunam's New Tamil Reader—Reader V—For Standard V (1938)	Do.	
R. Palani, Kumbakonam	Tamil Grammar for Beginners (1937)	Madurai, Book Depot.	
Do.	Elementary Tamil Grammar (1937)	Do.	
..	Uttama Chaitanya—Grade 1 (1938)	C. S. Krishnan & Co., Kumbakonam.	
..	Do.	Grade 2 (1938)	Do.
..	Do.	Grade 3 (1938)	Do.
..	Do.	Grade 4 (1938)	Do.
..	Do.	Grade 5 (1938)	Do.
C. S. Sankaranarayanan	Tamil First Publication—Book I—For First Standard (1937)	The City Publishers, Madurai.	
Do.	Tamil First Publication—Book II—For Second Standard (1937)	Do.	
Do.	Tamil First Publication—Book III—For Third Standard (1937)	Do.	
Do.	Tamil First Publication—Book IV—For Fourth Standard (1937)	Do.	
Do.	Tamil First Publication—Book V—For Fifth Standard (1937)	Do.	
Do.	Tamil First Publication—Book VI—For Form II (1937)	Do.	
Do.	Tamil First Publication—Book VII—For Form III (1937)	Do.	
V. Vachananarayanan	Lakshminarasimha—Third Book (1938)	S. V. Sankaranarayanan, Kumbakonam, Tanjore.	
Do.	Do.	Fourth Book (1937)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Fifth Book (1937)	Do.
..	Sala Katha Vachanam—First Book (1937)	The Madurai Press, Coimbatore, Madurai.	
G. Sankaranarayanan	Katha, Nodari Tamil Vachanam—First Book (1937)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madurai.	
K. Sankaranarayanan	Children's Tamil Grammar—First Book for Fourth Class (1937)	The T. N. R. Press, Ltd., Kumbakonam.	
Do.	Children's Tamil Grammar—Second Book for Fifth Class (1937)	Do.	
..	The Sankaranarayanan Tamil Reader—First Book (1937)	Do.	
..	The Sankaranarayanan Tamil Reader—Second Book (1937)	Do.	
..	The Sankaranarayanan Tamil Reader—Third Book (1937)	Do.	
..	The Sankaranarayanan Tamil Reader—Fourth Book (1937)	Do.	

Name of author or editor as given on title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.		Name of publisher, bookstore or printing press.
	1939-1941.		
	Inclusive for 1942 year-end.		
	1939		
	Marshall Tami Vaangoo—First Book (1939)	..	V. E. Sumantham, Publisher and Bookstore, Madras, Madras and Tirunelveli.
M. Manjappa Ayyar	Do.	Third Book (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Fourth Book (1939)	Do.
M. P. Subbaya Sastri	Devanand Subbaya Vasa Vaki—First Book (1939)	..	A. V. D. Tackayy Pillai, Publisher, Tirunelveli.
V. Vengalath-Azhagar	Kathal Kathal—First III (1939)	..	P. R. Chidambaram, Madras and Tirunelveli.
	Chidambaram Vaangoo—First Book (1939)	..	Do.
	Marshall Tami Vaangoo—Second Book (1939)	..	Marshall Tami Vaangoo, Madras.
M. Manjappa Ayyar	Do.	Third Book (1939)	Do.
E. Subbaya Ayyar	Do.	Fourth Book (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Fifth Book (1939)	Do.
M. E. Vengalath Pillai	Do.	Sixth Book (1939)	Do.
M. A. Ghatal Ramchand Lalit	Do.	Seventh Book (1939)	Do.
M. Manjappa Ayyar	Do.	Eighth Book (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Ninth Book (1939)	Do.
N. C. Manjappa Ayyar	Do.	Tenth Book (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Eleventh Book (1939)	Do.
	1940		
P. R. Subbaya Ayyar	Do.	Twelfth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Thirteenth Book (1940)	Do.
V. C. Subbaya Ayyar	Do.	Fourteenth Book (1940)	Do.
P. R. Subbaya Ayyar	Do.	Fifteenth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Sixteenth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Seventeenth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Eighteenth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Nineteenth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Twentieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Twenty-first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Twenty-second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Twenty-third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Twenty-fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Twenty-fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Twenty-sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Twenty-seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Twenty-eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Twenty-ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Thirtieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Thirty-first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Thirty-second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Thirty-third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Thirty-fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Thirty-fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Thirty-sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Thirty-seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Thirty-eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Thirty-ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Fortieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Forty-first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Forty-second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Forty-third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Forty-fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Forty-fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Forty-sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Forty-seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Forty-eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Forty-ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Fiftieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Fifty-first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Fifty-second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Fifty-third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Fifty-fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Fifty-fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Fifty-sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Fifty-seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Fifty-eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Fifty-ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Sixtieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Sixty-first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Sixty-second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Sixty-third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Sixty-fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Sixty-fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Sixty-sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Sixty-seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Sixty-eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Sixty-ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Seventieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Seventy-first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Seventy-second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Seventy-third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Seventy-fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Seventy-fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Seventy-sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Seventy-seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Seventy-eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Seventy-ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Eightieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Eighty-first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Eighty-second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Eighty-third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Eighty-fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Eighty-fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Eighty-sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Eighty-seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Eighty-eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Eighty-ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Ninetieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundredth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and tenth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and eleventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and twelfth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and thirteenth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and fourteenth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and fifteenth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and sixteenth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and seventeenth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and eighteenth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and nineteenth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and twentieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and twenty-first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and twenty-second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and twenty-third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and twenty-fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and twenty-fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and twenty-sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and twenty-seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and twenty-eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and twenty-ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and thirtieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and thirty-first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and thirty-second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and thirty-third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and thirty-fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and thirty-fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and thirty-sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and thirty-seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and thirty-eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and thirty-ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and fortieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and forty-first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and forty-second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and forty-third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and forty-fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and forty-fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and forty-sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and forty-seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and forty-eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and forty-ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and fiftieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and fifty-first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and fifty-second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and fifty-third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and fifty-fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and fifty-fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and fifty-sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and fifty-seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and fifty-eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and fifty-ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and sixtieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and sixty-first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and sixty-second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and sixty-third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and sixty-fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and sixty-fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and sixty-sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and sixty-seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and sixty-eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and sixty-ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and seventieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and seventy-first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and seventy-second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and seventy-third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and seventy-fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and seventy-fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and seventy-sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and seventy-seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and seventy-eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and seventy-ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and eightieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and eighty-first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and eighty-second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and eighty-third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and eighty-fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and eighty-fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and eighty-sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and eighty-seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and eighty-eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and eighty-ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and ninetieth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and ninety-first Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and ninety-second Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and ninety-third Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and ninety-fourth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and ninety-fifth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and ninety-sixth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and ninety-seventh Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and ninety-eighth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundred and ninety-ninth Book (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do.	Hundredth Book (1940)	Do.

[illegible]

Name of author or editor or publisher or the originator	Name of book with the date of publication, available for Class use—month.	Place of publication, bookseller or library.
1941		
D. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil Grammar—Book IV for VIII Standard (1941).	C. Chinnayyan Naidu & Sons, Madras.
R. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Fourth Book for Standard IV (1941).	Do.
T. E. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil Vocabulary for Standard II (1941).	Do.
G. Srinivasulu Reddy	New Method Composition Exercise—Book I for Standard III (1941).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
T. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil Vocabulary—Book VI (1941).	P. M. Madhavan & Sons, Madras.
T. V. Srinivasulu Reddy and M. D. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book I for Standard I (as per 1935 syllabus) (1941).	Do.
D. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book II for Standard II (as per 1935 syllabus) (1941).	C. Chinnayyan Naidu & Sons, Madras.
L. A. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book III (as per new syllabus) (1941).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Religious Tamil—Book III (as per new syllabus) (1941).	Do.
T. V. Srinivasulu Reddy and M. D. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book IV—Standard III (as per new syllabus) (1941).	P. M. Madhavan & Sons, Madras.
V. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book IV—Standard III (as per new syllabus) (1941).	S. Srinivasulu Reddy, Proprietor and R. Srinivasulu Reddy, Madras.
R. V. Singh	Religious Tamil—Book I—Standard I (1941).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III—Standard III (1941).	Do.
A. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book IV for Standard IV (1941).	P. C. Srinivasulu Reddy & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book V for Standard V (1941).	Do.
T. E. Srinivasulu Reddy and S. D. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book I—Standard I (1941).	Fern Thompson & Co., Madras.
Do.	Religious Tamil—Book II—Standard II (1941).	Do.
Do.	Religious Tamil—Book III—Standard III (1941).	Do.
Do.	Religious Tamil—Book IV—Standard IV (1941).	Do.
Do.	Religious Tamil—Book V—Standard V (1941).	Do.
S. D. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book VI—Standard VI (1941).	Do.
Do.	Religious Tamil—Book VII—Standard VII (1941).	Do.
A. Raj N. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book VIII (1941).	The South Indian Book Depot, Madras.
V. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book IX (1941).	V. S. Srinivasulu Reddy & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book X (1941).	Do.
T. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book XI (1941).	T. S. Srinivasulu Reddy, Proprietor, Madras.
Do.	Religious Tamil—Book XII (1941).	Do.
L. A. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book XIII (1941).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
K. G. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book XIV (1941).	The South Indian Book Depot, Madras.
Do.	Religious Tamil—Book XV (1941).	Do.
H. V. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book XVI (1941).	M. P. Srinivasulu Reddy & Co., Madras.
Do.	Religious Tamil—Book XVII (1941).	Do.
A. Raj N. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book XVIII (1941).	The South Indian Book Depot, Madras.
Do.	Religious Tamil—Book XIX (1941).	Do.
L. A. Srinivasulu Reddy	Religious Tamil—Book XX (1941).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Religious Tamil—Book XXI (1941).	Do.

Title of work, author or editor or the title page.	Name of book, and subject of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
IN HINDI— Swathi for Class use—1942. 1942		
T. V. Chatterjee-Banerji	Tamil Primary Grammar for Classes IV and V ..	T. V. Chatterjee-Banerji & Sons, Kolkata.
A. Chatterjee of the Child Education Society.	Kathapala New Tamil Reader—Book I for Stan- dard I (1941).	The South India, Being, Ind- ian, and Western, Publishing Society, Madras.
Do.	Kathapala New Tamil Reader—Book II for Stan- dard II (1942).	Do.
Do.	Kathapala New Tamil Reader—Book III for Stan- dard III (1942).	Do.
Do.	Kathapala New Tamil Reader—Book IV for Standard IV (1942).	Do.
Do.	Kathapala New Tamil Reader—Book V for Standard V (1942).	Do.
T. Sankaran Pillai	Tamil Reader—Book I (Sole Edition) for Stan- dard I.	Do.
A. Mahalingam Pillai	Kathapala Tamil Grammar—Book I for Standards III, IV and V (1942).	Do.
Do.	Kathapala Tamil Grammar—Book II for Stan- dards VI, VII and VIII (1942).	Do.
T. Chidambaram Sankalingam Pillai ..	New Tamil Reader—Book II for Standard II (1941).	S. N. Subramaniam Pillai, Tiru- vartur.
Do.	Do. Book III for Standard III (1942).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV for Standard IV (1941).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V for Standard V, (1941).	Do.
Mahalingam Sankalingam by Sankalingam Sankalingam	Mahalingam Sankalingam's Tamil Grammar for Standards VI to VIII.	K. Venkateswara & Co. Madras.
Do.	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part I for Standard VI (1944).	E. M. Gopikrishnan, Kara, Madras.
Do.	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Do.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	V. K. Annamalai, Tiru- vartur.
K. J. Daniel	Tamil—Book V	Chowdhury, Little & Co., Calcutta.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Chowdhury, Little & Co., Calcutta.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Do.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Neyyan & Co., Madras.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Do.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	N. F. Sankalingam & Co., Madras.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	V. S. Venkateswara & Co., Madras.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	The South India India Ltd., Madras.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	A. Sankalingam & Co., Madras.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	S. K. Sankalingam & Co., Madras.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	S. K. Sankalingam & Co., Madras.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Do.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Do.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Do.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Do.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Do.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Do.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Do.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Do.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Do.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Do.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Do.
K. Sankalingam	Tamil Text Book—Form and Poetry—Part II for Standard VI (1944).	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication. Translated. Suitable for Class use—exam.	Name of publisher, distributor or printer.
1932		
G. V. Ramu Ayyar	English Indian Tamil Reader—Book II for Standard III (1931).	G. V. K. Sanyal & Co., Kanchi.
Do.	Do. Book IV for Standard IV.	Do.
V. S. Chappell	Dala Vachanam—Book I for Standard I.	The Madras Press & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard II.	Do.
R. E. Ramaswami Suresh and S. V. Venkataswami	Amala Vachanam—Book I for Standard I (1930).	The 'Teacher' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard II (1930).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV for Standard IV (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VII for Standard VII (1930).	Do.
A. M. S. Nageswari	Capital New Tamil Reader—Book I (1930).	R. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1930).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1930).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1930).	Do.
T. S. Chappell	Delavachanam—Book IV for Standard IV.	The Madras Press and Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book VI for Standard VI.	Do.
R. S. Raghaviah Sarathi & S. V. Venkataswami	Amala Vachanam—Book VII for Standard VII.	The 'Teacher' Publishing House, Madras.
Frank Vachanam	Valluvu Vachanam—Book II for Standard II (1930).	M. D. Nageswami & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book III for Standard III (1930).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV for Standard IV (1930).	Do.
S. Venkataswami and G. Venkataswami	Moolam's New Tamil Reader VI.	Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
R. Sanyasramanyam Iyer	The Modern Tamil Reader I—Part I for Standard I (1930).	Book Depot, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II for Standard II (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III for Standard III (1931).	Do.
N. Sanyasramanyam	Our Mother Tongue Reader—Book I (1931).	R. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V (1931).	Do.
V. S. Sanyasramanyam	Swami Vachanam—Book VI for Standard VI (1930).	V. S. Sanyasramanyam, Publisher, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book VII for Standard VII (1930).	Do.
M. Sanyasramanyam and M. V. Sanyasramanyam	Shree Tamil Vachanam—Book II for Standard II (1930).	M. P. Sanyasramanyam & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book III for Standard III (1930).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV for Standard IV (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V for Standard V (1931).	Do.
K. V. Sanyasramanyam	Prathamam Tamil Vachanam—Book II for Standard II.	The World Publications, Madras.
R. Sanyasramanyam Iyer	The Modern Tamil Reader V for Class V (1931).	Kerala's Book Depot, Madras.
Do.	Do. VI for Form I (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. VII for Form II (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. VIII for Form III (1931).	Do.
R. G. Sanyasramanyam and M. S. Sanyasramanyam	Tamil Reader Vachanam—Book I (1931).	Vachanam & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VI (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book VII (1931).	Do.
A. M. S. Nageswari	Capital New Tamil Reader—Class V.	R. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
V. Sanyasramanyam	Amala Tamil Vachanam—Book II for Standard II.	V. S. Sanyasramanyam & Co., Kanchi.
T. S. Krishna Ayyar	Dala Tamil Reader—Book I.	Do. Tamil Press Publishing House, Tiruchirappalli.
S. Sanyasramanyam Ayyar	Students' Tamil Reader—Part II for Form I.	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II for Form II.	Do.
A. K. Sanyasramanyam	Eduruthi New Method Reader—Fourth Book for IV Standard.	P. N. Chidambaram Brothers, Madras.
Do.	Eduruthi New Method Reader—Fifth Book for V Standard.	Do.
M. S. Sanyasramanyam	Eduruthi Tamil Reader—Book IV (1931).	Sanyasramanyam & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book V (1931).	Do.
M. Sanyasramanyam	Eduruthi Vachanam—Book III for Class III.	S. Sanyasramanyam & Co., Madras.
T. S. Sanyasramanyam	Swami Vachanam—Book III for Standard III.	V. S. Sanyasramanyam, Publisher, Madras.
S. Sanyasramanyam	New Model Tamil Vachanam—Book I for Standard I.	Vachanam & Co., Madras.

Part of library or office to which the book belongs	Name of book with the year of publication. Tamil—தமிழ். English for other languages—ஆங்கிலம்.	Name of publisher, bookseller or stationer.
1942		
T. Arumugam	Monsoon Tamil Manuscript Reader (1941) in connection with 1939 G. Indian Rajah's Tamil Reader—Book I & II	A. V. D. Pichay Pillai, Pub- lisher, Madras.
T. V. Gnanam and P. Perumalchami	Tamil Vocabulary—Book I for Standard I	M. A. Rajan & Co., Publishers, Korumbur, Madras.
T. R. S. Subramaniam	Tamil Vocabulary—Book II for Standard III	The Standard Publishers, Madras.
T. S. Unayakki	Do. Book V for Standard V	The Modern Reader Co., Madras.
R. Manjumaniam Iyer	The Modern Tamil Reader—Part IV for Standard IV	Kamath's Book Depot, Mysore- Mangalore.
.. .. .	Standard Vocabulary—Book I for Standard VIII	The Oriental Publishing House, Madras.
V. Kuppusamy Appay and S. Sub- ramaniam	Vannathi Vocabulary—Book V	J. N. Gopikrishnan Kattu, Madras.
S. Uma Achary	Prati Murali Tamil Mani Vocabulary—Book I (1942).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard II (1942).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard IV (1942).	Do.
R. Manjumaniam	Tamil Grammar and Reader for Standard VI	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VII (1942).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VIII (1942).	Do.
K. Manojappa Appay	New Method Tamil Reader for Standard I (1941).	T. G. Gopal Pillai, Publisher, Tirupattur.
Do.	Do. for Standard II (1941).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard III (1941).	Do.
M. Parthasarathy Pillai	Tamil Grammar and Compendium for Standard IV	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard V	Do.
Pandi N. Kanaka Raju Iyer	New Method Tamil Reader (in part 1939 Eleman- tary School Syllabus) for Standard I (1941).	T. G. Gopal Pillai, Publisher, Tirupattur.
Do.	New Method Tamil Reader (in part 1939 Eleman- tary School Syllabus) for Standard II (1941).	Do.
Do.	New Method Tamil Reader (in part 1939 Eleman- tary School Syllabus) for Standard III (1941).	Do.
Do.	New Method Tamil Reader (in part 1939 Eleman- tary School Syllabus) for Standard IV (1941).	Do.
Do.	New Method Tamil Reader (in part 1939 Eleman- tary School Syllabus) for Standard V (1941).	Do.
G. V. Pavan Appay	South Indian Tamil Reader—Book I for Standard I (1941).	G. P. K. Srinivas & Co., Kan- kumari.
Do.	Do. Book III for Standard III (1941).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V for Standard V (1941).	Do.
Vijaya S. Arumugam Kumar	Modernized Tamil Reader—Book I for Standard I (1942).	The Pioneer Publishers, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard II (1942).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Standard III (1942).	Do.
G. N. Manojappa Madhavar	Elementary Reader III for Standard III	G. N. N. & Son, Madras.
Vijaya A. N. Perumalchami	Prati Murali Tamil Grammar for Standard VI to VIII	The Orient Publishing House, Korumbur, Madras.
H. Narayanaswami and H. V. Venka- teswami Pillai	Summa Tamil Vocabulary—Book I for Standard I	M. H. Appachand, Andrews Street, Madras.
V. Kuppusamy Appay and Sankar Subramaniam	Vannathi Vocabulary—Book I (1941)	Ajayan & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1941)	Do.
A. Vaidyanathan	Pioneer Tamil Reader—Book II	Kallasa Tamara Co., Madras.
V. K. Srinivas	Prati Murali Vocabulary—Book V	Do.
D. Srinivasan	Prati Murali Vocabulary—Book III for Standard III	D. Srinivasan, Madras & Sons, Madras.
A. Kates Pillai	Prati Murali Vocabulary—Book I for Standard I (1941).	V. G. V. Srinivasan & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard II (1941).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Standard III (1941).	Do.
S. Rameshvaran Aravindam and M. Tajamachari	Kannala Tamil Reader—First Part (1941)	V. K. Appachand, Pub- lisher, Tirupattur.
Do.	Do. Second Part (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Part (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Part (1941)	Do.
S. Gnan Achary	Prati Murali Tamil Mani Vocabulary—Standard III	E. H. Gopikrishnan Kattu, Publisher, Madras.
Do.	Do. Prati Murali Tamil Mani Vocabulary—Standard IV	Do.
Do.	Do. New Tamil Reader—Book I	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on title page.		Name of book with date of publication.		Name of publisher, included in printing year.	
1931—cont.					
Available for Free Lending—cont.					
1933					
G. George Thompson	..	Shedden Mapari—The Feet of Men—Part I (1933)	..	..	..
S. V. Varadachari Appayya	..	..	..	..	..
K. Kanchanna Appayya	..	..	..	..	..
..
1932					
P. M. D. Vaidyanathaswami	..	Shodha Samit (1932)	..	..	..
..
S. Vidyadhar Mudaliar	..	..	..	..	..
M. Rajagopalachari	..	..	..	..	..
A. Chinnayyan Pillai	..	..	..	..	..
A. Kanchana Rao	..	..	..	..	..
M. Mahalingam	..	..	..	..	..
N. R. Rajagopal Rao	..	..	..	..	..
M. S. Rajagopal Appayya	..	..	..	..	..
..
T. T. Chinnayya and P. Padmanabha Pillai	..	..	..	..	..
P. B. Chinnayyan	..	..	..	..	..
G. V. Chinnayyan Appayya	..	..	..	..	..
..
C. S. Chinnayyan Mudaliar	..	..	..	..	..
V. Chinnayyan Pillai	..	..	..	..	..
..
A. Chinnayyan Pillai	..	..	..	..	..
T. S. Chinnayyan Mudaliar	..	..	..	..	..
..
C. S. Chinnayyan Mudaliar	..	..	..	..	..
E. V. Chinnayyan	..	..	..	..	..
G. Chinnayyan Pillai	..	..	..	..	..
M. S. Chinnayyan	..	..	..	..	..
P. Chinnayyan	..	..	..	..	..
Aravindachari Mudaliar	..	..	..	..	..
..
S. M. Chinnayyan	..	..	..	..	..
..
..
M. S. Chinnayyan	..	..	..	..	..
..
..
V. Chinnayyan	..	..	..	..	..
..
..
N. Chinnayyan	..	..	..	..	..
P. Chinnayyan	..	..	..	..	..
E. P. Chinnayyan	..	..	..	..	..

Name of holder of rights acquired on the 15th 1946.	Name of book with the date of publication	Name of publisher, mentioned in P.O. No. 1946.
TAMIL—cont.		
English for Class Reference—cont.		
1943		
T. V. Gnanasekaran and P. Padmanabhan.	Nages's Simple Stories (1943) (Faintly)	H. P. Ramesh & Co., Perambur
Sugam Vignanam	Othaganthi Nandi Nya Kathigal (1943)	K. V. S. Srinivasan, 1943,
.....	Samarathana: Sivarajaya Nya Kathigal, or	The South India News Ed.
.....	Tamil from Panchaganga-Panch 2 (with the	Srinivasan, 1943,
.....	Illustrations and legends) (1943).	Srinivasan, 1943,
.....	Aravindam Vaidyanathar or Aravindam (1943).	Srinivasan, 1943,
.....	Balasubrahmanya Gnanam (1943)	Srinivasan, 1943,
P. A. Mahalingam	Gnanam in Tamil, Reading in Tamil, Vaidyanathar	Srinivasan, 1943,
.....	Vaidyanathar, Book 2 (1943).	Srinivasan, 1943,
.....	Srinivasan, Tamil Kathigal, or Tamil	Srinivasan, 1943,
.....	Kathigal for Children (1943)	Srinivasan, 1943,
A. S. Mahalingam	Two Great Stories (1943)	Srinivasan, 1943,
B. V. Krishnaswami	Nandi Nya Kathigal (First Part of Nandi	Srinivasan, 1943,
.....	Kathigal) (1943).	Srinivasan, 1943,
T. S. Aravindam	The Way of the (Horse) or Polytechnic	Srinivasan, 1943,
.....	Tamil Kathigal (1943).	Srinivasan, 1943,
.....	Gnanam in Tamil, Reading in Tamil, Vaidyanathar	Srinivasan, 1943,
.....	Kathigal (1943)	Srinivasan, 1943,
1941		
P. N. Srinivasan	Nandi Nya Kathigal—Book II for II Standard	Srinivasan, 1941,
Do.	Do. Book III for III Standard	Srinivasan, 1941,
Do.	Do. Book IV (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
Do.	Do. Book V (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
P. Srinivasan	Srinivasan—Nandi 2 (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
Do.	Do. Nandi 2 (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
Do.	Do. Nandi 4 (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
M. Srinivasan	Great of Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
V. Srinivasan	Nandi	Srinivasan, 1941,
An Experienced Teacher	Nandi Nya Kathigal—Book I (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
V. Srinivasan	Nandi Nya Kathigal—Book II for II	Srinivasan, 1941,
T. Srinivasan	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
A. Srinivasan	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,
.....	Nandi Nya Kathigal (1941)	Srinivasan, 1941,

[illegible]

[illegible]

Name of author or editor or compiler or the title	Name of book with the year of publication TAMIL— Sinhala for Teachers—cont.	Name of publisher or printer or press.
S. V. Venkatasubramanian	T. P. R. Narayana Tamil Model Examination—Standards VI, VII, & VIII as per departmental syllabus (1941).	The Teachers Publishing House, Madras.
..	1942	
Rao Subbarao M. C. Rajah	Tamil Textbook for Standard IV (1940)	The Indian Publishing House, Madras.
..	Theory Tamil Examination Model (1939)	Sri Lanka Extra Education Board, Colombo, Ceylon.
S. J. Daniel	Elements of Tamil Grammar for Standards VI to VIII (1931)	Christian Literature Society, for India, Madras.
C. R. Narayanaiah	Step by Step—3 Tamil Composition—Book II for Standard II (1935)	C. Narayanaiah Works & Press, Madras.
..	Step by Step—4 Tamil Composition—Book I for Standard I (1931)	Do.
S. Subramanyam Iyer	New Tamil Grammar—Book I for IV and V Class (1935)	Tamil Vaidya Publishing House, Tirunelveli.
M. C. Sureswami Aiyar	Learn Tamil—Novels, Stories and Drama	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
S. Mahalingam	Sinhala Examination for IV & V Standards (1941).	Sri Lanka Extra Education Board, Colombo, Ceylon.
..	Tamil Self-Taught or Tamil Tamil Examination Model (Private Edition).	Sri Lanka Extra Education Board, Colombo, Ceylon.
TAMIL— Sinhala for Literate men.		
D. Toppaiah	Tamil Grammar—Book I—Simple Parts of Speech (1935)	T. Toppaiah, Bookbinder, Kottayam, Madras.
Ch. Lakshminarasimham and P. Srinivasan	Tamil Reader—Third Standard (1931)	Vandana & Co., Madras.
..	Do.	Do.
..	Do.	Do.
..	Do.	Do.
..	Do.	Do.
..	Tamil Reader—First Standard	B. Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
M. Gopalanatha Swami	Tamil Grammar—For 6th and 8th Standards (1935)	Archer, Kandaswamy School, Changanassery.
T. Venkatasubramanian and T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Two Reader—For 7th Standard (1935)	Ed. Venkataswamy Book Bindery, Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Two Reader—For 7th Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.
T. Venkatasubramanian	Tamil Reader—First Standard (1935)	Venkataswamy & Co., Madras.

Names of books or titles as given by the title page.	Names of books with the year of publication.	Names of publishers, translators or printers, etc.
TELUGU—cont.		
Available for Class use—cont.		
1937		
Pargana Telugu-Sanskrit Dictionary ..	Our Country Reader—Series I—Part I (1937) ..	G. Gopaswamy, Madras & Son, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Reader I—Part II (1937) ..	Do.
G. Srinivasan Sastry ..	Emancipator Telugu-Sanskrit—For Standard IV (1937) ..	Archer, R. P. & Co., High School, Pithapuram.
1938		
Do. ..	Telugu Reader—First Standard (1937) ..	Telugu-Sanskrit & Co., Eluru.
Do. ..	Do. Second Standard (1937) ..	Do.
T. Venkata Rao ..	Telugu Doot Reader—Book 4—For IV Standard (1937) ..	Rep. Venkateswar Reddy, Guntur.
N. Narayana Rao ..	Andhra Pradesh Telugu-Sanskrit—Fourth Standard (1937) ..	Book Depot, Hyderabad.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh Telugu-Sanskrit—Fifth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
F. Krishna Rao, K. Parasuram Sastry and B. Ramaswami Reddy ..	Andhra Pradesh Reader—First Standard (1937) ..	Telugu-Sanskrit & Co., Guntur.
Do. ..	Do. Second Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Third Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fourth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fifth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
V. Subramanyam and V. Subramanyam ..	Andhra Pradesh—For II Standard ..	The Crown Publishing Co. (Dept. 1, Madras).
Do. ..	Do. For III Standard ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. For IV Standard ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. For V Standard ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Book IV for Standard IV (1937) ..	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Book V for Standard V (1937) ..	Do.
B. Ananthachari ..	Andhra Pradesh (1937) ..	See Ram Gopal & Co., Kanchi.
Venkata Subramanyam and Venkata Subramanyam ..	Andhra Pradesh—Telugu ..	The Crown Publishing House (Hyderabad), Madras.
M. S. Rao ..	Andhra Pradesh ..	Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. Venkata Rao ..	Andhra Pradesh ..	T. V. Chaitanya Rao & Co., Madras.
R. K. D. Prasad Rao ..	New Telugu Reader First Book (1937) ..	R. M. Chaitanya Rao, Publisher, Madras and Kanchi.
G. Rangaswami Rao, P. Subramanyam and P. Subramanyam ..	Marathi Reader 9 for Second Standard (1937) ..	Marathi Rao & Co., Hyderabad.
Do. ..	Marathi Reader 9 for Third Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Marathi Reader 9 for Fourth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Marathi Reader 9 for Fifth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
G. Rangaswami Rao, P. Subramanyam and P. Subramanyam ..	Marathi Reader 7 for Fourth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
M. Subramanyam and P. Subramanyam ..	Marathi Reader—Fifth Book (1937) ..	G. Gopaswamy Sastry & Son, Madras.
J. Gangadhar ..	Marathi Reader—First Book (1937) ..	V. Subramanyam Sastry & Son, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Second Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Third Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fourth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fifth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Sixth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Seventh Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Eighth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
P. Subramanyam ..	Marathi Telugu Reader—First Book (1937) ..	Telugu-Sanskrit & Co., Eluru.
A. V. Subramanyam ..	New Method Andhra Reader—First Book ..	A. S. Venkateswar & Son, Hyderabad.
Do. ..	Do. Second Book (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Third Book (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fourth Book (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Fifth Book (1937) ..	Do.
R. K. D. Prasad Rao and P. Subramanyam ..	Andhra Pradesh—First Standard (1937) ..	R. Venkateswar & Co., Madras.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Second Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Third Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Fourth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Fifth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Sixth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Seventh Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Eighth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Ninth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Tenth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Eleventh Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Twelfth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Thirteenth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Fourteenth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Fifteenth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Sixteenth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Seventeenth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Eighteenth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Nineteenth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Twentieth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Twenty-first Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Twenty-second Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Twenty-third Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Twenty-fourth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Twenty-fifth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Twenty-sixth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Twenty-seventh Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Twenty-eighth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Twenty-ninth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Thirtieth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Thirty-first Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Thirty-second Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Thirty-third Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Thirty-fourth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Thirty-fifth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Thirty-sixth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Thirty-seventh Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Thirty-eighth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Thirty-ninth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Fortieth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Forty-first Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Forty-second Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Forty-third Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Forty-fourth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Forty-fifth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Forty-sixth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Forty-seventh Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Forty-eighth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Forty-ninth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Fiftieth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Fifty-first Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Fifty-second Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Fifty-third Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Fifty-fourth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Fifty-fifth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Fifty-sixth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Fifty-seventh Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Fifty-eighth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Fifty-ninth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Sixtieth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Sixty-first Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Sixty-second Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Sixty-third Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Sixty-fourth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Sixty-fifth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Sixty-sixth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Sixty-seventh Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Sixty-eighth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Sixty-ninth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Seventieth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Seventy-first Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Seventy-second Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Seventy-third Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Seventy-fourth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Seventy-fifth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Seventy-sixth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Seventy-seventh Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Seventy-eighth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Seventy-ninth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Eightieth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Eighty-first Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Eighty-second Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Eighty-third Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Eighty-fourth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Eighty-fifth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Eighty-sixth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Eighty-seventh Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Eighty-eighth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Eighty-ninth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Ninetieth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Ninety-first Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Ninety-second Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Ninety-third Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Ninety-fourth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Ninety-fifth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Ninety-sixth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Ninety-seventh Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Ninety-eighth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—Ninety-ninth Standard (1937) ..	Do.
Do. ..	Andhra Pradesh—One hundred Standard (1937) ..	Do.

Name of author or editor and title on the title page.	Name of book with year of publication.	Name of publisher, publisher's address, etc.
TELUGU—cont.		
Bibliography for Class 100—1000.		
1961		
A. Jayaraman Rao and G. S. Sreenivasulu.	Language's Telugu Reader—Book VI for Standard VI (1944).	Longman, Green and Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Language's Telugu Reader—Book VII for Standard VII (1944).	Do.
Do.	Language's Telugu Reader—Book VIII for Standard VIII (1944).	Do.
P. Subbarao and J. V. Krishnaiah.	Amrita Kamari Reader—For First Standard (1945).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Amrita Kamari Reader—For Second Standard (1945).	Do.
Do.	Amrita Kamari Reader—For Third Standard (1945).	Do.
Do.	Amrita Kamari Reader—For Fourth Standard (1945).	Do.
K. Visweswari.	Amrita Kamari Reader—For Fifth and Sixth Classes (1945).	Do.
T. Venkata Ratnam.	Maya Sahitya Reader IV for 10th Class (1945).	T. Venkata Ratnam, Madras.
Do.	Kanya Sahitya Reader IV for 10th Class ..	Do.
F. Subramanyam, P. Ramakrishna, and P. Lakshminarayana.	Shiksha Reader for First Standard (1945).	Shiksha Publishing Company, Madras.
Do.	Do. for Second Standard (1945) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Third Standard (1945) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Fourth Standard (1945) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Fifth Standard (1945) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Sixth Standard (1945) ..	Do.
Manjathayam Marudachari and M. V. Subramanyam.	Telugu Reader—Reader (as per 1935 syllabus) for I Standard (1945).	Samata Rao & Son, Madras.
Do.	Telugu Reader—Reader (as per 1935 syllabus) for II Standard (1945).	Do.
Do.	Telugu Reader—Reader (as per 1935 syllabus) for III Standard (1945).	Do.
Do.	Telugu Reader—Reader (as per 1935 syllabus) for IV Standard (1945).	Do.
Do.	Telugu Reader—Reader (as per 1935 syllabus) for V Standard (1945).	Do.
M. L. Narayanaiah and N. Gangadharan.	Telugu Reader for VII, VIII and V Standards as per 1935 syllabus (1945).	Do.
Samayajala Keshi and Y. Padmanabha Sastry.	One Telugu Reader for Kannan per 2500 syllabus (1945).	Do.
G. Srinivas Sastry.	Price of English—Telugu for IV Standard (1945).	Do.
Do.	Do. for V Standard (1945) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. for VI Standard (1945) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. for VII Standard (1945) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. for VIII Standard (1945) ..	Do.
J. Venkatasubramanyam, Srinivas, K. Venkata Reddy and M. Srinivasulu Rao.	Rajya Vachanam (as per 1935 syllabus) for III Standard (1945).	Rajya & Co., Madras.
Do.	Rajya Vachanam (as per 1935 syllabus) for III Standard (1945).	Do.
Do.	Rajya Vachanam (as per 1935 syllabus) for IV Standard (1945).	Do.
Do.	Rajya Vachanam (as per 1935 syllabus) for V Standard (1945).	Do.
P. Krishnaswamy, G. Anjaneyulu and K. Subrahmanyam Sastry.	Amrita Kamari Reader (as per 1935 syllabus) for I Standard (1945).	Amrita Kamari, Madras.
Do.	Amrita Kamari Reader (as per 1935 syllabus) for II Standard (1945).	Do.
Do.	Amrita Kamari Reader (as per 1935 syllabus) for III Standard (1945).	Do.
Do.	Amrita Kamari Reader (as per 1935 syllabus) for IV Standard (1945).	Do.
Do.	Amrita Kamari Reader (as per 1935 syllabus) for V Standard (1945).	Do.
Do.	Amrita Kamari Reader (as per 1935 syllabus) for VI Standard (1945).	Do.
Do.	Amrita Kamari Reader (as per 1935 syllabus) for VII Standard (1945).	Do.
Do.	Amrita Kamari Reader (as per 1935 syllabus) for VIII Standard (1945).	Do.
A. Jayaraman Rao and G. S. Sreenivasulu.	Language's Telugu Reader—Book IV for Standard IV (1944).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book V for Standard V (1944).	Do.
P. Subbarao and J. V. Krishnaiah.	Amrita Kamari Reader—For V Standard (1945).	Do.
H. M. Rao and V. Viswanatha Rao.	Language's New Telugu Reader (as per new syllabus—Book I for Standard I (1945).	Do.

Name of author or address given on the title page	Name of book with the price of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
Translated.		
Jahadik for Class and—1941.		
1941		
Vijayaditya Balaramaswami and M. Balaramaswami.	Vijaya Vachanam for VI Standard (1941)	Radhakrishnan, Free press, Chitral, Fataha Bazaar, Bhopal.
Do.	Do. for VII Standard (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. for VIII Standard (1941)	Do.
P. Ramana, Panchajanya, Panchajanya and Vayalappay Radiations.	National Ideal Reader—For Standard V (1939)	Andhra Publishing Company, Dumra.
T. Venkateswami.	Swara Sahitya—Reader I (1941)	Madras & Co., Ltd., Mad- ras.
Do.	Do. Reader II (1941)	Do.
A. Jayaram Rao and R. J. Ramayya.	Longman's Telugu Reader Book II (1940)	Longman Green & Co., Ltd., London.
1942		
R. Hrudayam.	The New Telugu Reader for the First Class for Standard I (1941)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	The New Telugu Reader for the Second Class for Standard II (1941)	Do.
Do.	The New Telugu Reader for the Third Class for Standard III (1941)	Do.
Do.	The New Telugu Reader for the Fourth Class for Standard IV (1941)	Do.
Do.	The New Telugu Reader for the Fifth Class for Standard V (1941)	Do.
R. Venkata, Subbarao, Ramayya and P. Subbarao.	Another Idea Vachanam—No. 1 for Standard I (1940).	Radhakrishnan & Co., Dum- ra.
Do.	Do. No. 2 for Standard II (1940).	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 3 for Standard III (1940).	Do.
Do.	Do. No. 4 for Standard V (1940).	Do.
T. Subbarao.	Vachanam Chandiha Grammar for Stan- dards IV and V.	T. V. Chitappa, Bhojpur & Bhojpur, Madras.
G. V. Ramayya.	Another First Reader	R. V. Chitappa & Co., Madras.
Vijaya A. Vachanam Kavi.	Model Telugu Grammar for Standards III, IV and V.	Radhakrishnan, Free press, Chitral, Fataha Bazaar, Bhopal.
Dr. G. V. Ramayya, Chandiha, Chandiha, Chandiha, Chandiha and M.	New Telugu Reader for First Standard (1941)	Radhakrishnan & Co., Dum- ra.
Do.	Do. for Second Standard (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Third Standard (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Fourth Standard (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Fifth Standard (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Sixth Standard (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Seventh Standard (1941)	Do.
P. Krishnaswami.	A Primer of Telugu Grammar (1940)	Do.
M. Jayaram Rao and G. S. Ramayya.	Longman's Telugu Reader for Standard I (1940)	Longman Green & Co., Ltd., London.
G. Hariharaswami, Rao and V. Rama- das.	Another Idea Vachanam for Standard I (1940)	T. V. Chitappa, Bhojpur & Bhojpur, Madras.
Do.	Do. for Standard II (1940).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard III (1940).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard IV (1940).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard V (1940).	Do.
S. Ramayya.	Vachanam Reader I for Standard I (1940)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Vachanam Reader II for Standard II (1940)	Do.
Do.	Vachanam Reader VI for Standard VI (1940)	Do.
T. Venkateswami.	Swara Sahitya Reader I for Standard I (1940)	Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. II for Standard II (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do. III for Standard III (1940)	Do.
Ramayya, Venkateswami, S. Subbarao and Subbarao.	Another Idea Vachanam for Standard I (1941)	Radhakrishnan & Co., Dum- ra.
Do.	Do. for Standard II (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard III (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard IV (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard V (1941)	Do.
Chandiha Chandiha.	New Method Telugu Vachanam for Class I (1941)	M. Subbarao & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. for Class II (1941)	Do.
T. Ramayya Rao and Chandiha Chandiha Grammar P. Ramayya.	Radhakrishnan Reader I for Standard I (1941)	The Great Publishing Com- pany, Bhopal.
Do.	Do. II for Standard II (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. III for Standard III (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. IV for Standard IV (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. V for Standard V (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. VI for Standard VI (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. VII for Standard VII (1941)	Do.

Type of publication or place to be published	Name of book and the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
1939-1941		
Available for Class requirements		
1942		
A. Jagannatha Das Do Ananda Vidya K. Venkatesh	Sankta Yachasana for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) .. A. Ganga Yachasana for Standard I (1942) ..	V. L. Narasimha Rao .. Do Rajagopala Krishna Rao Publishing Works, Anantapur Dist.
T. Thyagaraj Rao Naidu, V. V. L. Kamachia Das and K. Karanathiah Bairi	New Devi Reader for Standard I (1942) .. Do for Standard II (1942) .. Do for Standard III (1942) .. Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) ..	McGraw-Hill Jagannatha Rao & Co., Coimbatore
Ananda Vidya Do Do Do Do	Do for Standard II (1942) .. Rajagopala Rao for Standard VI (1942) .. Do for Standard III (1942) .. Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) ..	Rajagopala Krishna Rao Publishing Works, Anantapur Dist.
T. Thyagaraj Rao Naidu, V. V. L. Kamachia Das and K. Karanathiah Bairi	New Devi Reader for Standard III	McGraw-Hill Jagannatha Rao & Co., Coimbatore
K. Venkatesh Do Do Do Do	Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) .. Sankta Yachasana for Standard I (1942) .. Do for Standard II (1942) .. Do for Standard III (1942) .. Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) ..	Do Do Do Do Do Do Do
Chaitanya Do Do Do Do	New Method Latin Yachasana for Class III (1942) .. Do for Class IV (1942) .. Do for Class V (1942) .. Andhra Yachasana—Reader I for Standard I (1942) .. Do Reader II for Standard II (1942) .. Do Reader IV for Standard IV (1942) .. Do Reader V for Standard V (1942) ..	H. Subrahmaniam & Co., Madras Do Do Do Do Do Do
S. Bhadrachari Do Do Do Do	Vandana—Reader III for Standard III (1942) .. Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) .. Do for Standard VI (1942) .. Do for Standard VII (1942) ..	Christina Literature Society for India, Madras Do Do Do Do
K. Venkatesh Do Do Do Do	Do for Standard I (1942) .. Do for Standard II (1942) .. Do for Standard III (1942) .. Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) ..	Do Do Do Do Do
S. Bhadrachari Do Do Do Do	Do for Standard I (1942) .. Do for Standard II (1942) .. Do for Standard III (1942) .. Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) ..	Do Do Do Do Do
S. Bhadrachari Do Do Do Do	Do for Standard I (1942) .. Do for Standard II (1942) .. Do for Standard III (1942) .. Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) ..	Do Do Do Do Do
S. Bhadrachari Do Do Do Do	Do for Standard I (1942) .. Do for Standard II (1942) .. Do for Standard III (1942) .. Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) ..	Do Do Do Do Do
S. Bhadrachari Do Do Do Do	Do for Standard I (1942) .. Do for Standard II (1942) .. Do for Standard III (1942) .. Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) ..	Do Do Do Do Do
S. Bhadrachari Do Do Do Do	Do for Standard I (1942) .. Do for Standard II (1942) .. Do for Standard III (1942) .. Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) ..	Do Do Do Do Do
S. Bhadrachari Do Do Do Do	Do for Standard I (1942) .. Do for Standard II (1942) .. Do for Standard III (1942) .. Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) ..	Do Do Do Do Do
S. Bhadrachari Do Do Do Do	Do for Standard I (1942) .. Do for Standard II (1942) .. Do for Standard III (1942) .. Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) ..	Do Do Do Do Do
S. Bhadrachari Do Do Do Do	Do for Standard I (1942) .. Do for Standard II (1942) .. Do for Standard III (1942) .. Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) ..	Do Do Do Do Do
S. Bhadrachari Do Do Do Do	Do for Standard I (1942) .. Do for Standard II (1942) .. Do for Standard III (1942) .. Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) ..	Do Do Do Do Do
S. Bhadrachari Do Do Do Do	Do for Standard I (1942) .. Do for Standard II (1942) .. Do for Standard III (1942) .. Do for Standard IV (1942) .. Do for Standard V (1942) ..	Do Do Do Do Do

Name of author or editor as given on title and page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or bookseller's name.
PUBLISHED.		
Books for Class Library—1942.		
1942		
K. Venkateswara Sastry and K. Srinivasaswami Sastry.	K. Srinivasaswami Sastry—First Standard (1942).	T. Srinivasam and Co., Sec. vada.
Do.	Do. Second Standard (1942).	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Standard (1942).	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (1942).	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (1942).	Do.
A. Jayarama Rao, P. Venkateswara Sastry, J. Venkateswara Sastry and K. S. Srinivasam.	A. Jayarama Sastry—Second Standard (1942).	Do.
N. Venkateswara Sastry.	N. Venkateswara Sastry—First Standard (1942).	M. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
Do.	N. Venkateswara Sastry—Second Standard (1942).	Do.
Do.	N. Venkateswara Sastry—Third Standard (1942).	Do.
Do.	N. Venkateswara Sastry—Fourth Standard (1942).	Do.
Do.	N. Venkateswara Sastry—Fifth Standard (1942).	Do.
K. Venkateswara Sastry.	K. Venkateswara Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
Do.	Do. Second Standard (1942).	Do.
T. Srinivasam Sastry.	T. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
T. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	T. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.
K. Srinivasam Sastry, Chemistry and K. Srinivasam Sastry.	K. Srinivasam Sastry—First Standard (1942).	A. Srinivasam, Andhra Pradesh, Lal., Guntur.

1941

Author or editor or title as given on the title page.	Name of book with date of publication.	Name of publisher, printer or printer's name.
TITLES—cont.		
Suitable for Class Libraries—cont.		
1942		
Paryanayana Thirukala	Telugu Paryanayana—Part I for Standard I (1941)	T. V. Chalapathi Sastri & Sons, Madras.
M. Sanyasa	Supplementary Treatise—A Further and a Complete for Standard III	Chennai, Literature Society for India, Madras.
V. Sanyasa Sanyasa	Tales from Bhagavata for Standard VII	T. V. Chalapathi & Co., Madras.
Vedya Sanyasa Sanyasa	Marathi Kathavali—Part II for Class III (1941)	Andhra Publishing Company, Secunder.
Do.	Do. Part III for Class IV (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV for Class V (1941)	Do.
B. T. Sanyasa Sanyasa	The School of St. Francis for Classes IV and V, Union Kanyasa Sanyasa (1939)	E. Palaniam, Puduk, Madras.
T. Sanyasa Sanyasa	Kanyasa for VIII Standard	K. Sanyasa Sanyasa & Co., Madras.
Atyala Panyala Sanyasa Sanyasa	Regimental Vignettes for Class VI (1941)	The General Publishing Company, Madras.
Kota Chandra Sanyasa	Marathi Kathavali Sanyasa	K. Sanyasa Sanyasa & Co., Madras.
M. Sanyasa Sanyasa	Subashishtha Kathavali CHRO	Do.
M. Sanyasa Sanyasa and J. Sanyasa	Andhra	Do.
Do.	Udayana Sanyasa	Do.
Vidya Sanyasa Sanyasa Sanyasa	Magadhika Kathavali Sanyasa (1939)	Do.
Sanyasa Sanyasa Sanyasa	Shiksha Sanyasa	Do.
Sanyasa Sanyasa Sanyasa	Sanyasa	Do.
Sanyasa Sanyasa Sanyasa	King of The Golden River for Forest II and III	E. Sanyasa Sanyasa & Co., Madras.
Sanyasa Sanyasa Sanyasa	Atyala Sanyasa—Part III (1941)	Do.
M. Sanyasa Sanyasa	Sanyasa Sanyasa (1941)	Do.
Suitable for General Libraries.		
1937		
Do.	Sanyasa Sanyasa (1937)	E. Sanyasa Sanyasa & Co., Madras.
Sanyasa Sanyasa	Sanyasa Sanyasa (1937)	Do.
Sanyasa Sanyasa	Sanyasa Sanyasa (1937)	Do.
E. Sanyasa Sanyasa	Sanyasa Sanyasa (1937)	Do.
V. Sanyasa Sanyasa	Sanyasa Sanyasa—Telugu Sanyasa—Standard I	Sanyasa Sanyasa & Co., Madras.
Do.	Sanyasa Sanyasa—Telugu Sanyasa—Standard II	Do.
1938		
G. Sanyasa Sanyasa	Sanyasa Sanyasa—For Standards I, II, III and IV (1937)	Sanyasa Sanyasa & Co., Madras.
Atyala Sanyasa Sanyasa	Doll Sanyasa—(Historical Novel) (1937)	Sanyasa Sanyasa & Co., Madras.
1940		
Ch. Sanyasa Sanyasa	Sanyasa Sanyasa for the use of people in Telugu Sanyasa (1937)	Sanyasa Sanyasa & Co., Madras.
Vedya Sanyasa Sanyasa Sanyasa	Sanyasa Sanyasa—Part I for Standard II (1937)	Sanyasa Sanyasa & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II for Standard III (1937)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III for Standard IV (1937)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV for Standard V (1937)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part V for Standard VI (1937)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part VI for Standard VII (1937)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part VII for Standard VIII (1937)	Do.
F. Sanyasa Sanyasa	Sanyasa Sanyasa—Book I (1937)	Sanyasa Sanyasa & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1937)	Do.
F. Sanyasa Sanyasa	Sanyasa Sanyasa (1937)	Sanyasa Sanyasa & Co., Madras.
Sanyasa Sanyasa Sanyasa	Sanyasa Sanyasa—Sanyasa Sanyasa (1937)	Sanyasa Sanyasa & Co., Madras.
Vedya Sanyasa Sanyasa	Sanyasa Sanyasa (1937)	Sanyasa Sanyasa & Co., Madras.
1941		
M. Sanyasa Sanyasa	Sanyasa Sanyasa in Elementary Schools (1941)	Sanyasa Sanyasa & Co., Madras.

Names of works or authors or series as the title page.	Names of books with the year of publication.	Names of publishers, booksellers or printing firms.
TAMIL—cont.		
Syllable for Several Education—cont.		
1942		
Krishna Bhagavata	Arundel Rajulu (1939)	Rama & Co., Khor.
Papera Kallakavara Kaa	Chinnayyanayana	Venkatarama & Co., Khor.
Associated by T. Gervanja Puthi	Subapalayan with Annotations	Madras.
Venkata Jagannatha Satak	Arundel Parvata Satak—Part I (1937)	Rama & Co., Khor.
Do.	Do. Part II (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1939)	Do.
Syllable for Teachers.		
1938		
.....	Teaching Guide—First Standard (1937)	Venkatarama & Co., Khor.
.....	Do. Second Standard (1937)	Do.
.....	Do. Third Standard (1937)	Do.
.....	Do. Fourth Standard (1937)	Do.
.....	Do. Fifth Standard (1937)	Do.
1939		
G. Sanga Rao Nayudu	Panchala Vignana Chandra—Second Standard (1939)	Venkatarama & Co., Khor.
Do.	Do. Third Standard (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Standard (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Standard (1939)	Do.
1940		
K. Venkataswami Parthi	Satyagraha Vyakaram—An Elementary Sanskrit Grammar for use of Schools (1940)	Arundel, Rajulu Telugu Panchala, Teanahy—Telugu, Marathi.
M. Kumbhar	Arundel Panchala Vyakaram (1939)	Arundel, Telugu Panchala, Second Marathi School, Mysore.
P. Gervanja Puthi	Sanga Lakshmana—Book I (1939)	Arundel, Telugu Panchala, Second High School, Chittoor.
Do.	Do. Book II (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1939)	Do.
Manikanta Parvata	Vachala Kanna—Standard I (1939)	Arundel.
1941		
Arundel, Vachala, Subapalayan	Subapalayan Vyakaram V—Part I for Form I or Standard VI (1940)	T. Lakshmana Chetty, Raja Venkataswami, Each Depot, Madras.
Do.	Do. Subapalayan Vyakaram—Part II for Form II or Standard VII (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. Subapalayan Vyakaram—Part III—Form III or Standard VIII (1940)	Do.
G. Gervanja Puthi	Part of Sanga's Second Standard (1940)	Venkatarama & Co., Khor.
V. Venkataswami	Arundel Mahavamsa—Parts I, II and III for II, III and IV Standards (1940)	Arundel, Khor.
Venkata Subapalayan	Arundel Raja Subapalayan—Arundel Vyakaram (1941)	Arundel, Raja & Son, Madras.
Arundel	Arundel Vyakaram—Part I (1941)	Do.
V. Venkataswami	Arundel Vyakaram—Part II (1941)	Do.
1942		
Venkatarama & Co., Khor.	Children's Poetry Reader for First Standard (1942)	Arundel, Khor.
Do.	Do. for Second Standard (1942)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Third Standard (1942)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Fourth Standard (1942)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Fifth Standard (1942)	Do.
KANNADA.		
Syllable for Children.		
1937		
.....	The Indian Teacher—For Class I (1937)	T. Lakshmana, Raja & Son, Madras.
V. Raja Puthi	Do. Do. Part I (1937)	Arundel, Raja & Son, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (1937)	Do.

Names of author or editor or publisher as the title page.	Names of book with the year of publication.	Names of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	KAYE & CO.—1941. Suitable for Class use—1941.	
	1941.	
.....	Kannada Pathashala for Standard I (1941)	The Mangalore Printing and Publishing Company.
.....	Kannada Reader I for Standard II (Kannada) (1939)	Do.
.....	Kannada Reader V for class III and Form I or Standard VI (1941).	Do.
.....	Kannada Reader VI for class IV and Form II or Standard VII (1939).	Do.
.....	Kannada Reader VII for class V and Form III or Standard VIII (1939).	Do.
G. V. Shetty	Kannada Grammar and Composition for IV Standard as per 1919 syllabus (1941).	The School Book Company, Mangalore.
K. S. Kanach	Bigamatha Pathashala—Book I for Standard I (1941).	Archer, Patten, South Kann.
Do.	Bigamatha Pathashala—Book II for Standard II (1941).	Do.
Do.	Bigamatha Pathashala—Book III for Standard III (1941).	Do.
G. V. Shetty	Kannada Grammar and Composition for V Standard as per 1919 syllabus (1941).	The School Book Company, Mangalore.
K. S. Kan.	Kannada Grammar and Composition for IV and V Standard (1939).	The Mangalore Trading Company, Limited, Man- galore.
Pradiprasanna Gangadhar Rao ..	Chandrashekhara (1941)	Ediga & Sons, Printer and Mangalore.
K. S. Kanach	Bigamatha Pathashala—Book V for V Standard as per 1919 syllabus (1941).	Archer, Patten, South Kannada district.
Gregory Wessman, Rose Karlson and C. Mahalingam.	Elde Kannada Pathashala—First Reader—Book I for I Standard as per 1919 syllabus (1941).	Chandrasekhara Press, Mangalore.
Do.	Kannada Pathashala—First Reader—Book II— Standard II (1941).	Do.
Do.	Kannada Pathashala—First Reader—Book III— Standard III (1941).	Do.
Do.	Kannada Pathashala—First Reader—Book IV— Standard IV (1941).	Do.
Do.	Kannada Pathashala—First Reader—Book V— Standard V (1941).	Do.
K. S. Kanach	Bigamatha Pathashala—Book IV for Standard IV (1941).	Archer, Patten, Patten.
1942		
V. Suba Shetty	Sole Shiksha Patra—Reader I (1941)	Hanumanth Book Depot, Udupi.
G. N. Lakshminath Pat.	Shiksha—Shiksha in Kannada (1941)	The School Book Co., Man- galore.
P. Mangesh Rao	A Kannada Grammar and Primer (1941)	Shri Manjunath Book Depot, Mangalore.
Ch. Mahan	Kannada Nalapatras (1941)	Do.
V. Suba Shetty	Sole Shiksha (1941)	Hanumanth Book Depot, Udupi.
.....	Kannada School Grammar (1939)	Shri Manjunath Book Depot, Mangalore.
K. Ramana Murthy	Hypoth	Hanumanth Book Depot, Udupi.
.....	Kannada Padya Guruganga—Part I for VI and VII standards (1941).	Shri Manjunath, Man- galore.
K. Ramana Murthy, G. Mangesh Rao and Shantaram Ediga.	Hanumanth's Kannada Kavya— Book I for Standard I (1939).	Hanumanth & Co., Ltd., Mangalore.
Do.	Hanumanth's Kannada Pathashala—Book III for Standard III (1939).	Do.
Do.	Hanumanth's Kannada Pathashala— Book IV for Standard IV (1939).	Do.
Do.	Hanumanth's Kannada Pathashala— Book V for Standard V (1939).	Do.
K. Subramaniam and K. S. Kanach.	Hanumanth's Kannada Fourth Reader for Fifth Standard (1939).	Do.
Do.	Hanumanth's Kannada Fifth Reader for Sixth Standard (1939).	Do.
Do.	Hanumanth's Kannada Sixth Reader for Seventh Standard (1939).	Do.
Do.	Hanumanth's Kannada Seventh Reader for Eighth Standard (1939).	Do.

[illegible]

Name of person or person or persons on the title page.	Date of book with the year of publication.	Name of person, institution or publishing press.
KARAI O—cont.		
Available for General Distribution.		
1938		
.....	Mathematics Note	Sole Sahaya Mandala, Ltd., Singapore.
1942		
T. Mangoh Koo	A Third Book of Karama Poetry (1937)	East Malaya Book Depot, Singapore.
Do.	A Second Book of Karama Poetry	Do.
M. Karappa Shetty	Books Hobbies (1937)	Manabharth Book Depot, Udupi.
R. Ramakrishna	Swara Shiksha (1938)	East Malaya Book Depot, Singapore.
M. N. Kanniah	Manava Samasam	Do.
L. Srinivasan	Akshaya Mahatmyam—Part I (1938)	V. Tammay Koo & Sons, Udupi.
Do.	Do. Part II (1938)	Do.
Do.	The Karama Samasam (1938)	Do.
.....	Stories for Children, No. 1—The Crow and the Karama	East Malaya Book Depot, Singapore.
T. Mangoh Koo	Stories for Children, No. 2—The Story of All Karama Part Book of Karama Tally 7	Do. Do.
Available for Teachers.		
1937		
Srinivas Karmatha	Dum-Dum Dots (1935)	Sole Sahaya Mandala, Ltd., Kodakudi, Singapore.
1940		
T. K. P. Srinivas	Handwriting (1937)	P.E.S. Book Depot, Singa- pore City.
1941		
M. N. Kanniah	Karmasam Padartha Samasam—Part II for VIII Standard (1937)	Sole Sahaya Mandala, Ltd., Singapore.
1942		
Korndel Srinivasan Rao	Relayvamsam (1938)	Manabharth Book Depot, Udupi.
MANAYALAM.		
Available for Class use.		
1937		
O. K. K. K.	Kerala Paterals—First Book (1935)	Archer, Sankararam, Higher Secondary S.M. School, Kerala.
Do.	Do. Second Book (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Book (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Book (1935)	Do.
Do.	Do. Fifth Book (1935)	Do.
T. P. Varghese	Shreeva Malayala Paterals—English Book (1935)	East Malaya Book Depot, Singapore.
.....	The Kerala Paterals—English—Book Two—For Class VII (1935)	V. T. Publishing House, Singa- pore.
.....	The Kerala Paterals—English—Polytechnic—Book IV—For Class V (1935)	Do.
C. K. Thambi and K. L. Pappu	A.R.P. First Reader (1935 Malayalam text)	A.R.P. Press, Kottayam, Kannur.
T. P. Varghese	Shreeva Malayala Paterals—First Book (1935)	East Malaya Book Depot, Singapore.
Do.	Do. First Book (1935)	Do.
1938		
N. Gopalakrishna Iyer	New Malayalam Kadavalam Reader—Book I (1937)	K. M. Gopalakrishna Kana, Palakkad, Madras.
K. Karmachandran	Books Hobbies—Reader VI (1937)	The Karmachandran Supply Depot, Palakkad.
L. Pappu	A.R.P. Second Reader	A.R.P. Press, Kottayam.

Names of authors or editors as given on title or page	Names of books with the year of publication.	Points of publication, localities of print or press.
VELAYUDDIN—cont.		
<i>Available for General Reference.</i>		
1937		
G. Abdul Mannan	Devilman (1937)	G. Dammammanol Nalla, Madras.
1939		
.....	Sala Farwall (1937)	K. P. Ahmed Khatib, Dindigul, Madras, Government.
1943		
Erismann	Amitharom—Part III (1943)	K. E. Sanyam Khatib, Pudukottai, Travancore.
1944		
K. K. Eshwarham	Kathamarajulu (1944)	F. K. Siva, Cochin.
<i>Available for Teachers.</i>		
1940		
Subramanyam Thaparethar and Engin Goolingal (1940)		The Dames Press, Madras.

COOL, FREEDMAN AND ALANBY

Eximilis *subclassica*

[illegible]

Name of author or editor or compiler or translator	Name of book with title and place of publication.	Name of printer, translator or publisher.
1940		
Abdul Wahid	Mashhur Ki Kahaniyan (1938)	Mashhur Kamla, Delhi.
Abdurrahman	Pravara Gharan and Harwar Gharan (1939)	Do.
Byrd Ann	Yari Pathan	Do.
Kabirjiya Jahanara	Do	Do.
Abdul Wahid	Nutan Kharagchali	Do.
Do.	Lal Harich	Do.
Faizullah Khan	Khatir Aikhar Chah	Do.
Abdul Wahid	Jagan N. Dahi	Do.
Mohamed Khair	Tale of Teris	Do.
Do.	Sahar-Sahadati—Part I (1934-35, 1940)	Shahar Sahadati, Peshawar, Daman.
Do.	Do. Part II (1938-39, 1940)	Do.
Rajabjiya Jahanara	Tale of History or Terapi-Hind Kahaniyan—Part I	Mashhur Kamla, Delhi.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
M. A. Abdul Gaffar	Kabirjiya	Do.
L. G. G. G. G. G.	Sahar-Sahadati (1931)	M. Tahir Ali Pathan Quash, Peshawar, Addis (Tale, Lahore).
Do.	Alahar (1938)	Amirjiya Kharagchali, Lahore.
Do.	Tale of History—Part I, 1937	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1938)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part V (1941)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part VI (1942)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part VII (1943)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part VIII (1944)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IX (1945)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part X (1946)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XI (1947)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XII (1948)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XIII (1949)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XIV (1950)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XV (1951)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XVI (1952)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XVII (1953)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XVIII (1954)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XIX (1955)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XX (1956)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXI (1957)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXII (1958)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXIII (1959)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXIV (1960)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXV (1961)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXVI (1962)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXVII (1963)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXVIII (1964)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXIX (1965)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXX (1966)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXXI (1967)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXXII (1968)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXXIII (1969)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXXIV (1970)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXXV (1971)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXXVI (1972)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXXVII (1973)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXXVIII (1974)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XXXIX (1975)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XL (1976)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XLI (1977)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XLII (1978)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XLIII (1979)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XLIV (1980)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XLV (1981)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XLVI (1982)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XLVII (1983)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XLVIII (1984)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XLIX (1985)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part L (1986)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LI (1987)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LII (1988)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LIII (1989)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LIV (1990)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LV (1991)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LVI (1992)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LVII (1993)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LVIII (1994)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LIX (1995)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LX (1996)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXI (1997)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXII (1998)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXIII (1999)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXIV (2000)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXV (2001)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXVI (2002)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXVII (2003)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXVIII (2004)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXIX (2005)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXX (2006)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXI (2007)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXII (2008)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXIII (2009)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXIV (2010)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXV (2011)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXVI (2012)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXVII (2013)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXVIII (2014)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXIX (2015)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXX (2016)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXI (2017)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXII (2018)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXIII (2019)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXIV (2020)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXV (2021)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXVI (2022)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXVII (2023)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXVIII (2024)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXIX (2025)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXX (2026)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXXI (2027)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXXII (2028)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXXIII (2029)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXXIV (2030)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXXV (2031)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXXVI (2032)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXXVII (2033)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXXVIII (2034)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXXIX (2035)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXXX (2036)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXXXI (2037)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXXXII (2038)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part LXXXXXIII (2039)	



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B OF THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 22-8] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1942

MADRAS TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE.

CONSOLIDATED LIST OF APPROVED BOOKS—1942.

PART II.

List of books intended for use in Secondary and High Schools (including Training Schools).

Note.—(1) Books selected for final consideration and approval of the Text-Book Committee and entered as in making list in February 1942, are also included in this list.

(2) This list records all the recommendations and suggestions submitted by the Text-Book Committee prior to 1942, May 1942.

(3) The names printed in bold type under the different classifications are such as have not been approved by the Committee.

(4) The Director of Public Instruction, Madras, has, in his Proceedings No. 85, No. 10,000, dated 2nd February 1942, directed that only books approved by the Madras Text-Book Committee shall be used in the schools.

(5) The list of books approved by the Text-Book Committee for Madras is intended to serve as a guide, and additional suggestions in other books are not provided from obtaining the list.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Subject or language.	Page range to page.	Subject or language.	Page range to page.
English	2-40	Tamil	15-217
History	40-56	Telugu	217-218
Geography	57-68	Kannada	218-244
Mathematics	68-78	Malayalam	244-255
Physical and Natural Science	79-85	Tibet, Persian and Arabic	255-259
Occasional subjects	86-88	Gujarati	259-261
Education	89-97	Sanskrit	261-268
Music	98-104	Hindi	268-270
		Latin, Greek and French	270

MADRAS TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE.

CONSOLIDATED LIST OF BOOKS APPROVED BY THE TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE FOR USE IN
PROPOSED SCHOOLS REVISED UP TO 31st MAY 1942.

Names of authors or of text as given on the title page.	Names of books with the year of publication.	Names of publishers, booksellers or printing presses.
ENGLISH.		
<i>Books for Class-uses.</i>		
1937		
.....	Dr. Robert Strang's Library—Stories from the Arabian Nights	Hempsey Milford & Sons, London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
.....	Robert Strang's Library—Captain Cook's Voyages. Robert Strang's Library—Elements of English Verbs.	Do. Do.
P. L. Ferguson and W. M. Hyman	Stories at School (1936)	Do.
H. Wright	New Study Readers—Reader V	E. & J. Cooper, Educational Publishers, Bombay.
W. Macmillan	English Grammar—A Book for Indian Students (1937)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	First Steps in English Composition—A Book for Little Indians (1936)	Do.
H. Thayer	Exercises in Punctuation (1934)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
L. Topping and A. Mason	Picture-Story English (1937)	Do.
K. Panchikar and F. D. Rajagopal	English Prose and Verse—Old and New—Book I (1936)	Do.
L. Morris	An English Grammar for Foreign Children—Book III	Do.
R. E. Allen and A. T. Young	A Secondary School Course of Exercises in English— Book I	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	A Secondary School Course of Exercises in English— Book II	Do.
S. Venkataswamy Aiyar	Modern English Grammar—Book I—For Forms I —(English-Tamil) (1938)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Alma Freeman	Everyday English for Indians—Book I (1936)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1937)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1938)	Do.
R. Morris	Do. Book IV (1941)	Do.
Do.	A Junior English Course—Applied Grammar, Composition and Dictation sheets.	E. & J. Cooper, Educational Publishers, Bombay.
Miss F. Brooks Smith	The Indian School Readers—Book II (1934)	V. V. Publishing House, Tel. Avanchoor.
Do.	Do. Book III (1936)	Do.
Henry Wright	Stories in Verse for High School	The Oxford Publishing Com- pany (Registered), Oxford.
.....	The Royal School Series—High English of Litera- ture—Fourth Book—Capitols and Kings (1936).	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
.....	The Royal School Series—High English of Litera- ture—Fifth Book—Stories of All Times (1936).	Do.
Richard Wilson	The Four Seasons of English—The Fourth Book	Do.
Samuel Davis	Shakespeare's The Merchant of Venice (1934)	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London —Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
W. J. Green	The World's Story Time—The Book of Wonder (1914)	George Peck & Son, Ltd., London—Agents: Long- mans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The World's Story Time—The Book of the Tales (1914)	Do.
Samuel Davis	Shakespeare's Hamlet for Little People—Book 440 About Writing (1922)	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., London —Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Shakespeare's Hamlet for Little People—Children's Book (1915)	Do.
H. G. Wells, Edited by T. S. Green- guy	Longmans' Simplified English Series—The Invisible Man (1914)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Ed. A. Green, Edited by C. Douglas Williams	Longmans' Simplified English Series—Romeo & Juliet (1914)	Do.
Ed. H. Rider Haggard—Edited by C. Douglas Williams	Longmans' Simplified English Series—Hercu- les' Daughters (1914)	Do.
N. L. Green—Edited by C. Douglas Williams	Longmans' Simplified English Series—Doctor Faustus (1914)	Do.

Name of author or editor or other person to whom order should be sent.	Name of book with the price of publication.	Name of publisher, including of address.
ENGLISH—Contd.		
Available for Class use—contd.		
1937		
Larry M. McMillan and Anna M. Gibson.	The History of Reading—Book IV—Extra Textbook (1937).	McMillan's Educational Co., Ltd., London Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The History of Reading—Book V—A Book of Stories (1937).	Do.
E. F. Spright	A High School Companion (1937)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
H. M. Leachman	My Second English Book—Stories from Mary Lamb—Favourite Story Book (1937).	Oxford University Press.
Do.	My Third English Book—More Stories from Mary Lamb—Teacher's Story Book (1937).	Do.
Lauriston Farnish	The Oxford English Course—The Prince and the Golden Goose and King and Fool (1937).	Do.
John Radcliffe and L. W. and M. G. H. French.	The Oxford English Course—The King of the Golden River (1937).	Do.
Washington Irving and L. W. and M. G. H. French.	The Oxford English Course—Rip Van Winkle (1937).	Do.
G. C. Latham and L. W. and M. G. H. French.	The Oxford English Course—David Copperfield in Book Africa (1937).	Do.
P. M. Irving Smith	The Oxford English Course—Huckleberry Finn (1937).	Do.
R. Smith and A. H. Brown	The English Supplementary Reader—First Year and Second (1937).	Clarendon & Co., Ltd., London Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
R. Dillingham	The English Supplementary Reader—Book Two—Class Book.	Do.
Do.	The English Supplementary Reader—Book Three—The Way Little Book and other stories.	Do.
Do.	The English Supplementary Reader—Book Four—The Fabled Beasts and other stories (1937).	Do.
J. Challenger	The Modern Times Reader—Book I—The Class IV of Secondary Schools (1937).	Archer, J. Farnsworth, Bangalore, Madras, Coimbatore.
Do.	The Modern Times Reader—Book II—For Class V of Secondary Schools (1937).	Do.
Do.	The Modern Times Reader—Book III—For Class VI of Secondary Schools (1937).	Do.
P. C. Wren and H. Morris	High School English—Grammar and Composition.	E. & J. Gower, Educational Publishers, Bangalore.
M. S. E. Thompson	The English New English Reader—First Book—Part I (1937).	M. H. Gopikrishnan, Bangalore, Madras and Mysore.
Do.	The English New English Reader—First Book—Part II (1937).	Do.
M. Jeyarajendran and U. Bhargava.	English Composition (1937)	Small Station Book Depot and Print Department, Bangalore.
Richard Wilson	Reading and Thinking—Book IV	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do.	Reading and Thinking—Book IV—Stories with Words.	Do.
Do.	Reading and Thinking—Book V—Song and Story.	Do.
H. D. Mahalingam	Arctic and Adventure (1937)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Ang. P. Davies and Leonard A. Davies	A Modern English Grammar (1937)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Royal School Series—Highways of Literature—Book I—Thoughts and Vision (1937).	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
J. E. Wilson	Wilson's English Grammar—A Practical Method of Teaching Writing and Composition for the use of High School in India.	L. Vasanthakumari, Bangalore, Madras and Coimbatore.
Do.	New Selections of Verse and Poetry—Book I with Poems and Stories (1937).	M. H. Gopikrishnan, Bangalore, Madras and Mysore.
Do.	New Selections of Verse and Poetry—Book II with Poems and Stories (1937).	Do.
L. & E. G. D. Thackeray	The Golden Stories—Golden Books of India—A Selection (1937).	Oxford University Press.
Do.	The Golden Stories—Golden Books of India—Second Series (1937).	Do.
E. L. Trenchard	Dramatic English Reader—Little Plays from Indian History—Second Series (1937).	Do.
E. L. Trenchard and N. Watkins	Dramatic English Reader—Little Plays from Indian History—First Series (1937).	Do.
E. L. Trenchard	Dramatic English Reader—Little Plays from Indian History—Third Series (1937).	Do.
H. Barclay	English Composition for Indian High Schools (1937).	Do.
A. L. Greenham and G. H. Kellie	Selections in Verse and Poetry (1937)	Drumheller, Madras & Sons, London Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
R. C. Goffe	Some Representative English Verse and Prose—1600—1800—(1937).	Oxford University Press.
Do.	Oxford Course in English Composition (1937)	Do.
R. Woodhouse	Post Your Reader (1937)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.

Name of author or editor or compiler or the title work.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, publisher or printer's name.
ENTRANCE—cont.		
Books for Class use—cont.		
1938		
....	Macmillan's New Senior Class Readers—Book II— For Class V (1938).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
..	Macmillan's New Senior Class Readers—Book III —For Class VI (1938).	Do.
....	Macmillan's New Senior Class Readers—Book IV —For Class VII (1938).	Do.
G. C. Wray	Everyday English—Book II	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
E. E. Wright	A High School Composition (1938)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
F. L. Rogers and W. M. Ryburn ..	A Literary Selection for High Schools—Book I ..	E. Arnold & Co., Madras.
..	Selections for Schools (1938)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Richard Wilson	Reading for Schools—Book VI Windows (1938).	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Ernie Selwyn Benson	School Readings for the Year—For the Middle Classes of High Schools with Vertical and Gram- matical notes and exercises (1938).	R. G. Anand & Co., Calcutta.
J. H. Jagger and Ernest J. Kew ..	The New Foundation Readers—Book II (1937).	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	The History of Readings—Second Series and Notes—F. H. Jagger.	McGraw-Hill Educational Co., Ltd., London and India- branch—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. E. Schindler	An Every-day English Course for Foreign Students (1937).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
....	New Model Selections of Prose and Poetry for Form V (1937).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
B. Myers	A Junior School English Course—Book III ..	Macmillan & Co. (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book IV ..	Do.
Alan M. Barnes	Gateway to English Literature—Class 2—First Selections from English Prose and Verse—Intro- duction and Notes (1937).	Form Educational & Co., Gurgaon, India.
Do.	Gateway to English Literature—Book II— Second Selections from English Prose and Verse —Introduction and Notes (1937).	Do.
G. B. Kanara Rao—Revised by D. B. Tayl.	English Grammar and Composition for Classes of Middle Schools—Book II (1937).	G. Dhanasekaran Naidu & Sons, Madras.
J. H. Jagger and Ernest J. Kew ..	The New Foundation Readers—Book III (1937).	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1937)	Do.
G. E. Schindler	Brighter English—Book of Short Stories, Plays, Poems and Events with Exercises (1937).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. R. Auer	Concise Grammar and Composition for Indian High Schools (1937).	Wheeler Bros. and Sons, Royal Educational Book Dept., Lahore.
F. E. Foster	Fitzmaurice's Grammar Series English Course— Introductory Book (1937).	For India: Thomas & Sons, Lancaster—Agents: J. H. Wheeler & Co., Bombay.
Do.	Fitzmaurice's Grammar Series English Course— Junior Series—Book I (1937).	Do.
Do.	Fitzmaurice's Grammar Series English Course— Junior Series—Book II (1937).	Do.
Do.	Fitzmaurice's Grammar Series English Course— Junior Series—Book III (1937).	Do.
Do.	Fitzmaurice's Grammar Series English Course— Junior Series—Book IV (1937).	Do.
Do.	Fitzmaurice's Grammar Series English Course— Senior Series—Book I (1937).	Do.
Do.	Fitzmaurice's Grammar Series English Course— Senior Series—Book II (1937).	Do.
Do.	Fitzmaurice's Grammar Series English Course— Senior Series—Book III (1937).	Do.
Do.	Fitzmaurice's Grammar Series English Course— Senior Series—Book IV (1937).	Do.
F. F. Fothergill and Joan Fothergill ..	An Anthology of English Verse for Junior Schools —Book I (1937).	Do.
Do.	An Anthology of English Verse for Junior Schools —Book II (1937).	Do.
Do.	An Anthology of English Verse for Junior Schools —Book III (1937).	Do.
Do.	An Anthology of English Verse for Junior Schools —Book IV (1937).	Do.
Do.	An Anthology of English Verse for Senior Schools —Book I (1937).	Do.
Do.	An Anthology of English Verse for Senior Schools —Book II (1937).	Do.
Do.	An Anthology of English Verse for Senior Schools —Book III (1937).	Do.
Do.	An Anthology of English Verse for Senior Schools —Book IV (1937).	Do.

Name of author or editor or abridger or the title	Name of book and the year of publication.	Name of publisher or general agent.
ENGLISH—cont.		
<i>Books for Class use—cont.</i>		
1938		
J. E. Arnold	Composition Grammar and Composition for Indian High Schools (1931).	Wheeler, Duns, Arnold & Sons, Representatives of Royal Education Society, London.
A. J. Keynes and Philip Bartholomew	The New Age Poetry Reader—Book I (1937)	Do
Do.	Do. Book II (1938)	Do
Do.	Do. Book III (1937)	Do
G. E. Ogden and his editors ..	The Basic Way to English—Book I	Everyman's Library, London— Agents: The Times of India Press, Bombay.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do
Do.	Do. Book III	Do
Do.	Do. Book IV	Do
Lewis March	The Gateway to Literary Reading and Composition— A First Book (1934).	Fisher & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
A. Mohr Fakh	The Way to English—A Course in four books in Read- ing, Observing, Speaking and Writing—Book Three (1936)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Way to English—A Course in four books in Read- ing, Observing, Speaking and Writing—Book Four (1936).	Do
R. S. Quaresima and H. Chelms ford	Longman's English Readers—Book V (1937)	Do
Do.	Do. Book VI (1938)	Do
Do.	Widya Sadhana Series—English Textbook Selections— Grade V (1937).	Eri Sadhana Book Depot, Alambur.
Do.	Widya Sadhana Series—English Textbook Selections— Grade VI (1938).	Do
A. C. Huxford	Advance the Study of English Literature—Book Part V of 7—Aids in the Study and Composition of English (1936).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. Chelmsford	Oral Composition—Book I—Containing a combined original and imitative English Grammar and Com- position—For the use of Part I (1937).	A. S. Minney & Co., Madras.
Do.	Oral Composition—Book II—For the use of Part II (1936).	Do
Do.	Selections in Prose and Poetry—Mainly from Modern Authors—Book I—Second Series (1936).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Reading Readers	Hemlock Readers—Book V (1938)	Do
Do.	The Romance of Reading—Second series—Book I— Ready to Advance (1937).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	The Romance of Reading—Second series—Book II— Dance and Drama (1937).	Do
Do.	The Romance of Reading—Second series—Book III— Folklore (1937).	Do
Do.	The Romance of Reading—Second series—Book IV— Modern Classics (1937).	Do
F. G. Thomas	Novels of France and England with Topographical Notes and Annotations (1936).	Humphrey Milford & Son, Cambridge—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
G. S. Krishnaswami and R. K. Kumar	Poetry in Prose and Poetry—Book II—(1936) ..	Do
F. A. Mackay and H. R. Duns- combe	New Duns Readers—Book I—Specially prepared for the Calcutta University (1936).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	New Duns Readers—Book II—Specially prepared for the Calcutta University (1936).	Do
Do.	New Duns Readers—Book III—Specially prepared for the Calcutta University (1936).	Do
Alan Bennett	A Book of Early Verse—Book I (1936)	University Tutorial Press, London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (1937)	Do
Do.	Do. Part III (1937)	Do
R. C. Ogden and G. L. Thomas.	Longman's Literary Selections—For Schools—Book II (1936).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Oral English—Book I (1936)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1937)	Do
1939		
K. Krishna Rao	Story Poems for use in High School Classes (1939) ..	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
G. E. Huxford	Essential English—A Progressive Course for Foreign Students—Book I (1936).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. C. Hughes and E. W. Fleming	Settings of Books—Second Series—Volume II— Shakespeare (1939).	Do
Armstrong Thomas and E. D. Do	From English Classics (Grammar and Composition) (1939).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. Peyton Graham	Joy in Reading—Book III—Fables—Golden Dreams (1937).	The Great Educational Co., Ltd., London—Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Joy in Reading—Book IV—Fables—Fairy Tales (1938).	Do
E. M. Allen	Joy in Reading—Book V—Fables No. 1—The Open Road (1938).	Do
Do.	Joy in Reading—Book VI—Fables No. 2—Far and Near (1939).	Do

Name of author or editor together with title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
BRIDGE-WALK		
Suitable for Class VII—cont.		
1939		
F. G. French	Self-Help Exercises for Practice in English—Book I (1931)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Self-Help Exercises for Practice in English—Book II (1931)	Do.
Do.	Self-Help Exercises for Practice in English—Book III (1931)	Do.
F. L. Bourne and W. M. Ayres	The Standard High School Reader—Book I with Notes and Exercises (1935)	The Standard Publishers, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Village Readers—Combined Edition—Reader IV (1937)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Village Readers—Combined Edition—Reader V (1937)	Do.
Do.	The Golden Story Book	Vivian and Sons, Madras.
Do.	Table of Test	Do.
Do.	The Modern English Reader—Reader I (1934)	Archer, Madras's College, Erode—Archer & Sons, 10th Cross, Erode.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
G. K. Sene	Selected English Prose—Second Series (1939)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
H. S. Sherman	The Lotus Reader—Child Reader (1938)	P. T. I. Book Depot, Bangalore.
A. S. Meen and G. H. Meek	Teaching About—An English Course for Middle Schools (1934)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. G. Haywood and E. W. Parker	The Settings of Books—Second Series—Book One—Adventures All (1934)	Do.
E. Tapp	English Grammar Made Easy for Middle Classes—Part I (1934)	Chit Chit & Sons, Madras.
Do.	English Grammar Made Easy for Middle Classes—Part II (1934)	Do.
Do.	English Grammar Made Easy for Middle Classes—Part III (1934)	Do.
Edith Hylton	"Old English Series"—Round the Year Series (1931)	W. & A. K. Johnson, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
G. A. Kanchappa and K. M. Maseeh	Pathways to Prose and Poetry—Book One (1939)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Great New English Reader I for High Schools (1934)	The Great Publishing Co., 100/1, Tamil.
T. F. Varadachari	The City Readers—Book III	E. F. Petherick & Son, City Press, Travancore.
Do.	Do.	Do.
B. K. Hottel	The Crimean Reader—Fourth Reader (1934)	P. T. I. Book Depot, Bangalore.
Ralph B. Robinson	Two Christmas Stories	Do.
J. Chatterjee	The Indian Times Reader—Book IV—for class VII of Secondary Schools (1934)	Archer, 2, Foreman, Desaijee Street, Calcutta—Archer & Sons, J. C. Desaijee and Sons, 14, College Square, Calcutta.
Do.	The Indian Times Reader—Book V—for class VIII of Secondary Schools (1934)	Do.
Oprel Malik	The Indian Gateway To English—Indian Prose for Indian High Schools (1934)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Oprel J. Malik	Longman's Study Reader—Book III (1935)	Do.
G. M. Desai and H. B. Desai	Ure's English—Book I	A. & C. Black, Ltd., London—Archer, Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do.	Do.
P. Gopalappa	Exercises in Translating	Do.
Do.	The City Readers—Book IV (1937)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Oxford High School Grammar (1930)	E. F. Petherick & Son, City Press, Travancore.
Ernest J. Kemp	The Watercolor Readers—First Series—Book One—Light in Storyland (1934)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	The Watercolor Readers—First Series—Book Two—A Garden of Love (1934)	Do.
Do.	The Watercolor Readers—First Series—Book Three—Golden Tales (1935)	Do.
Liverdy Typing	Rapid Reading Series—Reader V (Introducing about 1,600 New Words) (1935)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Experimental Mathematics	Kanaka English Festival Subscribers—For Lower Forms (1936)	Kanaka Kote, Bangalore.
A. H. Malley	Tales for the Young—Grade I (1934)	T. V. Chelappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Title of author or publisher given on book page.		Point of issue with the year of publication.		Name of publisher, including publishing place.	
ENGLISH—cont.					
Specials for Class-rooms—cont.					
1940					
A. P. Fisher	Modern English—Book I (1938)	6/-	Doct. Phoenix and Sons, Ltd., London.		
Do.	Do. Book II (1938)	Do.	Do.		
Do.	Do. Book III (1938)	Do.	Do.		
Do.	Do. Book IV (1938)	Do.	Do.		
Lawsome, Francis—Adapted by K. G. French, Do.	The Oxford English Grammar—Advanced—Book Five (1937). The Oxford English Grammar—Advanced—Book Five (1937).	6/-	Oxford University Press, Oxford.		
G. E. Hughes and E. H. Macmaster	Principles of English and History—Introductory Book (1938).	Do.	Do.		
E. E. Allen and A. T. Mason	An English Grammar of Function (1937)	6/-	Arnold & Co., London; Agents, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.		
Alyc Warner	The Complete English—Book I (1937)	6/-	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., London.		
Do.	Do. Book II (1937)	Do.	Do.		
Do.	Do. Book III (1937)	Do.	Do.		
Do.	Do. Book IV—Survey of English Literature: The Pathway to Adulthood (1937).	Do.	Do.		
F. C. Day	A Modern English Grammar and Composition for Form III (1937).	6/-	Author, Bradstreet, E.E. Mahalanobis Street, Madras.		
Do.	A Modern English Grammar and Composition for High School Classes (1938).	6/-	Do.		
F. Davis-Paulsen	Graded Exercises for Translation and Composition for use in High School Classes—Comparing Grammar and English Translation in Four European Languages.	6/-	Blackman & Sons, Ltd., Madras.		
E. E. Hughes and Ernest Chard	Essentials of New Latin Reader—Book V (1937).	6/-	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.		
Rev. C. F. Andrews and E. E. Hughes	Lessons in Modern English—Book I—For Intermediate Reader (1937).	Do.	Do.		
Do.	Lessons in Modern English—Book II—Intermediate Reader (1937).	Do.	Do.		
J. P. Fenn	Book Work—Book IV (1937)	Do.	Do.		
Do.	Book Work—Book V (1937)	Do.	Do.		
J. A. Tamm	Language of Indian Readers—Form I (Oxford Edition) (1937).	6/-	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.		
1941					
Do.	The Grammar Reader—Form I (1941)	6/-	Oxford University Press, London.		
Do.	Do. Book One (1941)	Do.	Do.		
Do.	Do. Book Two (1941)	Do.	Do.		
Do.	Do. Book Three (1941)	Do.	Do.		
Do.	Do. Book Four (1941)	Do.	Do.		
Francis Wylie, Esq., Franklin T. Turner and Arthur H. Thomsen—Revised by F. H. Day.	New Everyday Grammar—Form I (1941)	6/-	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.		
Franklin T. Turner, Arthur H. Thomsen—Revised by P. H. Day.	Do. First Reader (1941)	Do.	Do.		
Franklin T. Turner, Arthur H. Thomsen—Revised by P. H. Day.	Do. Second Reader (1941)	Do.	Do.		
Franklin T. Turner, Arthur H. Thomsen—Revised by P. H. Day.	Do. Third Reader (1941)	Do.	Do.		
E. E. Macdonald and A. H. Ward	New India Reader—Reader I (1941)	6/-	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.		
Do.	Do. Reader II (1941)	Do.	Do.		
F. S. Bellard	Fundamental English—Junior Series—Book One (1941)	6/-	University of London Press, Ltd., London; Agents, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.		
Do.	Do. Book Two (1941)	Do.	Do.		
Do.	Do. Book Three (1941)	Do.	Do.		
Do.	Do. Book Four (1941)	Do.	Do.		
J. A. Tamm	Language of Indian Readers—Book I (1941)	6/-	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.		
Do.	Do. Book II (1941)	Do.	Do.		
E. Graham Stokes	English Grammar and Oral Composition—Book I (1941).	6/-	The Indian Publishing House, 549, Madras.		
F. M. Leachman	My First English Book—John and Other Friends (1941).	6/-	The Oxford University Press, Madras.		
L. Typing	English Grammar and Composition (1941)	6/-	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.		
Frederic T. Fisher and Arthur H. Thomsen—Revised by P. H. Day.	New Every day Grammar—Fourth Reader (1941).	6/-	Do.		
H. E. Douglas-Pearson	English Grammar for Beginners for Form I to III (1941).	6/-	Do.		
Do.	New India English Selections for High Schools—Book II (1941).	6/-	E. S. Radhakrishnan & Sons, Madras.		
E. Robinson Ed.	Readings in English Literature for High Schools—Part I for Form IV (1941).	6/-	K. P. Publishers Film & Co., Madras.		
Do.	Readings in English Literature for High Schools—Part II for Form V (1941).	6/-	Do.		

Name of author or of the person to be published		Name of book with the year of publication, 1941-1942, and the year of publication		Name of publisher, bookseller or person to be published	
		1941			
W. Turner	..	..	New English Reader—First Primer ..	..	E. Vachaniwar & Co., Madras.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Henry Martin	..	..	..	..	E. & J. Cooper, Bombay.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Miss J. K. Rao	..	..	..	..	G. Subramaniam & Son, Madras.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
W. Turner and M. Atmar Pankaj	..	..	..	..	The Model Publications, Madras.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Henry Martin	..	..	..	..	E. & J. Cooper, Bombay.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
W. G. Hughes	..	..	..	..	E. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
John W. M. Phipps	..	..	..	..	Shankar & Son (India) Ltd., Madras.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
E. Collins, Phipps and Thomas	..	..	..	..	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Levick March	..	..	..	..	Shankar & Son (India) Ltd., Madras.
Thomas Graham	..	..	..	..	National Publishing Company, Madras.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
J. S. Rother and A. H. Barnes	..	..	..	..	Finn, Thompson & Co., Madras.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Prof. Fr. A. Vitor V. Srinivasa	..	..	..	..	G. Ganesanarayana Murthy & Son, Madras.
Do.	..	..	..	..	The Great Publishing Co. (Singapore), Madras.
J. G. Rathi	..	..	..	..	E. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
V. V. John	..	..	..	..	V. G. Gopal Nihal, Publisher, Trichinopoly.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Do.
M. S. R. Thompson	..	..	..	..	Shankar & Son (India) Ltd., Madras.
Henry Martin	..	..	..	..	E. & J. Cooper, Bombay.
Do.	..	..	..	..	Vachaniwar & Co., Madras.

Name of author or compiler or editor in the 1939-1940	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing house
ENGLISH—cont.		
1941		
T. E. Vasanthakumari	T. E. N. New Model English Grammar and Composition as per latest syllabus—Book I (1941).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	T. E. N. New Model English Grammar and Composition—Book II (1941).	Do.
Do.	T. E. N. New Model English Grammar and Composition—Book III (1941).	Do.
Miss M. L. Fisher	New Model English Reader—Volume I (1941).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Volume II (1941).	Do.
C. R. Milford and E. M. Milford	Nelson's Third English Reader for Indian Schools.	Thos. Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London—Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
F. J. A. Harding	East India Reader—Volume I (1941).	C. Chatterjee, 100 & 101, Madras.
Do.	Do. Reader I (1941).	Do.
K. S. S. S. Fisher	Model English Grammar—Book I for Form I (1941).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	Model English Grammar—Book II for Form II (1941).	Do.
Do.	Model English Grammar—Book III for Form III (1941).	Do.
L. Tippling	Report Reading Series—Reader VI (1941).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Report Reading Series—Reader VII (1941).	Do.
F. E. H. H.	New India English Primer I (1941).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Do. Primer II (1941).	Do.
L. S. S. S. S.	The Oxford English Course—Grammar (1941).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book One (1941).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book Two (1941).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book Three (1941).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book Four (1941).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book Five (1941).	Do.
T. E. N. Vasanthakumari	Easy Grammar and Oral Composition—Book I for Form I as directed V.I. (1941).	Krishna Press Co., Madras.
Do.	Easy Grammar and Oral Composition—Book II for Form II as directed V.I. (1941).	Do.
Do.	Easy Grammar and Oral Composition—Book III for Form III as directed V.I. (1941).	Do.
L. S. S. S. S.	Machine Reader—Book I—The Yellow Book (1941).	The Children's Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Machine Reader—Book II—The Green Book (1941).	Do.
Do.	W. T. H. Selections in Prose and Verse (1941).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
1942		
Michael West	New Method Reader I A.	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Reader I B.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader IV.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V.	Do.
Do.	New Method Composition—Book I.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book V.	Do.
L. S. S. S. S.	Reading by Pictures—Book I.	Oxford University Press, Madras.
S. V. Vasanthakumari	Oxford High School Reader—Book 2.	Do.
Do.	The Machine Reader—The Blue Book.	Children's Literature Society for India, Madras.
Miss Corrie Gordon	Calcutta School Reader—Grade III—Series First.	C. Chatterjee, 100 & 101, Madras.
Do.	Systematic Reader IV.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V.	Do.
Do.	Palmer's Reader IV.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V.	Do.
Do.	English Study Reader III.	Do.
Do.	English Study Reader—Reader IV.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V.	Do.
M. S. S. S. S.	Junior Selections in Prose and Verse.	Do.
L. S. S. S. S.	A Junior Course of English Grammar and Composition—Part II.	Do.
Do.	New India English Reader—Fifth Reader.	Do.
H. Fisher	Spoken English—Pre-grammar.	K. S. S. S. S.
Do.	Do. Primer I.	Do.
Do.	Do. Primer II.	Do.
Do.	Do. Primer III.	Do.
Do.	Do. Primer IV.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader I.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II.	Do.

Names of authors or authors as given on the title-page.	Plans of books with the pair of positions.	Second publisher, location or reference given.
	ENGLISH—cont.	
	ENGLISH FOR CHINESE—cont.	
	1942	
	New Indian English Readers—Book III for Form II.	Flacke & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
	New Indian English Readers—Book IV for Form III.	Do.
H. S. H. Thompson	Shikhar—Kishore Readers—Primer—Part I for Classes III and IV.	Do.
Do.	Shikhar—Kishore Readers—Primer for Class V.	Do.
Do.	Shikhar—Kishore Readers—Primer I for Form I.	Do.
Do.	Shikhar—Kishore Readers—Reader II for Form II.	Do.
Do.	Shikhar—Kishore Readers—Reader III for Form III.	Do.
Do.	Shikhar—Kishore Readers—Reader IV for Form III.	Do.
Do.	Gold Mohar English Readers—Primer I for Classes III and IV.	Do.
Do.	Gold Mohar English Readers—Primer II for Classes III and IV.	Do.
Do.	Gold Mohar English Readers—Reader I for Class V and Form I.	Do.
John W. McFarlan	The Everest Readers—Reader IV for Form III.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V for Higher Secular Examinations.	Do.
Do.	British and Her Neighbours—Book I—Taken from Past and Present for Forms I and II.	Do.
Do.	British and Her Neighbours—Book II—Taken from Lessons for Forms II and III.	Do.
Do.	British and Her Neighbours—Book III—Taken from Lessons and Their Stories—Book I—Taken from Many Lands for Form I to III.	Do.
Do.	British and Her Neighbours—Book II—Taken from Lessons and Their Stories—Book II—Taken from Stories for Form I to III.	Do.
Do.	The Everest Supplementary Readers—Grade I— Book for a Day and Other Stories for Class V and Form I.	Do.
Do.	The Everest Supplementary Readers—Grade II— Readers Two Stories for Form III.	Do.
Do.	New Indian English Readers—Primer for Classes IV and V.	Do.
A. S. Thiller	Indian Life Readers—Primer I for Class IV.	Fair, Thompson & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Primer II for Class V.	Do.
W. Ramayya	Junior District Institutes for Form I to III.	The Great Publishing Co., Tamil.
K. Subramaniam	The Complete English Grammar—Part I for Form IV.	East Western Book Depot, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II for Form V.	Do.
Do.	New English Grammar for Indian Schools—Primer.	Longman, Green & Co. Ltd., Madras.
Do.	New English Grammar for Indian Schools—Reader I.	Do.
Do.	New English Grammar for Indian Schools—Reader II.	Do.
Do.	New English Grammar for Indian Schools—Reader III.	Do.
J. A. Yates	Longman's Indian Readers—Primer I.	Do.
Do.	Do. Introductory Book.	Do.
Do.	Do. Primer II.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III for Form II or III.	Do.
Do.	Longman's Indian Readers—Reader IV for Form III.	Do.
Do.	Selections in Form and Poetry—Part I for Form IV.	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II for Form V.	Do.
Michael West	New English Readers—Short Stories—Class IV.	Do.
J. C. Allen	English Made Easy—Book I.	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II.	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III.	Do.
J. A. Yates and V. Rajagopalachari	Reformed Series of English Reading Books for Indian Schools—Primer for Class IV.	Do.
C. S. Hillier and E. Hillier	Reformers' New English Reader for Indian Schools for V Class.	Marshall & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Reformers' Second English Reader for Indian Schools for Form I.	Do.
K. Somasundaram	Readings in English Literature—Part I for Form IV.	Fair, Marshall & Co. Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Readings in English Literature—Part II for Form V.	Do.
A. S. Thiller	Indian Life Readers—Primer I for Class IV.	Fair, Thompson & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Primer II for Class V.	Do.

Name of author or editor or title as the title page.		Name of book with the year of publication.		Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.	
K341.00—1000					
Tablets for Class use—1000.					
1942					
Lancelotti Pizzardi	The Oxford English Grammar—Language—Book I for Class V.	Oxford—University Press, Madras.	Price.
Do.	The Oxford English Grammar—Language—Book I— Part I for Class IV.	..	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Grammar—Language—Book II for Class I.	..	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Grammar—Language—Book III for Class II.	..	Do.
Do.	The Oxford English Grammar—Language—Book III for Class II.	..	Do.
H. Martin	Class English Reader—Book I for Standard V.	E. & J. Cooper, Madras.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard VI.	..	Do.
M. Gnanam	English Poetry Readers—Book I—1st Series Algebra for Class V.	..	Do.
P. C. Wren	Partial Selections—First Series for Class IV.	..	Do.
M. Gnanam	English Poetry Readers—Book II—Simple Poems.	..	Do.
H. Martin	Class English Reader—Book IV for Class III Macquay's Progressive English Readers—Primer for Class IV (1941).	Macquay, Madras.	Do.
..	Macquay's Progressive English Readers—Primer I for Class V (1941).	..	Do.
..	Macquay's Progressive English Readers—Primer Book II for Class I (1940).	..	Do.
..	Macquay's Progressive English Readers—Primer Book III for Class II.	..	Do.
..	Macquay's Progressive English Readers—Primer Book IV for Class III (1941).	..	Do.
..	Macquay's Progressive English Readers—Primer Book V for Class IV (1941).	..	Do.
T. V. John	The Standard English Reader—Primer for Class IV (1941).	T. V. John, Pondicherry, Madras.	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V for Class V (1941).	..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader II for Class I.	..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III for Class II.	..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader IV for Class III.	..	Do.
Rev. D. W. Williams	Reading for Readers—Second Reader (1941).	T. V. John, Pondicherry, Madras.	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Reader.	..	Do.
Rev. E. S. Sengupta	Young India Readers—Primer I for Class III (1942).	The Young Publishing House, Calcutta.	Do.
Do.	Do. Primer II for Class IV (1942).	..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Class V.	..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Class I.	..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Class II.	..	Do.
Do.	Do. for Class III.	..	Do.
Edith Thompson	New Method English Reader—Primer I for Class IV.	E. M. Gopalakrishnan, Karaikal, Madras.	Do.
M. Gnanam	English Poetry Readers—Book IV for Class III—Second Selections.	E. & J. Cooper, Madras.	Do.
P. C. Wren	Complete Course of English Grammar and Composition for Class I.	..	Do.
E. W. Cohen	Complete Course of Grammar and Composition for Forms V and VI.	..	Do.
Do.	Five Courses of English Grammar and Composition for Forms III and IV.	..	Do.
W. G. Stapleton	The Christian High School English Grammar and Composition for Forms V and VI.	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.	Do.
Edith Thompson	New Method English Reader—Primer II for Class V.	E. M. Gopalakrishnan, Karaikal, Madras.	Do.
Q. C. O'Connell	Do. Book I for Form I.	..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II for Form II.	..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Form III.	..	Do.
W. Martin	Easy to Teach Easy to Learn English Reader—Primer for Class IV (1941).	F. Vandenberg & Co., Madras.	Do.
Do.	Easy to Teach Easy to Learn English Reader—Primer Book I for Class V (1941).	..	Do.
Do.	Easy to Teach Easy to Learn—English Reader—Book II for Form I (1941).	..	Do.
J. G. M. Henson	Tagore Readers—Primer for Class IV (1941).	Vijaya Mangal, Publishing House, Madras.	Do.
Do.	Do. Book I for Class V.	..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II for Form I.	..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Form II (1942).	..	Do.
F. J. A. Harding	Class Selections in Prose and Verse—Book I for Form IV (1941).	D. Ganesan, Karaikal, Madras.	Do.
Do.	Class Selections in Prose and Verse—Book II for Form V (1941).	..	Do.

Names of authors or editors as given on the title page.	Names of books with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
REPRINTS—cont.		
Syllable for Classrooms—cont.		
1942		
G. C. D. Voss	The Standard English Grammar and Composition for Form I (1941).	T. C. Goyed, Print, Typo-Station.
Do.	The Standard English Grammar and Composition for Form II (1941).	Do.
Do.	The Standard English Grammar and Composition for Form III (1941).	Do.
L. Tipping and J. G. Rello ..	First Steps in English Grammar for Form I ..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
R. V. Subram and G. T. Elumalai ..	Extensive Verse for Forms IV to VI	Kanakkal Publishing House, Bombay.
K. Arjunan Kall	A First Book of English Grammar and Composition for Form I.	The School Book Co., Bangalore.
Do.	A First Book of English Grammar and Composition—Part I for Form II.	Do.
Do.	A First Book of English Grammar and Composition—Part II for Form III.	Do.
A. S. Varad	Young India Readers—Poetry for class IV ..	The United Publishers, Madras.
Do.	Do. for class V	Do.
M. S. N. Thevarayan	Madras Kalidasa Readers—Drama—Part II ..	Eligay & Sons (India) Ltd., Madras.
G. J. Kalluri	English Studies in English Grammar for I to III Forms.	Do.
M. S. N. Thevarayan	Reading in English Literature—Second Series for Form V.	Tachananda & Co., Madras.
S. S. Doray	The Pathway Readers—Poetry for class IV ..	Optic Press, Visapattanam.
Do.	The Standard English Readers I Book for class III.	S. M. Gopalswami, Madras.
W. C. Douglas	The T.P.H. Story Readers—Grade I—The Story of a Tiger and a Good Beggar.	The Teachers Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	The T.P.H. Story Readers—Grade II—Pony and the Prince for Form I.	Do.
Do.	The T.P.H. Story Readers—Grade III—Pony Solves Problems for Form III.	Do.
E. K. Doranabhatta	A Progressive Course in English—Junior (1941).	The Modern Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Do. Senior (1941)	Do.
F. J. A. Harding	East India Readers—Reader III (1941)	G. Chinnayyan, Madras.
Syllable for Class Libraries.		
1937		
Wendy Crick	The Teaching of English Series—Myths and Legends of Story Land—Vol. I (1935).	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
Do.	The Teaching of English Series—Myths and Legends of Story Land—Vol. II (1935).	Do.
Mrs. Crick	The Teaching of English Series—The Fairy Book—Part I (1935).	Do.
Do.	The Teaching of English Series—The Fairy Book—Part II (1935).	Do.
E. L. K. Thevarayan and G. Subrah.	The Teaching of English Series—Folk Tales of the South (1935).	Do.
W. H. Weston	The Teaching of English Series—Five Lions from Enderbury (1935).	Do.
Do.	The Teaching of English Series—Boys and Girls of Farnham—Series I (1935).	Do.
Do.	The Teaching of English Series—Boys and Girls of Farnham—Series II (1935).	Do.
Charles Kingsley	The Teaching of English Series—Kingsley's "Green Tangle" Greek Fairy Tales for My Children (1935).	Do.
W. H. Weston	The Teaching of English Series—The Rose and The Ring (1935).	Do.
Mrs. Rudolph Howard	The Teaching of English Series—Peter's Book of Stories (1935).	Do.
A. J. J. Ford	The Teaching of English Series—Cresset and Gullion (1935).	Do.
William Westwood	The Teaching of English Series—A Wonder Book (1935).	Do.
Emily Underdown	The Teaching of English Series—The Adventures of Ben Quares (1935).	Do.
Anna Christina Anderson ..	The Teaching of English Series—The Flying Truck and other Stories (1935).	Do.

[illegible]

Date of publication or date of sale on the title page.	Name of work with date of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
ENGLISH—cont.		
<i>Available for Class Libraries—cont.</i>		
1897		
Charles Elliot Norton	Fellow and Henry Tuke (1897)	H. O. Heath & Co., London— Agents: Oxford University Press, London.
Katharine Fyle	Miss Winder Tuke from Mary Leake (1897)	George G. Murray & Co., Ltd., London—Agents: Oxford University Press, London.
Do.	Winder Tuke from Mary Leake (1897)	Do.
Henry Fowler	Layside of the Sea and Shore	Do.
Do.	Layside of the Sea (1897)	Do.
E. J. Ross Watson and A. Laidl Carruthers	Beyond the Forest (A Book of England) (1897)	Oxford University Press, London.
C. E. Smith	Stories from History—Book II—Romance and Realities (1897).	George G. Murray & Co., Ltd., London—Agents: Oxford University Press, London.
Do.	Stories from History—Book I—Tales of the Past (1897).	Do.
Isaac L. Shaker	Robert Seng's Readers—Daily Life in Tudor Times—Grade 2 (1897).	Humphrey Milford & Sons, London—Agents: Oxford University Press, London.
Do.	Robert Seng's Readers—Daily Life in Tudor Times—Grade 1 (1897).	Do.
Leola Spence	Robert Seng's Readers—Daily Life in Tudor Times—The Story of William Wallace (1897).	Do.
Wynne Stuart Lane	Robert Seng's Readers—Daily Life in Tudor Times—The Story of the Tower (1897).	Do.
Jessie Elmer	Robert Seng's Readers—History—Barbar Times (1897).	Do.
John Leslie	Robert Seng's Readers—Real World Times (1897).	Do.
Leola Spence	Robert Seng's Readers—The Story of Robert Bacon (1897).	Do.
George Saver	Robert Seng's Readers—Romance—The Story of An African Day (1897).	Do.
Agnes Adams	Robert Seng's Readers—The Cottage in the Wood (1897).	Do.
William and Edith Hale	Men of Britain and their Descendants	George G. Murray & Co., Ltd., London—Agents: Oxford University Press, London.
E. D. Smith	Men of Faith and Knowledge (1897)	Do.
E. D. Smith	Men of History (1897)	Do.
E. L. Edin	Men of Science (1897)	Do.
E. D. Smith	Men of the Human Future (1897)	Do.
Do.	Great Writers for Young Readers—Stories from Scott (1897).	Humphrey Milford & Sons, London—Agents: Oxford University Press, London.
Do.	Great Writers for Young Readers—The Story of Robinson Crusoe (1897).	Do.
Do.	Great Writers for Young Readers—Stories from Dickens (1897).	Do.
Do.	Great Writers for Young Readers—Stories from DeFoe (1897).	Do.
Do.	Great Writers for Young Readers—Stories from Thackeray (1897).	Do.
Mary Russell Merrill	The "A. S." Bright Story Readers—Grade 2—Our Village.	E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., London, Glasgow & Belfast. Do.
H. M. Richardson	The "A. S." Bright Story Readers—Grade 3—Our Village—A Tale of the Cornish Coast.	Do.
T. Bayne Crocker	Stories for Polytechnic	The Great Educational Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	Translations of Modern French—Modern Detective Stories—First Series (1897).	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	Translations of Modern French—Modern Detective Stories—Second Series (1897).	Do.
Hughes Ryckholt	The Legend and Gold Series—Tales from Ancient Sagas (1897).	Clifford Clode Type Press, London—Agents: Long- mans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
W. E. Huchins	The Stories of Literature Series—Series A— No. 10—The Tale of the Red Rover (1897).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
R. M. McGow	The Stories of Literature Series—Series A— No. 10—The Tale of the Red Rover (1897).	Do.
C. H. Leitch	The Stories of Literature Series—Series A— No. 10—The Tale of the Red Rover (1897).	Do.
W. E. Huchins	The Stories of Literature Series—Series A— No. 10—The Tale of the Red Rover (1897).	Do.

Name of author of title or of first edition title.	Name of book with date of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
	1934 (1935) and Specialist for Class Librarian—cont.	
1937		
F. W. Toller	Handwriting Elographs—Gleaned From Various Sources (1934).	University of London Press, London; London—Agnes; Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
Erskine	"The Old Thatch Series"—The Western Shore (1932).	W & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., Edinburgh and London—Agnes; London & Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	"The Old Thatch Series"—Ayrshire & Home (1935).	Do.
Do.	"The Old Thatch Series"—Black & White (1934).	Do.
Margaret Anderson	Her Page On Little Ones	Longmans, Green & Co., London; Agnes; Oxford University Press, London.
1938		
Barbara D. Knap and Mrs. C. Beresford—Edited by G. K. Ogden. Knap, Barbara—Edited by Richard Wilson	Early English Edition—Gleaned From—The "National Series of Early Texts"—Part I. The "Teaching of English"—London—New York Press for Children—Ed. (1934).	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
M. K. Gifford A. arranged and edited by Malcolm David.	My Early Life (1888—1934) (1937)—M. K. Gifford.	Longmans, Green & Co., London—Agnes; Oxford University Press, London.
William Turner	A Book About India (1937)	K. P. Johnson Pte. & Co., Educational Publishers, London.
De La Motte Foye	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade III—Volume and the English.	Oxford; Clarendon Press; London and Glasgow—Agnes; Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
F. Guyon Perry	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade III—Our African Pets.	Do.
Arranged by Herbert Baynes and Edited by John Deindecker.	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade III—Readings from the Bible—Ed. (1937).	Do.
Charles Dickens—Edited by John Deindecker.	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade III—Adapted from the Making of—The English.	Do.
Melton W. Doug—Edited by John Deindecker.	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade III—The Making of—The English.	Do.
W. J. Thomas—Edited by John Deindecker.	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade III—The Making of—The English.	Do.
Henry Mayne—Edited by John Deindecker.	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade III—The Making of—The English.	Do.
Do.	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade III—The Making of—The English.	Do.
Forster Editors	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade III—The Making of—The English.	Do.
Harriet Mayne and Edited by John Deindecker.	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade III—The Making of—The English.	Do.
Do.	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade III—The Making of—The English.	Do.
Wally Conlon Clarke—Edited by John Deindecker.	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade IV—The Making of—The English.	Do.
Do.	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade IV—The Making of—The English.	Do.
Edited by John Deindecker.	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade IV—The Making of—The English.	Do.
Do.	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade IV—The Making of—The English.	Do.
Adolf von Chamisso—Arranged by Robert Mayne and Edited by John Deindecker.	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade IV—The Making of—The English.	Do.
William Mayne—Arranged by Robert Mayne and Edited by John Deindecker.	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade IV—The Making of—The English.	Do.
Edith A. B. Nichols	Reader Tales of other Lands—England	Do.
Barbara Douglas Todd	The London Supplementary Readers—No. 11—The Highland Fairs (1937).	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agnes; Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
F. E. Gilman	The London Supplementary Readers—No. 11—The Highland Fairs (1937).	Do.
Elmer Graham	The London Supplementary Readers—No. 11—The Highland Fairs (1937).	Do.
Do.	The London Supplementary Readers—No. 11—The Highland Fairs (1937).	Do.
Gladys C. Gifford—Edited by Robert Mayne.	Children's Supplementary Readers—Grade III—The Making of—The English.	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
John Stoddard—Edited by J. W. Stoddard and Robert Mayne.	New Modern Readers—Grade IV—The Making of—The English.	Do.

Name of author or editor, as printed on title page.	Title of book, with the title of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printer.
1935-1936		
A. T. Quiller-Couch—Adapted by Murray West.	New Method Dictionary—(David Mac's Book)—Teacher's Edition (1937).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
John Payne—Translated and Abridged by H. E. Palmer.	Longman's Simplified English—Based on the World of English Dialects (1935).	Do.
Reppert	The First Books—(Small Book) (1937).	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agencies: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Reginald Campbell	The First Books—For Love of the Elephant (1937).	Do.
William Collins—Abridged by I. R. K. Chapman and L. Robinson.	The First Books—The Woman in White (1937).	Do.
Business Group	The First Books—The Book's Progress (1937).	Do.
W. E. Van Wageningen	Stories from Thompson—Grade I—Jungle and Camped on the English Borders (1937).	The Modern Teacher & Co., Madras.
Do.	Stories from Thompson—Grade II—Kamran and Parnassus (1937).	Do.
Do.	Stories from Thompson—Grade III—Tale (1937).	Do.
Do.	Golden Age of India Series—Grade I—Karnataka (1937).	Do.
Do.	Golden Age of India Series—Grade II—Philosophy, Geography, History, The Mysterious Egypt and India (1937).	Do.
Do.	Golden Age of India Series—Grade III—Tamil and Sanskrit (1937).	Do.
Do.	Harvest and Harvest of India—Book I (1937).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1937).	Do.
Charles A. K. Smith	Tales of Indian Civilisation (1937).	Do.
Charles Darwin—Abridged by Dorothy G. Green.	The "A. L." Eight Story Series—Grade V—(No. 314)—The Voyage of the Beagle.	E. F. Arnold and Sons, Ltd., London, and in India—Agencies: Macmillan & Co., Madras, Macmillan & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Stories Old and New—Grade I or II—Stories from Andersen.	Do.
Do.	Stories Old and New—Grade II or III—Stories from Andersen.	Do.
Dorothy Lutz	Stories Old and New—Grade III or IV—Stories from Andersen.	Do.
Lewis Carroll	Stories Old and New—Grade IV or V—Alice's Adventures in Wonderland.	Do.
Charles Kingsley	Stories Old and New—Grade IV or V—The Water-Babies of (The Water-Babies and The Water-Babies).	Do.
Charles Dickens	By Dickens's Twentieth (1937).	Do.
Kate Chopin—Adapted by	Favorite Fairy Tales	Do.
Thomas Arnold	True Stories of India	Do.
Samuel Johnson	Johnson's Grammar	Do.
R. J. Tuckwell—Adapted by	Tales Told for Easy Reading—Some Adventures of A. Younger (1937).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Benjamin Franklin	Tales Told for Easy Reading—Some Adventures of A. Younger (1937).	Do.
Elizabeth Gaskell—Adapted by A.	Tales Told for Easy Reading—The Rose and the Sun (1937).	Do.
W. H. Davenport—Adapted by H. E.	Tales Told for Easy Reading—The Rose and the Sun (1937).	Do.
E. M. Evelyn Smith	Tales Told for Easy Reading—The Rose and the Sun (1937).	Do.
Charles Dickens—Adapted by A. A.	Tales Told for Easy Reading—A Good Fight (1937).	Do.
Wm. Henry Clarke	Edwards's Graded Easy Readers—Grade IV—The Sun and the Moon (1937).	Blackie & Sons (India), Ltd., Madras.
T. C. Briggs	Edwards's Graded Easy Readers—Two Series of Adapted—Based on the Bible.	Do.
Charles and Mary Lamb	The Best of the Series—Tales from Shakespeare.	Do.
R. L. Pugh	Tales from the Young—Book II (1937).	Edinburgh Publishing House, Edinburgh.
Samuel Young	The Last Lays and other Stories (1937).	Edinburgh Publishing House, Edinburgh.
Charles Dickens	The Last and Gold Series—Vol. 418—The Life of David Copperfield—(1937).	Edinburgh Publishing House, Edinburgh.
Edited by F. H. Shaw	The Last and Gold Series—Vol. 419—The Life of David Copperfield—(1937).	Edinburgh Publishing House, Edinburgh.
E. A. E. Roberts	The Last and Gold Series—Vol. 420—The Life of David Copperfield—(1937).	Edinburgh Publishing House, Edinburgh.
Lavinia Darwin and John L. Darwin	The Last and Gold Series—Vol. 421—The Life of David Copperfield—(1937).	Edinburgh Publishing House, Edinburgh.
Lavinia Darwin	The Last and Gold Series—Vol. 422—The Life of David Copperfield—(1937).	Edinburgh Publishing House, Edinburgh.
M. L. Smith	Tales from the Young—Book I (1937).	Edinburgh Publishing House, Edinburgh.
W. H. Davenport	Selected English Poems for the Young—(Specially intended for I, II and III Forms) (1937).	Edinburgh Publishing House, Edinburgh.

Name of author or editor or publisher or title	Name of book with full year of publication EDITION—see particulars for other editions—see	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
1936		
E. E. Copley	Indian Empire Series—Grade II—Champrasad (1935)	V. Srinivas Araya & Sons, Madras.
James Macpherson ..	Essays on Fables Series—Fables Series—Part I (1934)	Do.
G. V. Jos	Thompson's "Eagle of the King"	R. Venkateswar & Co., Madras.
K. L. D. Gurus	In white Lanka (1931)	Uttar Chand Kaper & Sons, Lahore—Bombay: Madras.
Rajkoti Ram Ratan ..	Five Famous Women (1931)	Do.
S. G. Joshi	Tales from The Indian Dramatists—(1931) ..	Do.
M. G. Joshi	Drumsticks from the East (1932)	Do.
Mr. Walter Smith—Edited by W. W. Williams	Archieval Standard English Series—Quentin Dugwood (1931)	E. M. Gopalakrishna Rao, Madras.
Charles Dickens	David Copperfield—David Copperfield (1931)	Do.
Lionel Lincoln	All Time Tales—League of Nations Series (1931)	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London—Agency: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Madras Census	All Time Tales—Tales and Legends of India (1931)	Do.
James Hall	All Time Tales—Four Great Stories—London, England, The Mystery and Success (1931)	Do.
Marjorie A. McIntyre ..	All Time Tales—The Day Boy of the Age of Stone—(1931)	Do.
Harriet Beecher	Stories for the Classroom—Grade A—Book I—Specially new, Little Bo. From, There was a Little Pig	Macpherson McMillan & Sons, London—Agency: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Stories for the Classroom—Grade B—Book I—Three Boys at the Fair; The Miller's Daughter, The Seven Sons	Do.
Do.	Stories for the Classroom—Grade B—Book II—Pete's Kingdom; A Little Dog; The Merchant's Money Bag	Do.
Do.	Stories for the Classroom—Grade B—Book III—The Rat and the Wolf; The Wolf and the Lamb; The Game of Hide-and-Seek	Do.
Do.	Stories for the Classroom—Grade C—Book I—A Wolf with a Lamb; A Little Boy's Story	Do.
Do.	Stories for the Classroom—Grade IV—A Story of John Company (1931)	Do.
Donald Brown	Stories for the Classroom—Grade IV—A Story of John Company (1931)	Do.
E. L. Thorburn	Drumsticks from the East—Little Boys from India Series—First Series (1932)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Drumsticks from the East—Little Boys from India Series—Second Series (1932)	Do.
Do.	Drumsticks from the East—Little Boys from India Series—Third Series (1932)	Do.
F. H. Lee	The Children's Hobbies (1931)	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London—Agency: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Tom Tales for India Students—(1931)	Macpherson McMillan & Sons, London—Agency: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Vivian Thompson—Adapted by James Broadhurst Mather ..	The "A.E." Bright Story Series—Grade B—No. 17—The Little Boy (1931)	E. J. Arnold & Co., Ltd., London—Agency: Oxford University Press, Madras.
James Mather	The Adventures of David Copperfield—Adapted Edition for Schools (1931)	Macpherson & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Story of the Little Boy—Adapted from The Story of the Little Boy—Adapted with Introduction and Notes (1931)	Do.
A. Chatterjee	The Children's Hobbies and Other Stories—First Series and Second Series (1931)	Do.
David Dalry	Stories for the Classroom—Grade II or III—The Little Boy (1931)	Macpherson & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Dorothy King	Stories for the Classroom—Grade III or IV—The Little Boy (1931)	Do.
Vivian Mather—Adapted by David C. Foster	Stories for the Classroom—Grade III or IV—The Little Boy (1931)	Do.
Do.	Stories for the Classroom—Grade III or IV—The Little Boy (1931)	Do.
Dorothy King	Stories for the Classroom—Grade IV or V—The Little Boy (1931)	Do.
John R. Cochrane and F. H. Lee ..	The Little Boy Series—Vol. I—The Little Boy (1931)	Gifford's New-Type Press, London—Agency: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Robert H. Morgan and Thomas O. McIntyre	Selections for School Reading—(1931) ..	Robert, George & Co., Ltd., London—Agency: Oxford University Press, Madras.
F. L. Brown	The Day Book in the Village of "The Little Boy" (1931)	Uttar Chand Kaper & Sons, Lahore—Bombay: Madras.

Name of author or editor or compiler as in the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication as in the title page.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing office.
Subjects for Class Examinations—cont.		
1829		
George Eliot—Edited by R. E. Bulwer.	The Mill on the Floss (1832)	F.T.L. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
Arthur Wellesley	Sketches of Famous Men (1836)	Do
Walter Scott—Adapted by J. La Farge.	Lois Rousillon (1815)	Do
Editors of the Children's Home Reports.	Arthur May's Silver Book (1836)	Do
Arthur Wellesley	How Who Played the Game (1838)	Do
Leopold M. Auerbach	Little Women (1851)	Do
E. Martin	Wonders of Foreland (1852)	Do
D. Martin	At Home and The Forty Soldiers (1853)	Rees, Martin Ltd., Fakhira, Madrass.
Do.	Jeremie Supplementary Readers—The Forest (1854)	Do
Do.	A. S. V. Story Readers—Grade I—Hortensia and Isabella (1854)	A. S. V. PUBLISHER & Print, Tyrone, Madras.
Spoken—Gravely—Edited by Alice Burrows.	Fairy Stories—Grade I—A Pair of Spectacles (1855)	Oxford University Press, Madrass.
A. S. Burrows	Thomas's Wood English—Reader—Stories of the Great Discoveries (1855)	George S. Burrows & Co., Ltd., London—Agents, Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Oxford Class-Type Supplementary—Grade I—No. 2—The Wise Men and other Stories (1855)	Oxford Class-Type Press, Lon- don, and Congress—Agents, Bangalore, Coimbatore & Co., Ltd., Madrass.
Do.	Oxford Class-Type Supplementary—Grade I—No. 3—At the Sea and other Stories (1855)	Do.
Do.	Oxford Class-Type Supplementary—Grade I—No. 4—The Black Pig and other Stories (1855)	Do.
Do.	Oxford Class-Type Supplementary—Grade I—No. 5—Little Sir Pop and other Stories.	Do.
C. Walker	The King of Knives (1856)	F.T.L. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
Arthur Wellesley	Stories of Good—Telling Tales of Boys Who Made Good (1856)	Do.
By Walter Scott	Gay Menaces (1856)	Do.
Michael West	New Method Readers—Supplementary Readers—Grade Two—The Mystery of the Island (1856)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madrass.
Abraham Lincoln—Compiled by Michael West.	New Method Readers—Supplementary Readers—Grade Three—The Black Ship (1856)	Do.
H. L. Swenson—Edited by Michael West.	New Method Readers—Supplementary Readers—Grade Four—The Black Ship (1856)	Do.
A. Green, Dublin—Edited by H. L. Swenson.	Stories—Grade One—The House of the Enchantress (1856)	Oxford University Press, Madrass.
John R. Green and F. E. Hornish.	The Laurel and Gold Series—Volume 15—The Glass Kettle from Flanders (1857)	Oxford Class-Type Press, Lon- don, and Congress—Agents, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
By Walter Scott—Compiled by Michael West.	New Method Readers—Supplementary Readers— Grade Two—The House of the Enchantress (1857)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madrass.
Queen's College—Adapted by Michael West.	New Method Series for Teaching English Reading to Foreign Children—Reader VII—The Year of Washington (1857)	Do.
Edited by Samuel Davis ..	Shakespeare Series for Little People—John Cass (1857)	G. Bell and Sons, Ltd., London and Glasgow—Agents, Long- mans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madrass.
Do.	Shakespeare Series for Little People—King John (1857)	Do.
Remond Chamberlain—Dis- cussed by P. F. Kellgren.	The Life of Palmer—A Story of Indian Domestic Life (1857)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Walter De La Mare and Tho- mas Gray.	Readings—Book IV (1857)	Ball, Blackwell, Oxford— Agents, Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Walter De La Mare	Long	Do.
Do.	Old Joe (1857)	Do.
Lawrence Hamilton and Kate Harrison.	The Open Door and The Key (1857)	Do.
Lawrence Hamilton and A. V. Lange.	Elizabeth's Fairy and The Tame Dragon (1857)	Do.
Lawrence Hamilton	Everybody Land and The Golden Wattle. Part Two Made for Her	Do.
Madeline Widdows	France	Do.
Lloyd Henry	Flower Fancies (1857)	Do.
Do.	Three Little Tales (1857)	Do.
M. V. Widdows-Kath	The Seven Wonders of the World And The Larks When They Were Small (1857)	White Head, Roper & Sons, London—Agents, Madras.
George Tomlin	Parables of Jesus (1857)	Do.
F. L. Jones	German Parables in English (1857)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Charles Jones—Adapted by D. A. Harvey.	The Modern Language Series—The Ghost And the Mouth.	The Modern Language & Co., Madrass.
M. L. G. Harris	An English Reader For Indian Boys (1857)	Upper Grand, Roper & Sons, London—Agents, Madras.
Walter Henry	The Little Golden Books—Stories of Discovery (1857)	Widdows, Roper & Sons, London—Agents, Oxford University Press, Madras.

Name of author or editor or giver or the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or giving press.
1931-1939.		
Daniel Defoe Revisited by F. R. Lee ..	The Children's Bookshelf—A Short Robinson Crusoe (1719).	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
...	A.W.V. Story Readers—Grade 1—Chandrasekhar ..	A. R. Venkateswar & Brothers, Madras.
John R. Crossland	The Lancel and Gold Screen—Eight Storage Stories (1934).	Collier's, New York; Frank, Ltd., London and Glasgow—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. S. Trillick and R. V. Fendler ..	Map, Book—Listen—A Primer on Hand Safety ..	The Safety First Association of India, Bombay Branch.
.....	R.V. Story Readers—Book II (1938) ..	R.V. Story Dept and Printing Works, Pondicherry.
Laurie Dowsett	The Silver Tenth Series—No. 7—Mystery Mayne Stories (1938).	Collier's, New York; Frank, Ltd., London and Glasgow—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Harriet Beecher Stowe—Revised by H. S. S. ..	The Silver Tenth Series—No. 8—Dark Tom's Cabin (1938).	Do.
T. H. Soderby	The Silver Tenth Series—No. 9—Daniel Stern (1938).	Do.
Laurie Dowsett	The Silver Tenth Series—No. 11—Madam Tala (1938).	Do.
S. C. Hobson Fennell	The Silver Tenth Series—No. 12—John Topsy (1938).	Do.
Laurie Dowsett	The Silver Tenth Series—No. 14—Children's Myr Stories (1938).	Do.
John R. Crossland	The Silver Tenth Series—No. 15—Mystery Tala (1938).	Do.
H. S. S.	The Silver Tenth Series—No. 16—Ruth's Road (1938).	Do.
John R. Crossland	The Silver Tenth Series—No. 18—The Things Around Us (1938).	Do.
E. W. Parker and J. R. Webb ..	The Histories of Literature Series—Section J, No. 1—The Romance Story (1939).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. J. Murray	The Histories of Literature Series—Section J, No. 2—The Story of Art (1939).	Do.
E. L. L. Trenchard	The Histories of Literature Series—Section J, No. 3—The Story of Art (1939).	Do.
.....	Collier's, New York; Frank, Ltd., London and Glasgow—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.	Do.
.....	Collier's, New York; Frank, Ltd., London and Glasgow—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.	Do.
George S. Yockum—Adapted by William West ..	New Method Readers—Supplementary Readers—Grade III—The King of the Gobi Desert (1939).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
John Ruskin—Revised by George F. Starr ..	Longmans' Simplified English Series—The Thirty-Nine Steps ..	Do.
Robert Underhill—Revised by E. C. Farnwell ..	Piers Plaid—Revised Series—The Barons of Winchelsea (1939).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
R. K. Narayana—Abridged by Dudley C. Green ..	The "A. L." English Story Readers—Grade IV—No. 14—The Little Book ..	K. J. Studd & Son, Ltd., London, Glasgow and Bombay—Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. S. Harty	Thomson's World English Junior Series—Stories From Grimm (1939).	George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Thomson's World English Junior Series—Stories From Don Quixote (1939).	Do.
W. M. Fyfe	Tales of Beowulf	Pan Ltd. and Sons, Lahore.
Dennis Chaudhary and Esther Chaudhary	Mysteries of Madras Series—Grade IV—(1) Aeneas and (2) The Story of the Trojan War ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
.....	Mysteries of Madras Series—Grade V—The Trojan War, The Trojan Horse and The Trojan War ..	Do.
1940		
Rudolf Frenn	Short People of the Past—Book I—Ancient Times (1939).	University Press, Cambridge.
Do.	Short People of the Past—Book II—A.D. 600—1600 (1939).	Do.
Do.	Short People of the Past—Book III—Modern Times (1939).	Do.
H. I. Malhotra—Edited by Sylvia ..	The Tolman's Revisited—Adapted from Sir Walter Scott ..	F. Vandenhoeck & Co., Madras.
Rudolf Frenn	The Tolman's Revisited—Adapted from Sir Walter Scott ..	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
O. F. Strong—Edited by F. W. ..	The Tolman's Revisited—Adapted from Sir Walter Scott ..	Do.
.....	The Tolman's Revisited—Adapted from Sir Walter Scott ..	Do.

[illegible]

Name of author or editor or compiler or reviser.	Name of book with the price of publication.	Name of publisher, printers or printing press.
1935-1939—cont.		
Suitable for Class School Instruction.		
1940		
Violet M. Williams	The A. L. Wright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 419 —The Kings of the May—John's Dream; Mary's New Home—Doris Brown.	E. J. Arnold and Sons, Ltd., Lima, Glasgow and Del- aware-Agents: Hamilton & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. M. Polke	The A. L. Wright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 419 —The Kings of the May.	Do.
Larida Derwent	The A. L. Wright Story Readers—Grade I—No. 424 —Doris The Lamb.	Do.
S. Taylor	Advancing In English—A Course for Teachers— Book 1.	Do.
Do.	Advancing In English—A Course for Teachers— Book 2.	Do.
Do.	Advancing In English—A Course for Teachers— Book 3.	Do.
Do.	Advancing In English—A Course for Teachers— Book 4.	Do.
1941		
A. Gwyn Doyle—Edited by G. E. Williams	Longman's Simplified English Series: The White Company (1941).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
H. Roger Hammer—Simplified by Richard Watt	New Method Readers: Third Supplementary Reader—Reader You-Also Quizzes (1939).	Do.
A. G. Huthorn	The Heritage Story Books—Lions and Tigers (1941).	Do.
Do.	Do. Wolves and Hens (1940).	Do.
Do.	Do. Giants and Dwarfs (1939).	Do.
Do.	Do. Cats and Mice (1939).	Do.
F. Thelton Becker—Edited by John Drickwater	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade I: Book of Fables (1939).	Collins' Class-Type Press, London-Agents: Long- man, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Giles	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade I: The Fairies' House and other Stories (1939).	Do.
Do.	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade I: No. 12—The Twelve Months and other Stories (1939).	Do.
Do.	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade I: No. 16—Little Red Riding Hood and other Stories (1939).	Do.
Charlotte Henson—Edited by John Drickwater and arranged by Mrs. H. Jackson	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade I: No. 20—The Story Book.	Do.
Do.	Collins' Supplementary Readers—The Story of a Booked Up Book.	Do.
David Deane	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade II: Max Friday (Adapted from Robinson Crusoe).	Do.
Frank Worthington	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade II: No. 48—The Little War Dog (Folk Tale of Africa) (1939).	Do.
Do.	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade II: The Little War Dog Again (1939).	Do.
J. B. Ryan	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade III: The Swiss Family Robinson.	Do.
Do.	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade III: Seven Years Adventure with savages and others (1939).	Do.
A. C. McIvor	Longman's Indian Reading Books—India's and China—Grade V (1939).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Samuel Davis	Longman's Readers—Grade V (1939).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., London-Agents: Long- man, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
L. Tipping	High School Readers for Forms IV, V & VI (1939).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
George Hinde—Simplified by Richard Watt	New Method Readers—First Supplementary Reader—Reader VII—The Hill on the Plain (1939).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
George Hinde	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade IV: No. 126—The Hill on the Plain.	Collins' Class-Type Press, London-Agents: Long- man, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Lois M. Alesh	Collins' Supplementary Readers—Grade IV: No. 127—Little Women (1939).	Do.
Emily Wain	New English Reader—Book I	E. & J. Cooper, Bombay.
Do.	Do. Book II	Do.
John Murdoch	My Oxford—A Manual Text-Book for the Upper Forms (1939).	The Oxford University Press for India, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on title-page.		Name of book with the year of publication.		Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.	
ENGLISH—cont.					
Available for Clear Allowance—cont.					
1942.					
A. J. Apponyi .. .. .	.. .. .	The Heroes and Legends of India for Boys IV .. .. .	.. .. .	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.	Do.
E. B. Rieu .. .. .	.. .. .	The Yellow Stories for Boys I .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Mrs. Andrews .. .. .	.. .. .	Indian Fairy Tales—Part I .. .. .	.. .. .	Longmans, Green & Co. Ltd., London.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	Do. Part II .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	Do. Part III .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Michael West .. .. .	.. .. .	The New Method Readers—General Supplementary Reader 1—Lower Primary First Term .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	The New Method Readers—General Supplementary Reader II—Children's Journey to Egypt and other stories .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Alexander Dennis and Michael West .. .. .	.. .. .	The New Method Readers—General Supplementary Reader III—20000 Oases .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Robert Louis Stevenson and Michael West .. .. .	.. .. .	The New Method Readers—General Supplementary Reader V—Tommy's Island .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Michael West .. .. .	.. .. .	New Method First Supplementary Readers—Reader I—Fables and Fairy Tales .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	New Method First Supplementary Readers—Reader II—The Blue Bird and Opal .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	New Method First Supplementary Readers—Reader III—Robinson Crusoe .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	New Method First Supplementary Readers—Reader IV—The Blue Bird .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	New Method First Supplementary Readers—Reader V—King Solomon's Mines .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Mrs. A. G. Anderson .. .. .	.. .. .	Indian Fables and Legends—Book I .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	Do. Book II .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	Do. Book III .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	Herings of India—The Fish and the Fish .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	Things We Tell .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
M. Macmillan .. .. .	.. .. .	Princess of India .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Dean J. W. .. .. .	.. .. .	Gilbert's Travels .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	Gilbert's Fairy Tales .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
E. M. Wright .. .. .	.. .. .	Some Principles of Indian Exploration .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Adolf J. K. and Chaim H. Gerson .. .. .	.. .. .	Stories of Exploration .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Robert Louis Stevenson .. .. .	.. .. .	Robinson Crusoe .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	A Book of Golden Stories .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Edmund Hall .. .. .	.. .. .	Chapters—The Wall Lizard and Other Stories .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	The Great Indian Story—Readers—Grade 2 .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	India and the Great Quest and other stories .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	India's Story .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	Two Fairies .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
J. A. Ford .. .. .	.. .. .	Carl's Explorings .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
John Ford .. .. .	.. .. .	King of the Golden River .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	Indian Tales of the Great Quest .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
N. M. Balladyn .. .. .	.. .. .	Cartel Island .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
J. G. Fyfe .. .. .	.. .. .	Stories of Egypt and India .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
N. L. Stevenson .. .. .	.. .. .	Tommy's Island .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	Robinson .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
O. A. Hardy .. .. .	.. .. .	Tales from India, E. A. .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
A. P. Hume .. .. .	.. .. .	Joyce's Chances for Children from Stories—Part I .. .. .	.. .. .	Japan & Co., Madras.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	Joyce's Chances for Children from Stories—Part II .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	Joyce's Chances for Children from Stories—Grade 2—Clay Cook .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
W. H. Wren .. .. .	.. .. .	Adventures of a Billy Goat .. .. .	.. .. .	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.	Do.
A. G. Clarke .. .. .	.. .. .	The New Boy Judge .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Charles Rennie-Michael West .. .. .	.. .. .	New Method General Supplementary Reader IV—The Claret and the Liberty .. .. .	.. .. .	Longmans, Green & Co. Ltd., London.	Do.
Mr. Charles Scott—Edited by N. Toward .. .. .	.. .. .	Top Massing in The Atlantic (1942) .. .. .	.. .. .	O. Ganesamoorthy Mada & Son, Madras.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	The Indian Travel Books, Europe .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
M. Macmillan .. .. .	.. .. .	In Wall Wagon's India .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
N. Macmillan .. .. .	.. .. .	Temple of India .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
N. Macmillan .. .. .	.. .. .	Japan's Story from the Mahabharata—Hindu and Muslim .. .. .	.. .. .	The Pioneer Publishers, Madras.	Do.
Harold H. Warren and John Macmillan .. .. .	.. .. .	Harshadatta or the Triumph of Truth for Boys .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	Harshadatta or the Triumph of Truth for Boys II .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
G. G. G. .. .. .	.. .. .	Tales from Hindu Mythology—Stories of Animals and Birds .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
T. P. Spillman .. .. .	.. .. .	Tales from Hindu Mythology—Book II for Boys II .. .. .	.. .. .	O. Ganesamoorthy Mada & Son, Madras.	Do.
Clayton Davidson .. .. .	.. .. .	Harshadatta or the Triumph of Truth—The Story of the Claret .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.
Joseph Macmillan .. .. .	.. .. .	The Indian Travel Books—The Indian Empire .. .. .	.. .. .	Do.	Do.

Names of authors or titles as given on the title page	Names of books or titles for year of publication	Names of publishers, booksellers or printing firms
SUGGESTIONS		
SUGGESTIONS FOR CLASS LIBRARIES—contd.		
1942		
W. C. Douglas	T. F. H. Story Readers—Grade I & Little Book of Tales for Form I.	The Tractors' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	T. F. H. Story Readers—Grade II—Two Great Kings—Jains and Romans for Form II.	Do.
Do.	Heroes of India	Do.
Jadhav Arun	Heroes Tales of India	Shrihar & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Donald A. Macdonald	Indian Tales of Macdonald	Do.
Dorothy King	Stories Graded Story Readers—Grade III The Story of Robin and Hanskin	Do.
N. Macdonald	Lost of the Pedestal	Do.
Donald A. Macdonald	The Cleverest Man in the World	Do.
Rusby	Engle Readers—Jays and Samson	Do.
Donald Macdonald	The Prince and The Magician	Do.
Do.	Mystery of The Palace	Do.
V. Vengaloor	Baruchian	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
Do.	Practice Book for Paragraph and Essay writing.	Karnata Publishing House, Mysore.
Do.	Practice Book for Essay Writing	Do.
Do.	The Day Falls	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Yuen Young	Stories from Parables	Do.
Do.	Who's who Series	Do.
A. P. Williams	Asses's Fables for lower Classes	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	King Arthur and His Knights	Shrihar & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Knights of Charlemagne for High School Form.	Do.
Do.	Arthur Knave	Do.
Do.	Wings of Courage	Do.
D. A. Macdonald	Indian Fairy Stories	Do.
Do.	Book of Old Time Stories	Do.
SUGGESTIONS FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES		
1937		
Do.	The Stories of Shakespeare—First Series	Thomas Nelson & Son, Ltd., London.
Do.	Do. Second Series	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Series	Do.
Arthur G. O'Neil	A Day in an Iron Works (1931)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London—4 grade; Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	The World at Work—A Visit to a Woolen Mill (1931)	Do.
Do.	The World at Work—A Visit to a Coal Mine (1931)	Do.
Do.	The World at Work—A Visit to a Cotton Mill (1931)	Do.
Do.	The World at Work—A Day With Lumber Workers (1931)	Do.
Do.	The World at Work—A Day in a Hospital (1931)	Do.
Clark A. O'Neil	Indian Song Through Western Eyes (1932)	Do.
B. Burton	Tales from Shakespeare	Oxford Univ. Press, London—4 grade; Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
F. K. Polkinghorne and M. I. B. Polkinghorne	Shakespeare Biographies—Some Noble Stories (1935)	University of London Press, London—4 grade; Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
F. J. Gould	Yacht's Fable Path (1935)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
L. & H. G. D. Turnbull	The Golden Series—Famous Heroes of India (1931)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
F. T. Robinson, Applegate	The Truth is the Power (1934)	Brookmans, London Press, Madras.
Richard (London)—Reprinted by Madras Univ.	A Message from Mary (1931)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
P. G. O'Neil and H. O'Neil	English Verse for Madras School Students (1931)	Oxford University Press, Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on title page		Page of book with title year of publication		Name of publisher, printer or printing press	
1934-1940					
Results for General Literature—cont.					
1937					
Gay Terele .. .. .	..	A Fairy Book for Boys and Girls (1937) ..	..	J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., London Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.	..
Charles Dickens—Edited by J. G. Fyfe ..	..	Derbyshire Hall (1938) ..	..	Do.	..
Charles Dickens—Edited by W. D. Howett ..	..	Eden Wall (1937) ..	..	Do.	..
Do. ..	..	The Story of Indian Civilization (1938) ..	..	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras	..
G. E. M. Joad ..	..	Belles and Tiers (1936) ..	..	Author, "Buckingham," Kensington, Victoria.	..
K. Vaidyanathan ..	..	Jatadhane and Other Stories (1935) ..	..	Author, Sivapattinam Adram, Mylapore, Madras.	..
K. S. Varadachari ..	..	Paras of East and West ..	..	Oxford University Press, Madras.	..
Doreen W. Wetheringham ..	..	..	..	..	..
1938					
F. A. M. Durr ..	..	The Arabian Islands (1938) ..	..	Author, No. 13, Street, Prince Town, Madras.	..
Rajah Lakshmi ..	..	A Historical Sketch of the Town of Bangalore (1938) ..	..	Author, Court Yard, Bangalore.	..
Abbas Ali Chaudhury ..	..	Madara L. Language Series—Modern English Syntax—A Survey from 1800 to the Present Time—(1938) ..	..	A. Ladd Chaudhury, 31, Bazaar, Bazaar Road, Dacca (Bangladesh).	..
Ayazuddin Nadeem ..	..	Lectures from a Father to his Daughter (1937) ..	..	Al-Banad, Lat. Journal Press, Al-Banad.	..
E. P. Maheshwari ..	..	Sketch of India Sanskrit Sanskritization (1938) ..	..	V. Maheshwari & Sons, Bombay.	..
Pauline K. P. James (Ed.) ..	..	A Short Sketch of Telugu-Sanskrit Dialects (1937) ..	..	D. V. Book Depot and Printing Works, Tiruchanur.	..
B. T. Jacob George ..	..	Sketches of Sanskrit—General—Volume I (1937) ..	..	The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Lucknow, India.	..
Do. ..	..	Do. Volume II (1938) ..	..	Do.	..
D. S. Karim ..	..	Lectures on the Bengali Grammar with an English Translation of the Gita (1937) ..	..	S. Sarkar, 20, Park Road, Calcutta, India.	..
1939					
Lectures—Edited by John R. Goudal ..	..	The Lovers and the Lover—Volume II—Mythology and Adventure Stories (1939) ..	..	Gill's One Type Press, London and Glasgow—Agents: Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.	..
Archer Wallis ..	..	I Believe in People (1939) ..	..	E.T.L. Book Depot, Bangalore City.	..
H. K. Chatter ..	..	The Great City (1939) ..	..	Book Binding Bookshop, Bangalore, South Kanara.	..
K. J. Chatter ..	..	His Late Majesty King George V (1939) ..	..	Author, Indian Press and Telegraphs, P.O., Lucknow.	..
Translated by Mirza Asif Ali Khan ..	..	The Sayings of Mohammed (1939) ..	..	Dr. Yousuf, Government, No. 2, Subashwari Avenue, Calcutta.	..
1940					
Alexander Dumas—Adapted by W. H. Dumas ..	..	The Court of Monte-Carlo (1940) ..	..	E. M. Goudal, Madras.	..
W. E. Dumas ..	..	The King of Treason—A Life of Jesus Christ (1940) ..	..	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.	..
1942					
E. J. Thompson ..	..	Handbook of English Poetry and Poetry Writing ..	..	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.	..
T. B. Krishnaswami ..	..	The Ophers and other Stories ..	..	The Teachers Publishing House, Madras.	..
H. O. Hume ..	..	The Prophet of the East for Upper Egypt ..	..	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.	..
G. C. Wright ..	..	Everyday English—Book I ..	..	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.	..
H. Hume, D. D. ..	..	Simple Songs for Forms V and VI ..	..	S. S. Cooper, Bombay.	..
H. Hume ..	..	Short Songs and Letters for Forms V and VI ..	..	Do.	..
T. F. Goudal ..	..	Tales from Hindu Mythology for Forms II ..	..	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.	..
..	..	Guide to Spelling and Pronunciation ..	..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.	..
Maria Edgeworth ..	..	Waste Not Want Not and Long Laurels ..	..	The Teachers Publishing House, Madras.	..

Form of book or other to give on the left page	Form of book with the year of publication	Form of publisher's name or on the right page
REPLACES—1938		
Books for Teachers—cont.		
1938		
.....	A Way to English—Teacher's Note-book (1938)	Oxford University Press, Wash- ington.
A. V. Remond	India's English Language—Part I: The Forms II and III (English Groups) (1938)	Author, P. M. College, Coimbatore.
W. E. Mansford, B. K. Parker and S. G. Jones	The Basic Way to English—Book Three	Ernest Benn, Ltd., London— Agents: The Times of India Press, Bombay.
Do.	The Basic Way to English—Book Four	Do.
G. E. Ogden and A. Lloyd James	Psychic Mathematics—General Series No. 42—The A.B.C. of Basic English (2nd Issue) with an account of the Sounds of Basic English (1938)	Kapoor Pad-Trench, Bombay & Co., Ltd., London—Agents: The Times of India Press, Bombay.
J. F. Newbrough	The Poetic Presentation—A Beginner's Introduc- tion to English Poetry (1938)	Paul Hamlyn, Oxford— Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., London.
Amarendra Das	An Anthology of Modern Poetry (1938)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., London.
Adolph Meyer	English and the Teaching of English in India	The Orthological Institute, Oxford—Agents: The Times of India Press, Bombay.
1940		
S. D. Kothare and Y. G. Talpade	English Composition for Indian Students (1940)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., London.
N. K. and M. I. N. Pellinghore	Further Steps in English Composition (1940)	G. S. & Sons, Ltd., London—Agents: Com- mercial Press & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
H. Sheth	Experiments in P. G. Work—Story Poems	K. & J. Cooper, Pan- bure, Bombay.
An Experienced L.T.	The "Little" Key Keys and Letters for the Village—For the use of Middle and Higher Elementary Pupils (1940)	The Little Flower Co., Madras.
An Experienced Teacher	English Grammar and Composition for Tamil Students in High Schools (1940)	The Manager, St. Joseph's Press, Palayam House Kumbakonam.
1942		
H. MacIs	English Dialogues for Forms V and VI	K. & J. Cooper, Pan- bure.
N. G. Wiltshire and S. R. Kothare	A High School Standard English	Commercial Press, Ltd., Madras.
REPLACES—		
Books for Class use.		
1937		
.....	The Royal School Series—High Books of History— Part I: India—Part II: History (1937 to 1940) (1937)	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., London.
.....	The Royal School Series—High Books of History— Part II: India—Part III: History (1937 to 1940) (1937)	Do.
S. M. Wilson Thomas	The Royal School Series—High Books of History— Part III: India—Part IV: History (1937 to 1940) (1937)	Do.
M. MacIs	The House of History—The Third Story (1937)	Do.
.....	History of English History (1937)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
An Experienced L.T.	A History of India—Part I—For Form II (Telugu)	V. S. Venkateswara & Co., Kumbakonam.
P. T. Sankaranarayanan	Do. For Form I (Telugu)	Do.
H. G.	A Brief Survey of Indian History (1937)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
E. Wilson Davis	Outline of Indian History (1937)	Do.
T. P. Das	A History of Great Britain—Book II (1937)	Do.
C. S. Sankaranarayanan	A History of India—Middle India Sankaradeva Chandra Kataka (Telugu) (1937)	P. Venkateswara & Co., Kumbakonam.
V. Sankaranarayanan and S. Sankaradeva	History of India for IV Class for Secondary Schools (Telugu) (1937)	M. Sankaradeva & Sons, Ondur.
K. Sankaradeva and S. Sankaradeva	History of India for IV Class for Secondary Schools (Telugu) (1937)	C. Sankaradeva & Sons, Ondur.
T. Sankaradeva	History of India for IV Class for Secondary Schools (Telugu) (1937)	C. Sankaradeva & Sons, Ondur.
T. A. Sankaradeva	History of India for IV Class for Secondary Schools (Telugu) (1937)	C. Sankaradeva & Sons, Ondur.
T. Sankaradeva	History of India for IV Class for Secondary Schools (Telugu) (1937)	C. Sankaradeva & Sons, Ondur.
C. S. Sankaradeva	History of India for IV Class for Secondary Schools (Telugu) (1937)	C. Sankaradeva & Sons, Ondur.
T. S. George	A History of India (1937)	The Vignettes Press, Kolu- kottam.

Name of author or editor or place of publication	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing firm.
1902-1904.		
Available for Class use—each.		
1903		
Edmond Stone and Kalla Pariphal	History of India—Form I (Type) (1900)	The Students' Store, Bangalore.
Do	Do. Form II (Type) (1901)	Do.
Kalla Pariphal	Indian History (1904) (1904)	Do.
A. V. Ramaswami	History of Great Britain—Part I—For Forms IV and V (Telugu) (1904)	R. B. Prichard, Madras, Coimbatore.
George Chait	Footprints in Ancient History	R. V. Appala & Sons, Ltd., London, Ching, and Delhi, Agents: Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do	Footprints in British History	Do.
Do	Footprints in Modern History	Do.
A. Wigness and C. E. E. Hughes	European History—Book I—Frontiers of Civilisation	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do	European History—Book II—The Heritage of Civilisation	Do.
M. M. B. Hughes and C. E. E. Hughes	European History—Book III—The Heritage of Civilisation	Do.
E. W. Tinsley	Outline of British History—Part I—The Beginnings to 1603 (1903)	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do	Outline of British History—Part II—From 1603 to the Present Time (1903)	Do.
R. V. Ramaswami Aiyangar	A History of India—Part I—The Pre-Naxalite Period—(Kannada) (1903)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do	A History of India—Part II—The Pre-Naxalite Period—(Kannada) (1903)	V. S. Srinivasan, Publishers, Madras and Mysore.
V. Ramaswami	A History of India—Part II—For Forms III—(Telugu)	V. S. Srinivasan & Co., Publishers, Bangalore.
E. W. Tinsley	The Making of Modern India—Book I—The Making of the British Empire (1903)	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Indian School Books	A School History of India (1903)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. Vaidyanath Rao	Indian History—Book I for Form III (Telugu) (1903)	Madras University Book Depot, Madras.
C. E. E. Hughes	Book One—Civilisation—Part I for Form III (Telugu) (1903)	R. Vaidyanath & Co., Madras.
A. F. Stoddard Williams	A History of India—Part III—The British Period—Under the Company and the Crown (1903)	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. K. Spilling	From Prehistoric Times—Book V—The Social History of England from 1688 to 1904 (1903)	George, Philip & Son, Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
L. G. Francis	A Short History of England—commencing with the New System for Forms V and VI (1903)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
J. Wilson	A Short History of India (1903)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
G. V. Ram Aiyangar	A History of India—Part I (Form I) (1904)	G. V. R. Srinivas & Co., Publishers, Bangalore.
Do	A History of India—Part II—For High Schools and Training Schools (Form I) (1904)	Do.
Do	A History of England for Form IV (Form I) (1904)	Do.
T. N. Sankar Aiyangar	Karnataka Tharu Katti Chakrasam—Book I (1903) (1903)	O. Srinivasan, Mysore & Son, Madras.
F. T. Sankar Aiyangar	A History of India for Form I—(Form I) (1903)	V. S. Srinivasan & Co., Bangalore.
F. T. Sankar Aiyangar	A History of India for Form I—(Form I) (1903)	V. S. Srinivasan & Co., Bangalore.
T. A. Sankar Aiyangar	Lessons in Indian History—Book III—(Telugu) (1903)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
M. Sankar Aiyangar	British History—(For Form IV)—(Madras) (1903)	Authors, Madras, College, Bangalore.
C. E. Sankar Aiyangar	History of India—Part II—For Form I (Form I) (1903)	V. Srinivasan & Co., Madras.
M. Sankar Aiyangar	History of India—Part III—For Form I (Form I) (1903)	The Students' Publishing House, Madras.
A. Sankar Aiyangar	History of England—Part IV—(Form I) (1903)	Madras, Mysore, Bangalore.
A. Sankar Aiyangar	History of England—Part IV—(Form I) (1903)	Do.
Do	History of England—Part IV—(Form I) (1903)	Do.
H. Sankar Aiyangar	History of India—Part IV—(Form I) (1903)	Do.

1903

Names of author or authors as given on the title page.	Names of book with the year of publication.	Names of publisher, bookseller or printing firm.
1870-1882—cont.		
Published for Class use—cont.		
1893		
E. H. Carter and N. A. F. Moore ..	A History of Britain—Book I—Early Times to 1415.	Oxford University Press, London.
Do.	A History of Britain—Book II—(1415 to 1535)—(1911)	Do.
Do.	A History of Britain—Book III—(1535 to 1815) ..	Do.
S. Madanlal Ban and D. R. Bhatel ..	A Brief History of India—(1927) ..	Shri Ram Lal, Mathura.
K. Krishna Srinivas and N. Srinivas ..	A History of India—For V Class—For use at Secondary Schools—(Delhi) (1937).	Mathura, Gwalior, & Co., Madras.
W. A. Dutt ..	An Outline History of Great Britain—(1904) ..	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
Edited by K. Rama Varma Subrahmanya ..	Madras History of India—Part I—For Form I—(Madras) (1931).	V. Srinivas Iyer & Sons, Madras.
Do.	Madras History of India—Part II—For Form II—(Madras) (1932).	Do.
Do.	Madras History of India—Part III—For Form III—(Madras) (1933).	Do.
W. A. Dutt ..	An Outline History of Great Britain—(1907) ..	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
K. M. Subrahmanya ..	Our Country History—For Class V—(Delhi) (1937)	The Modern Primary Co., Educational Publishers, Madras.
Do.	Our Country History—For Form II—(Delhi) (1937)	Do.
Do.	Our Country History—For Form III—(Delhi) (1937)	Do.
Do.	Our Country History—For Form I—(Delhi) (1937)	Do.
G. V. Rama Aiyar ..	A History of England—For Form IV—(Delhi) (1937)	G. V. Rama Aiyar & Co., Madras.
C. S. Subrahmanya ..	India History—Book I—For Form II—(Delhi) (1937).	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
Do.	India History—Book I—For Form IV—(Delhi) (1937).	Do.
Do.	History of India—For Form IV—(Delhi) (1937).	Do.
M. K. Subrahmanya ..	Principles of India—For Form IV—(Delhi) (1937).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
R. Srinivas ..	A History of India—For Form I—(Delhi) (1937).	A. V. D. Publishers, Educational Publishers, Madras.
H. S. Subrahmanya ..	An Outline History of Great Britain—(Delhi) (1937).	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
H. S. ..	A Brief History of India—(1937) ..	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
J. G. S. Srinivas ..	History of England—(1937) ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
S. S. Srinivas ..	History of India—Delhi—For Form I—(Delhi) (1937).	W. S. Srinivas & Sons, Madras.
K. S. Srinivas ..	A Short History of India—(Delhi) (1937) ..	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
M. Srinivas ..	History of India—Book I—(Delhi) (1937) ..	K. Srinivas & Co., Madras.
C. S. Srinivas ..	A Short History of India—(1937) ..	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
M. Srinivas ..	An Outline History of India—(1937) ..	Oxford University Press, London.
S. Srinivas ..	History of India—Part II—For Form IV—(Delhi) (1937).	T. S. Srinivas & Sons, Madras.
S. Srinivas ..	History of India—Book I—For Form IV—(Delhi) (1937).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
S. Srinivas ..	History of Our Country—Class IV and V—(Delhi) (1937).	S. S. Srinivas & Sons, Madras.
Do.	History of Our Country—Form I—(Delhi) (1937).	Do.
Do.	History of Our Country—Form II—(Delhi) (1937).	Do.
Do.	History of Our Country—Form III—(Delhi) (1937).	Do.
M. Srinivas ..	History of India—Book I—For Form IV—(Delhi) (1937).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
S. Srinivas ..	History of India—Book I—For Form IV—(Delhi) (1937).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
S. Srinivas ..	A History of India—(1937) ..	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
G. S. Srinivas ..	A History of India—(1937) ..	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
M. Srinivas ..	A History of Our Motherland—For the Young—For Form I—(Delhi) (1937).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	A History of Our Motherland—For the Young—For Form II—(Delhi) (1937).	Do.
Do.	A History of Our Motherland—For the Young—For Form III—(Delhi) (1937).	Do.
L. S. Srinivas ..	History of India—Book I—For Form IV—(Delhi) (1937).	India Publishing House, Madras.

Kind of prices or all in all (Printed for this page)	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of children, teacher or printing press.
BIBLIOGRAPHY—cont.		
Availability for other uses—cont.		
1938		
R. H. D. Thackeray Rec	Indian History—First Book—(Telugu) (1938) ..	K. M. Gopalakrishna Kona, Madras and Madras.
G. V. Rama Aggar—Translated by T. Tadiyath charyulu	A History of India—For Form I (Telugu) (1937)	G. V. S. Sankar & Co., Madras.
M. Vaidya Subbaraya	History of India—For Teaching Schools—According to the revised syllabus—Part I—(Telugu) (1934)	Vaidyanathan & Co., Eluru.
Do.	History of India—For Teaching Schools—According to the revised syllabus—Part II—(Telugu) (1934)	Do.
V. Ramayya	Outline of British History—Part III—(Tamil and Kanakam period) (1935 A.D. to 1914 A.D.)—(Telugu) (1935)	Do.
V. Ramayya Rao and V. Ramayya	Indian History—For the use of Form I (1935)	Do.
T. P. Rao	Language of Historical Series—For Schools—Book II—A Summary of Greek History—(Sanskrit) (1934)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Chinnappa Mahalingam	High school Indian History—Part II for Form V—(Malayalam) (1934)	T. Sankar, Ipur & Sons, Madras.
K. Ramana Murthy	English Historical Series—History of England, Part II (1485 A.D. to 1714 A.D.)—(Malayalam) (1934)	Do.
V. G. Krishna Murthy	Classical History Series—History of India—Book II for Form II—(Sanskrit)—(Malayalam) (1934)	Do.
K. P. Malla	English History for Madras (1934) ..	Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. S. Subramaniam—Translated by R. N. Chakraverty Ramayyachari	High School Grammar—Part II for Form III—(Telugu) (1934)	F. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
Hyd Maheshwari Murthy and Abhila Kandaswami	Theory of Mind—Part II—(Tamil) (1938)	Uttar Choudhury & Sons (Madras)—Madras, Madras.
Do.	Theory of Mind—Part I—(Tamil) (1937)	Do.
M. Rama Rao	History of India for Form IV (revision to 1937 syllabus)—(Telugu) (1937)	Vaidyanathan & Co., Eluru.
T. S. Dasgupta	Our Country History—Book IV for Form IV—(1934) (1934) (Sanskrit)	The Madras Press Co., Madras.
K. Ramana Murthy and S. M. Ramayya	Indian History—Book II for Form V and VI (based on the revised S.S.C. syllabus)—(1937) (1937) (Sanskrit)	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
G. V. Rama Aggar	History of India—Part II—(Tamil) (1937)	G. V. S. Sankar & Co., Madras.
T. S. Dasgupta and M. M. Ramayya	Polish Hand Book Series—Book II for Form I—(Tamil) (1937) (Sanskrit)	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	Polish Hand Book Series—Book III for Form II—(Tamil) (1937) (Sanskrit)	Do.
T. A. Rajagopalachari	A History of India—Lecture in Indian History—Part I—(Tamil) (1937) (Sanskrit)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
M. Vaidyanathan	Classical Indian History for Form V Class—(Tamil) (1937) (Sanskrit)	K. M. Gopalakrishna Kona, Madras.
David Rao and Lakshmi Koppa	History and Her Neighbours—Book III—S.C. 1935 A.D.—The Republic—(1937)	Madras & Sons (Madras), Ltd., Madras.
Dattatraya Rao	History and Her Neighbours—Book IV—1935—1935—Lectures and Notes	Do.
Do.	History and Her Neighbours—Book V—1935—1935—Lectures and Notes	Do.
Do.	History and Her Neighbours—Book VI—1935—1935—Lectures and Notes	Do.
J. A. Murthy	History and Her Neighbours—Book VII—The Republic—(1937)	Do.
M. Ramayya Rao	Indian History—Part I for Form V—(Tamil) as per revised syllabus—(Telugu) (1934)	Amkar, Madras's College, Madras.
M. Vaidyanathan	A Text Book of English History or History of England for Form IV, V, VI—(Tamil) (1934)	Do.
G. S. Ramayya	India (General Series) as revised from Indian History—First Book (1934) (1934)	G. Chinnappa Murthy & Sons, Madras.
George S. Lee	Textbook English Grammar for Form IV—According to the New Syllabus for Form IV—(Tamil) (1934)	Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
K. S. Subramaniam	A First Book of English History—For Form IV (Western according to the latest departmental syllabus of 1937)—(Tamil) (1934)	T. S. Sankar, Madras, Publisher, Madras, Madras and Sons.
Chinnappa	A History of England (1934) (1934) ..	Do.
Do.	A History of India (1934) (1937)	Do.
Do.	Chinnappa Murthy of India—Book I (Tamil) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (Tamil) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (Tamil) ..	Do.
M. G.—Translated by F. N.	A First Book of Indian History (Madras) (1934)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Text and History—Translated by K. K. Chinnappa	A First Book of English History (Madras) (1934)	Do.

Name of author or editor of work and the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication, BIBLIOGRAPHIC Available for Class use—book.	Name of publisher, printer or publishing place.
1939		
Seyal Sir John R. ...	A New History of India for Form IV (written according to the latest Departmental syllabus); (Telugu).	The Oxford Publishing Co. (Madras), Tiruch. Madras, Guwahati and Sharnada.
Do.	A New History of India for Forms V and VI (Telugu) (1938).	Do.
T. P. V. ...	A History of Great Britain—Book II—Part I (No 1000) (Telugu) (1939).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. B. S. ...	British India—Book II—Part I for Form V (Telugu) (1939).	Ward's Publishing House, Tirupattur, Madras.
T. S. ...	History of England—Book II—Part I for Form V (as per S.S.L.C. syllabus) (Telugu) (1939).	M. Sankaradas & Co., Madras.
T. A. ...	Lecture on Indian History (Book III) (Tamil) (1939).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
S. ...	History of India—Book II—For Form I (Tamil) (1939).	T. S. Gopala, Pichai, Pichai, Tirupattur, Tiruchengudi.
Do.	Do. Book II—For Form II (Tamil) (1939).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III—For Form III (Tamil) (1939).	Do.
A. ...	Stories of the Mahabharata—For Form I (Tamil) (1939).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
M. ...	Anglo-Indian—For Form V (from the Early Times to A.D. 1850) (Tamil) (1939).	S. Sankaradas & Co., Madras.
T. B. S. ...	British India—Book II—For Form V (Tamil) (1939).	Ward's Publishing House, Tirupattur, Madras.
S. ...	Thyagaraja Chaitanya Poet's Poems (From Form I to Form VI) (Tamil) (1939).	V. S. Sankaradas, Pichai, Madras, Tirupattur and Tiruchengudi.
S. ...	British India—For Form I (Tamil) (1939).	S. S. Sankaradas, Pichai, Pichai, Tirupattur, Tiruchengudi.
Do.	Do. For Form II (Tamil) (1939).	Do.
Do.	Do. For Form III (Tamil) (1939).	Do.
S. ...	Theoretical Introduction to High School Days—A Short History of England for the Intermediate Students (Tamil) (1939).	Upper Chand Kaper & Sons, Lahore & Ranchi—Madras.
Do.	Theoretical Introduction to High School Days—A Short History of India for the Intermediate Students (Tamil) (1939).	Do.
L. ...	India—Tamil & Hindi—Part I (Tamil) (1939).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (Tamil) (1939).	Do.
V. ...	History of England—Book II—Part I & II for Forms V & VI (Telugu) (1939).	M. Sankaradas & Co., Madras.
M. ...	History of India—Book II—For Form V (Telugu) (1939).	Do.
S. ...	Theoretical First—Part I (Tamil) (1939).	Upper Chand Kaper & Sons, Lahore & Ranchi—Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (Tamil) (1939).	Do.
S. ...	A First Book of Indian History—(Tamil) (1939).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. ...	Lower Secondary Indian History—Part II (Madras) (1939).	The Government Printing House, Coimbatore.
Do.	History of India—Part I for Form II (Madras) (1939).	V. Sankaradas & Co., Tirupattur.
S. ...	Tamil and Hindi—(Tamil) (1939).	P. Sankaradas & Co., Tirupattur.
G. ...	History of India—General Indian History—Book IV (Kannada) (1939).	S. Sankaradas & Co., Tirupattur.
S. ...	History of India—General Indian History—Book II—(Kannada) (1939).	Do.
S. ...	History of India—General Indian History—Book III (Kannada) (1939).	Do.
S. ...	History of England—(Kannada) (1939).	Do.
K. ...	History of Great Britain—Book II for Form IV—(Kannada) (1939).	School Book Company, Ch. Street, Bangalore.
V. ...	History of England for Form IV (Tamil) (1939).	V. S. Sankaradas & Co., Tirupattur.
S. ...	History of England for Form IV (written according to S.S.L.C. syllabus) (Telugu) (1939).	T. S. Gopala, Pichai, Pichai, Tirupattur, Tiruchengudi.
S. ...	History of India—Part I for Form V (written according to the S.S.L.C. syllabus) (Telugu) (1939).	Do.
S. ...	The Oxford History of England—For Schools in India (1939).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
S. ...	Longman's New Age History—India Series—Book I—(India in the Old World) (No 1000) (1939).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Longman's New Age History—India Series—Book II—(India in the Old World and The New) (No 1000) (1939).	Do.
Do.	Longman's New Age History—India Series—Book III—(India in the Modern World) (No 1000) (1939).	Do.
S. ...	History of India (Telugu) (1939).	Ramesh Printing Press, Tiruch.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication. REVISED—only. Revised for Class use—only.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing firm.
1939		
E. C. Bradburn—Translated by V. K. Acharya Murari. E. Bradburn, P. and G. Bradburn. F. W. Turner	History of England (Malayalam) (1932) Naraina Madras Chatterjee—Book II (Kannada) (1935) History of India—Book Series—Book Four—Days of Empire (1935).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. U. R. Shetty and Sons, Mangalore. University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras. Do.
G. P. Srinivas	Empire—History—Book Series—Book Three—Days of Democracy—Days of Empire—Present Day (1935).	Do.
J. Srinivas	History—Book IV—Stories of the Modern World (1935).	Do.
J. Srinivas	Outline of Indian History—For the use of Madras High Schools in India (High School) (1935).	Do.
J. Srinivas	A History of England (from the Earliest Times to 1832)—Part IV (A.D. 1485—1782) (1935).	Do.
Do.	A History of England (from the Earliest Times to 1832)—Part V (A.D. 1782—1832) (1935).	Do.
Do.	A History of England (from the Earliest Times to 1832)—Part VI (A.D. 1832—1832) (1935).	Do.
K. Mahalingam	Naraina Madras Chatterjee—Book II (Kannada) (1935) ..	Do.
T. K. Srinivas	A History of Great Britain—Book II (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
T. K. Srinivas	The History of England—For Form IV (Prepared according to the S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
T. K. Srinivas	Naraina Madras Chatterjee—Book I—For Form V—Madras Chatterjee Press (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
G. V. Srinivas	History of India—Part I—For Form V—Prepared according to the S.S.L.C. Syllabus (1935) (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do.	The History of England—C. Group (A.D. 1485 to 1782) (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do.	History of England—Book I—For Form V (Prepared according to 1935 S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
Do.	History of England—Book II—For Form VI—Prepared according to 1935 S.S.L.C. Syllabus (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
J. Srinivas	History of England or Angles, Deas, Chatterjee—Part I—For Form V (according to 1935 S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
T. K. Srinivas	A History of England—Part I (from the Earliest Times to 1835 A.D.)—Tamil (1935).	Do.
R. Srinivas	The History of England—For Form V (Prepared according to 1935 S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (Tamil) (1935).	Do.
M. Srinivas	Third Edition of A Short History of India or Hindu Deas Chatterjee—(Part I) (1935).	Do.
K. Srinivas	British History—Part II—For Form VI (Written as per Revised Syllabus) (English up to date) (Tamil) (1935) (Revised).	Do.
A. Srinivas	History of Our Country—For Form IV (Prepared according to the S.S.L.C. Syllabus, 1935) (Tamil) (1935) (Revised).	Do.
Do.	History of Our Country—For Form V (Prepared according to the S.S.L.C. Syllabus, 1935) (Tamil) (1935) (Revised).	Do.
K. Srinivas	History of England—Part I—For Form V (as per 1935 S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (Tamil) (1935) (Revised).	Do.
T. K. Srinivas and M. Srinivas	Fishes Hindu Hindu Deas Chatterjee—Book I—For Form I (Tamil) (1935) (Revised).	Do.
C. N. Srinivas	A Short History of India—Book II—For Form II (Tamil) (1935) (Revised).	Do.
Y. Srinivas	History of India for Madras Schools—(Tamil) (1935) (Revised).	Do.
R. Srinivas	History of England—Part II—For Form VI (Prepared according to the S.S.L.C. Syllabus, 1935) (Tamil) (1935) (Revised).	Do.
Y. Srinivas	Anglo, Chatterjee—Tamil Period (Tamil) (1935) (Revised).	Do.
K. Srinivas	A History of Our Motherland—Part II—For Form III (Tamil) (1935) (Revised).	Do.
J. Srinivas	Three Years Chatterjee—Book I—For Form I (Tamil) (1935) (Revised).	Do.
Do.	Three Years Chatterjee—Book II—For Form II (Tamil) (1935) (Revised).	Do.
A. Srinivas	Indian History—Book II—For Form V and VI (as per 1935 S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (Tamil) (1935) (Revised).	Do.

Names of authors or editors appearing on the title page.	Names of books with the year of publication.	Names of publishers, booksheds or printing offices.
REPRINTS—cont.		
Sulabhya for Class-room—cont.		
1940		
A. Tirumalachandrasekar	English History for Beginners for IV Form (Tamil) (1939)	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
K. Subramanya Raju and U. Shamaiah Chinnai Raju	Curious of English History (for the revised S.S.C.) (A Group) (1939)	New! Modern Book Depot (Chennai), Ltd., Madras.
H. S. Subramanya	A Short History of England from 1066-1801 for Form VI (Tamil) (1939)	F. T. Vaidyanathan & Co., Madras.
A. N. Subramaniam	History of England for Form IV (Tamil) (1939)	Madras & Son (Ind-4), Ltd., Madras.
T. S. Subba Appayya and S. S. Subramaniam	History of England—Part II—Form VI (1939-1940) (Tamil) (1939)	Do.
M. Sengupta	History of India—Part I—For Form V (Prepared according to the S.S.C. Syllabus of 1937) (Tamil) (1939)	C. G. Gopald Pillai, Publishers, Trichinopoly.
W. G. Chatterji and M. H. Nag	History of India—Part I (Tamil) (1939)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (Tamil) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Shorter History for I Form (Kannada) (1939)	Shri Subbaraj Narasimha, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. For II Form (Kannada) (1939)	Do.
K. H. Subramaniam and E. R. Rajagopalachari	History of England for Form IV (Tamil) (1939)	The Modern Printer Co., Madras.
James R. Goss	A History of India—From the Earliest Times to the Present Day (1939)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. Viswambharan	History of England—Book II for Form VI (Tamil) (1939)	Andhra Pradesh, Madras.
V. Anantharaman and P. Aravindan	History of England—For Form IV (Tamil) (1939)	A. V. S. Packiam Pillai, Publishers, Madras.
K. Viswambharan	History of England—Part II for Form VI (Tamil) (1939)	The Tamil Publishers, Madras.
S. Krishna Appayya	History of Our Country for Form VI (as per 1938 syllabus) (Tamil) (1939)	K. M. Gopichandran, Kona Publishers, Madras and Madras.
S. Viswambharan Appayya	The History of England (as per 1938 syllabus)—(Form VI Tamil) (1939)	Do.
G. V. Narayana	A History of India for Form IV (as per 1937 syllabus) (1939)	G. V. K. Suresh & Co., Krishnagiri.
K. R. Chinnai Raju	Indian History—Book I for Form I (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1939)	E. V. Chinnai Raju & Son, Madras.
Do.	Indian History—Book II for Form II (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Indian History—Book III for Form III (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1939)	Do.
Do.	The United History of England for Schools in India—Vol. I for V Form (A Group) (Telugu) (1939)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	The United History of England for Schools in India—Vol. II for VI Form (A Group) (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
G. N. Subb	History of India (Kannada) (1939)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. Appayya Chinnai	The Middle School History of India—Book I—For Form I (Tamil) (1939)	The Modern Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	The Middle School History of India—Book II—For Form II (Tamil) (1939)	Do.
Do.	The Middle School History of India—Book III—For Form III (Tamil) (1939)	Do.
M. Viswambharan, Translated by T. R. Subba Appayya	A Text-Book of Indian History—Part I—Form V (Tamil) (1939)	M. Subramaniam & Co., Madras.
E. R. Subramaniam	History of India—Part II—For VI Form (Tamil) (1939)	Macmillan Publishing House, Madras.
S. Madan Appayya	History of India—Part II—For VI Form (Tamil) (1939)	Madras & Son (Ind-4), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	A First Book of English History for Form IV (Prepared according to the 1937 syllabus) (Tamil) (1939)	The Modern Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	A Complete History of England for Form V and VI—(Prepared according to the 1937 syllabus) (Tamil) (1939)	Do.
S. R. Subramaniam	History of India—Form IV (Tamil) (1939)	Madras & Son (Ind-4), Ltd., Madras.
T. R. Subba Appayya	History of India—Part I—For Form V (Tamil) (1939)	Madras Publishing House, Madras.
Perumal Rao Narayana—Translated by Sri Sankaradasa Raju	Modern History of England (15 H.C.—1833 A.D.) (Tamil) (1939)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Modern History of England—For Fourth Form (Telugu) (1939)	Do.
Chinnai Raju	A Short History of England (As per New Syllabus)—Part I for Form V (Telugu) (1939)	Madras and Madras Co., Madras.
S. Krishnamoorthy Appayya	A Short History of India (History)—Part I—From the Earliest Times to Mahabharata Period—(Telugu) (1939)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on title page.	Page of book with the end of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printer, etc.
ESTD 1944-1945.		
Available for Sale under 1944.		
1943		
M. Vasudevan—Translated by V. K. Srinivasan.	A Text Book of Indian History—Part II for Form VI (Trans.) (1942).	M. Subramanian & Co., Madras.
S. Krishnaswamy Iyengar.	A Class Book of Indian History—Part I—From the Earliest Times to the Mahomedan Period (Trans.) (1942).	Lingappa, Ganes & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Kalyanath Mahipala.	History of England for Class VIII (Siksha) (1940).	The Children's Press, Bombay and Calcutta.
Do.	History of England for Class IX (Siksha) (1940).	Do.
Do.	History of India for Classes VIII and IX (Siksha) (1940).	Do.
M. V. Mahesh and A. V. S. Rao.	New History of India—For Form I (as per 1942 syllabus) (Siksha) (1940).	T. Balasubramanyam, Secy. Peta, Madras.
Do.	New History of India—For Form II (as per 1940 syllabus) (Siksha) (1940).	Do.
Do.	New History of India—For Form III (as per 1940 syllabus) (Siksha) (1940).	Do.
K. Rama Aiyar.	A History of England—Part I for Form V—(as per 1940 syllabus) (Trans.) (1939).	Author, printed Sankar Bhat, Secy. Peta, Madras.
Do.	A History of England—Part II for Form VI (as per 1940 syllabus) (Trans.) (1939).	Do.

1941

L. W. Goss.	A School History of England (1937).	Macmillan and Co., Ltd., Madras.	
Edith Johnson.	English History for Beginners (1939).	P. Varadachari and Co., Madras.	
G. V. Rama Aiyar.	History of India—Book I for Form I as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1940).	G. V. K. Srinivasan & Co., Madras.	
P. A. Krishnaswamy Iyer.	Madras School History of India for Form I (Trans.) (1941).	S. R. Srinivasan, Pilsa, Palakkad, Travancore.	
Madara Subramanian.	Madras State Character—Book III (1940) (Trans.) (1940).	Jayar & Co., Madras.	
V. Rangachari and S. V. Kadam.	V. Rangachari's Indian Historical Notes—Book I for Form I as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1940).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.	
M. Dasanayagi.	Indian History—Book I for Form I as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1941).	M. N. Anandam, Publisher, Madras.	
Do.	Indian History—Book III for Form III as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1940).	Do.	
P. Srinivasan Aiyangar.	Indian History for Middle Schools—Book I for Form I as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1940).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.	
Do.	Indian History for Middle Schools—Book II for Form II as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1940).	Do.	
R. Srinivasan Aiyangar.	Madras State Character—Book I for Form I as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1940).	S. R. Srinivasan, Pilsa, Palakkad, Travancore.	
Do.	Madras State Character—Book II for Form II as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1940).	Do.	
Do.	Madras State Character—Book III for Form III as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1940).	Do.	
S. Srinivasan Aiyangar.	The History of our Country—Book I for Form I as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1940).	S. S. Srinivasan, Pilsa, Palakkad, Travancore.	
Do.	The History of our Country—Book II for Form II as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1940).	Do.	
Do.	The History of our Country—Book III for Form III as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1940).	Do.	
C. S. Srinivasan.	A Text-Book of Indian History—Book I for Form I as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1940).	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.	
A Committee of Education Specialists.	History of India—Book I for Form I as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1940).	The South India Salva Education Society, Madras.	
Do.	History of India—Book II for Form II as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1940).	Do.	
A. S. Rajanathan and S. Madan Aiyangar.	History of India—Book I—VI Standard and Form I (Trans.) (1940).	W. S. Srinivasan, Publisher, Madras.	
Do.	History of India—Book II—VII Standard and Form II (Trans.) (1940).	Do.	
V. Srinivasan.	Notes from the History of India—Part I (Trans.) (1940).	P. S. Srinivasan & Co., Madras.	
V. Srinivasan.	Our India History—Book I (Trans.) (1940).	Do.	
M. S. Panikkar Translated by A. V. Srinivasan.	A Simple History of the Indian People—Book I—Ancient India (Trans.) (1940).	Do.	
M. S. Panikkar Translated by A. V. Srinivasan.	Our India History—Book I (Trans.) (1940).	Do.	
Do.	Our India History—Book II (Trans.) (1940).	Do.	
A. Srinivasan.	History of India—Book I for Form I as per 1940 syllabus (Trans.) (1940).	Do.	
P. S. Krishnaswamy Aiyar.	Madras School History of India for Form III (Trans.) (1940).	Do.	

Name of author (or title as given, or the title page)	Title of book with the price or price range.	Name of publisher, bookseller, or selling agent.
REVENUE—Contd.		
Subsidiary for Class 900-9999.		
1944		
C. F. Rangaswami Srinivas	T.P.H. Sakar India Characters—Book I for III Class (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1944).	The "Students" Press, Madras.
Do.	T.P.H. Sakar India Characters—Book II for IV Class (Tamil) (1944).	Do.
T. R. Sankaran Nageswaraiah	Indian History—Book I for Form I (as per 1940 syllabus) (Tamil) (1944).	The Educational Co., Madras.
Do.	Indian History—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1944).	Do.
F. M. Rangaswami Mudaliyar and S. Krishnaswami	Corso in Desamprapancham—Book 7 for IV Class (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1944).	F. M. Rangaswami & Sons, Madras.
K. Rangaswami Iyengar	Indian History for IV Standard (Tamil) (1944).	M. S. Appalarao, Publisher, Madras.
G. Sankaranarayanan	Indian History for V Standard (Tamil) (1944).	Do.
M. Chinnaiyan	Indian History—Book III for Form II or VII Standard (Tamil) (1944).	Do.
K. B. Rajagopalachari	History of India—Standard VI to Form I (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1944).	The Madras Family Co., Madras.
V. Thiruvengadam Aiyangar	A History of India—Book I—Form I (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1944).	V. S. Venkataswami & Co., Ramanthapuram.
V. Subramanyam	History of India for Form III (as per 1940 syllabus) (Tamil) (1944).	T. G. Sankar Pillai, Publisher, Trichy.
V. Anandaraman	A Text Book of Indian History—Book I for Form I (as per 1940 syllabus) (Tamil) (1944).	A. V. S. Pichay Pillai, Publisher, Trichy.
A. K. Subramanyam, Translated by G. Subramanyam	History of India for Form IV (Telugu) (1944).	Sharda & Co. (Madras), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	History of India—Part I for V Form (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
Do.	History of India—Part II for VI Form (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
Harpal Sahai Das	A New History of India or Kavya Kanda Das. (Quintus for Class 9) (Telugu).	The Central Publishing Company (Trichy), Trichy.
Do.	Indian History for Middle Schools (as per new syllabus)—Book III for Form III (Telugu) (1944).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Fort St. George, Madras.
D. Lakshminarayanaiah	Indian History for Form I or V Standard (as per 1940 syllabus) (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Indian History for Form II or VII Standard (as per 1940 syllabus) (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Indian History for Form III or VIII Standard (as per 1940 syllabus) (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
G. Lakshminarayanaiah and V. Ramaswami	History of India—Book I for Form I or Standard VI (Telugu) (1944).	M. Venkataswami & Co., Madras.
Do.	History of India—Book II for Form II or Standard VII (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
Do.	History of India—Book III for Form III—Standard VIII (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
G. S. Srinivasan	A Text Book of Indian History Book I—Form I or Standard VI (Telugu) (1944).	F. Vaidyanathan & Co., Madras.
R. Appa Rao	A New History of India for Form I (as per 1940 syllabus) (Telugu) (1944).	Emmanuel Sons, Trichy.
G. Hanumanthappa Rao	Elements of Indian History—Book I (Telugu) (1944).	R. Venkateswari & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
G. Hanumanthappa Rao	History of India—Part I for Form I (as per 1940 syllabus) (Telugu) (1944).	Rao & Co., Eluru Branch, Madras.
Do.	History of India—Part II for Form II (as per 1940 syllabus) (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
G. Hanumanthappa Rao	Elements of Indian History for IV Standard (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Elements of Indian History for V Standard (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Elements of Indian History (as per 1940 syllabus) I Form (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Elements of Indian History (as per 1940 syllabus) Form II (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
X. Venkataswami and A. Venkataswami	Model History of India—IV Standard (Telugu) (1944).	Acharya & Co., Bangalore.
Do.	Do. V Standard (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Indian History for Middle Schools (as per new syllabus)—Book I for Form I (Telugu) (1944).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
H. Venkataswami and Anantha Lakshminarayanaiah	Indian History—Part I for Form I (as per new syllabus) (Telugu) (1944).	Krishnaswami Publishing Works, Bangalore.
Jayalalitha Rao	A New History of India for Form II—(Telugu) (1944).	The Central Publishing Co., (Madras) Branch.
K. Krishnaswami Kail and K. Venkataswami	A History of India—Book I for Form I (as per 1940 syllabus) (Kannada) (1944).	Shree Kailash Company, Calicut, Madras.
Do.	A History of India—Book II for Form II (Kannada) (1944).	Do.
K. Raju Rao	History of India for Form VI (Kannada) (1944).	Shree Kailash Company, Calicut, Madras.
V. A. Sankar, Translated by M. S. Ramaswami	United History of India for Form V and VI (Kannada) (1944).	O. S. Sankar, Trichy.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication. REMARKS—cont. Available for Class use—cont.	Name of publisher, including all printing data.
1941		
H. S. Krishna Rao	R. S. D. Historical Series No. 4: History of India—Part I for Form I or Standard VI (Madras) (1940).	The Educational Supply Depot, Madras.
Do.	R. S. D. Historical Series No. 5: History of India—Part II for Form II or Standard VII (Madras) (1940).	Do.
Do.	R. S. D. Historical Series No. 6: History of India—Part III for Form III or Standard VIII (Madras) (1940).	Do.
K. V. Krishna Rao	Gandhara in History—Part VI for Class VIII or Form II (Madras) (1940).	The Deena Publishing House, Calcutta.
An Enlarged Edition	A Text Book of History of England, Part I for Form V (Madras) (1940).	The Educational Supply Depot, Madras.
K. V. Krishna Rao	Gandhara in History—Part V for Class VII or Form II (Madras) (1940).	The Deena Publishing House, Calcutta.
K. Thangachandrar	Shree Sri India History or Economic Series (Class XII) for Form V (Madras) (1941).	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
V. Thiruvalluvar	Our India History—Book II (Tamil) (1941).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
M. D. Thiruvalluvar, A. V. Thiruvalluvar, S. J. Thiruvalluvar	A Concise History of The Indian People—Book II for Form VI (Madras) (1941).	Do.
S. J. Thiruvalluvar	History of Our Motherland or Bharatavarsha (Class VIII) Book I (3 volumes) with the new syllabus for Form I or Standard VII (Tamil) (1941).	Marathon & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	History of Our Motherland or Bharatavarsha (Class VIII) Book II (2 volumes) with the new syllabus for Form III or Standard VIII (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
Do.	History of Our Motherland or Bharatavarsha (Class VIII) Book III (2 volumes) with the new syllabus (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
K. V. Rao	Our India History—Middle Period—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1941).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
1942		
T. E. Todd and Philip Haring	A First Book of British History	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. W. Thompson and A. C. Clayton	British History of India	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
J. Nelson Power	A First History of England	K. & J. Cooper, Madras.
Malay and Devan	A Book of English History—Part I	Marathon & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
Amy N. Moha	British History—Book III	Do.
G. S. Srinivasan	A Text Book of Indian History—The Mahabharata Period in India (1818-1820).	P. Varadachari & Co., Madras.
K. Manjula	History of India for Junior Classes	Marathon & Co., Ltd., Madras.
L. V. Datta	Early British from English History	K. & J. Cooper, Madras.
S. D. Datta	Junior History of India	Marathon & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. A. Vengalacher	A School History of India for Form IV	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. A. Smith, M. D. Srinivasan, S. D. Datta	General Students' History of India for Form V and VI	Oxford University Press, Madras.
E. W. Thompson and A. C. Clayton	A Junior School History of India	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Walter Martin	General work of British History—Part I	Marathon & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (Supplement)	Do.
G. Thiruvalluvar	A First Survey of British History	Do.
A. Vengalacher	Stories from Indian History for Class IV—Madras City (Tamil)	The General Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Stories from Indian History for Class IV—Madras, Madras and Tenali (Tamil)	Do.
Do.	Stories from Indian History for Class IV—Madras and Tenali (Tamil)	Do.
F. Doreen Alagar	Stories from Indian History for Class V (Tamil)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
P. Subrah	Indian History for Class IV (Tamil)	Vasantham & Co., Madras.
M. K. Srinivasan	Longmans' Indian History—Part I	Longmans Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Longmans' Indian History—Part II	Do.
M. C. Srinivasan	A First Survey of Indian History—The Indian Period for Form V and VI (Tamil)	Do.
T. E. Todd and Philip Haring	A First Book of British History for Form IV (Tamil)	Do.
V. Doreen Alagar	Indian History—Book I for Class V (Tamil)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Stories from Indian History for Class IV (Tamil)	Do.
G. S. Srinivasan	A First Book of British History for Form V (Tamil)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.

Form of book or article as shown on Catalogue	Form of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
1932		
H. Vishwanath and Vidya Lakshmi Vishwanath Kar.	Students Indian History—Standard IV (Telugu)	Krishnamma Krishnamma Publishing Works, Anantapur.
Do.	Students Indian History for Standard V (Telugu)	Do.
K. Rajagopal Rao and K. Vasudha Rao.	A History of India—Book III for Form III (Kannada)	School Book Company, Bangalore.
O. N. Rao and K. A. Rao.	A Brief History of England—Book III for Form VI (Kannada)	V. R. Rao & Sons, Bangalore.
Y. Venkateswara Rao.	Modern Indian History for Class IV (Telugu)	Y. Venkateswara Rao, Bangalore.
Do.	Do. for Class V (Telugu)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Class VI or Form I (Telugu)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Class VII or Form II (Telugu)	Do.
Shankar Venkateswara Rao.	Anglo-Indian History—Part II for Form VI (Telugu)	Krishna & Sons, Madras.
E. C. translated by A. Ramachandra Rao.	A Brief Survey of Indian History—The British India—Madras Form (Telugu)	Lakshmi Narayana & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. Venkateswara Rao.	Krishna's History of India (Telugu)	Krishna & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Shankar Rao.	Crises for Standard IV (Hindi) (Telugu)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
S. Venkateswara Rao.	Modern Indian History—Book II for Form II (Telugu)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
P. Venkateswara Rao.	Indian History for Middle Schools for Form II (Telugu)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
A. Venkateswara Rao.	Modern Indian History for Class IV (Telugu)	Krishna & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do. for Class V (Telugu)	Do.
Do.	Do. for Form I (Telugu)	Do.
G. R. Rao.	Charities—Book II for Class IV (Kannada)	V. R. Rao & Sons, Bangalore.
Do.	Do. Book III for Class V (Kannada)	Do.
Do.	History of Hindustan—Book I for Form I (Kannada)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II for Form II (Kannada)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Form III (Kannada)	Do.
Do.	History of Hindustan—Book I for Standard VI (Kannada)	Shankar Rao, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II for Standard VII (Kannada)	Do.
K. Venkateswara Rao.	History of India and S. Rao for Class IV (Kannada)	School Book Co., Bangalore.
Do.	Do. for Class V (Kannada)	Do.
Do.	Historical Fiction and Legends for Standard IV (Kannada)	The Mangalore Trading Agency, Ltd., Mangalore.
K. Venkateswara Rao.	South Indian History—Book V—Crises for Form V (Kannada)	V. R. Rao & Sons, Bangalore.
Do.	South Indian History—Book IV—Crises for Form IV (Kannada)	Do.
K. Venkateswara Rao.	Students Indian History for Form I (Telugu)	Krishnamma Krishnamma Publishing Works, Anantapur.
Do.	Do. for Form II (Telugu)	Do.
F. M. Venkateswara Rao.	Dispersions—Book II for Class V (Telugu)	F. M. Venkateswara Rao, Bangalore.
K. V. Venkateswara Rao.	Geography in History, Part IV for Class VI or Form I (Telugu)	The Mysore Publishing House, Mysore.
A. Venkateswara Rao.	A Text-Book of History of England for Form VI (Telugu)	The Educational Supply Depot, Bangalore.
British Museum Press and C. R. Rao.	Indian Historical Series—History of India—Part III for Form III (Telugu)	The India Press, Madras.
T. F. Rao.	A Text-Book of Indian History for Form IV (Telugu)	Lakshmi Narayana & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. E. Rao.	Our Indian Literature—Book III (Telugu) (Hindi)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
G. Venkateswara Rao.	Elements of Indian History for Standard VII for Form II (Telugu)	K. Venkateswara Rao & Co., Madras.
Books for Class use and Class Libraries.		
1937		
F. W. Taylor.	Stories of World History (Hindi)	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents: Corporation, Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Katherine W. Latham.	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book II—Roman and Medieval Ages (1937)	Mangalore, Madras & Sons, London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book III—Modern Ages (1937)	Do.
Do.	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book III—Modern Ages (1937)	Do.

Names of authors or editors as given on the title page.	Names of books with the year of publication.	Names of publishers, localities or printing places.
RECENT—cont.		
Books for Class Libraries—cont.		
1937		
E. I. Magraw	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book IV— <i>Birthdays of Early Modern Times</i> (1937).	Longmans, Mitchell & Sons, London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Katherine W. Lofton and Agnes Goring	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book IV— <i>Birthdays of Early Modern Times</i> From Bayly's "Puritan" and Deighton's "Tales From History"—Book III.	McDonald's Educational Co., Ltd., London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. Russell Orles	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book I A— <i>Birthdays of Long Ago</i> (1937).	Longmans, Mitchell & Sons, London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book I B— <i>How Things Were</i> (1937).	Do.
Do.	Oxford Class Books of History—Junior Series—Book II A— <i>Stories of Our World and People</i> (1937).	Do.
C. V. Subramanian	First Krishnarajawade (Tamil) (1937)	Archer's Tamil Press, Fort St. George, Madras.
T. F. Subramanian	Major Gopal at the City Council (Tamil) (1937)	K. S. S. Publishing House, Trichinopoly.
M. N. Subramanyam Iyer	Chandrasekhar (Tamil) (1937)	Sri Lanka Press, Madras.
R. V. K. Rao	Epic (Tamil)	The Madras Press, Madras.
1938		
George Quest	Boyle's Lecture in History I— <i>Heroes of the Renaissance</i> (1938).	G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., Glasgow—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Boyle's Lecture in History II— <i>Great Leaders in British History</i> (1938).	Do.
J. C. Hill	The New Approach—An Introduction to History (1938).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Hans H. Kretzschmar	The Path to History—Book I— <i>Stories from Ancient History</i> (1938).	Oxford University Press, London and Glasgow—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Path to History—Book II— <i>Stories of the Middle Ages</i> (1938).	Do.
F. W. Thirmer	The Road to History—Junior Series—Book I— <i>Days of Our Ancestors in Europe—A.D. 500—A.D. 1000</i> (1938).	University of London Press, London—Agents: Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. F. Strong	The Road to History—Junior Series—Book II— <i>Days of Progress and Expansion—Britain in Europe 1000—1700—1800</i> (1938).	Do.
K. Krishnaswami and U. Shastri	Oxford Federal Atlas of Indian History (1938).	Longmans, Mitchell & Sons, London—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
1939		
Ch. V. Krishnaswami	Historical Sketches of the Andhra Country—Part I— <i>Secondary Schools—Part I (The Hindu Period)</i> (1939).	Madras Book Depot, Rajahmundry.
P. Mahalingam	Ancient History (Tamil) (1939)	V. Ramaswami Sastri & Sons, Madras.
A. Karmadharan	South England (Tamil) (1939)	Sri Lanka Press, Madras.
K. P. Karmadharan	Kerala Chandas Kathaigal—Part II (From the Earliest Times to 1600) (Tamil) (1939).	Do.
Do.	Kerala Chandas Kathaigal—Part I (Tamil) (1939).	Do.
A. Karmadharan	Kerala Chandas Kathaigal—Part II (From 1600 to 1900) (Tamil) (1939).	Do.
Do.	Kerala Chandas Kathaigal—Part III (Tamil) (1939).	Do.
H. Subramanian	A Short Book of Indian History (1939)	East India Book Trust, Madras.
K. P. L. Karmadharan	Madras Kathaigal—Part I (Tamil) (1939)	Page Ltd. Press and Sons, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II (Tamil) (1939)	Do.
1940		
Edmund Hall	Stories from Indian History	H. K. & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
H. K. & Son (India), Ltd.	Thangal Kathaigal—Part I (Tamil) (1940)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (Tamil) (1940)	Do.

Books of authors or editors as given at the O.S.A. (1939)	Books of books with the year of publication BIBLIOGRAPHY—cont. Books for Class Administration—cont.	Names of libraries, bookshops or publishing firms.
1941		
Density King	Maritime India (Keweenaw)—Black Sea—Long Long Age (1939).	Elck & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Maritime India (Keweenaw)—Black Sea—Tropic of Cancer (1939).	Do.
Ch. V. Krishnaswamy .. .	History of the Indian Country for use in Secondary Schools—Part I—The Hindu Period (1939).	Rowley Book Depot, Rajah- mundry.
K. Venkatesh and A. Venkate asubrah.	History of India—III Standard (Telugu) (1939).	Aditya & Co., Bangalore.
1942		
M. Manjun	Early History from Indian History	Marathon & Co., Madras.
George Goud	English South Africa (Telugu)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Books for General Education		
1937		
R. G. Radhakrishnan .. .	Foundations (1937)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
G. Radhak	A Junior Text-Book of English History for Form IV (1937) (1937).	C. G. Ganesan & Sons, & Sons, Madras.
1938		
R. Venkatesh & Co. .. .	The India Text-Book Series—The Economic Conditions of India in the British Empire, Ltd. (1937).	Elck & Son, Rajahmundry (South India).
R. E. G. Goud	Highroads of Indian History—School Series— Introductory Book (1937).	Uttar Chand Kuper & Sons, Calcutta—Punjab India.
R. L. G. Goud and A. V. Venkate asubrah.	Highroads of Indian History—School Series— Book I (1937).	Uttar Chand Kuper & Sons, Calcutta—Punjab India.
Do.	Highroads of Indian History—School Series— Book II (1937).	Do.
E. J. G. Goud and K. Venkate asubrah.	A History of England for Indian Colleges (1937) ..	Do.
P. H. Thirumal	Swarna Swarna—No. 27—Thirumal (1937).	Madras College, Pondicherry.
— [Lal] P. H. Thirumal and P. H. Thirumal	More 1000 in Commemorative Swarna Swarna as a Commemorative Swarna Swarna ..	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
D. Venkatesh & Co. and D. Venkate asubrah.	Madras Swarna Swarna	D. Venkatesh & Co., Pondicherry, Madras.
Do, R. Venkatesh & Co. .. .	Madras Swarna Swarna	D. Venkatesh & Co., Pondicherry, Madras.
Garudha Venkatesh	Madras Swarna Swarna	D. Venkatesh & Co., Pondicherry, Madras.
N. P. Venkatesh	Madras Swarna Swarna	D. Venkatesh & Co., Pondicherry, Madras.
1939		
J. G. Ganesan	Madras Swarna Swarna	A. G. Press, Madras.
D. Venkatesh & Co. .. .	Madras Swarna Swarna	A. G. Press, Madras.
V. Venkatesh	Madras Swarna Swarna	A. G. Press, Madras.
R. V. Venkatesh	Madras Swarna Swarna	A. G. Press, Madras.
1940		
G. S. Krishna Rao	Madras Swarna Swarna	A. G. Press, Madras.
F. Chandraiah	Madras Swarna Swarna	A. G. Press, Madras.
1941		
K. Krishna Rao	Madras Swarna Swarna	A. G. Press, Madras.
Edo & Co.	Madras Swarna Swarna	A. G. Press, Madras.
Do.	Madras Swarna Swarna	A. G. Press, Madras.
A. Ganesan	Madras Swarna Swarna	A. G. Press, Madras.
Books for Teachers		
1937		
R. E. Goud	Books in World History (1937)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
1940		
Do.	Books in World History (1940)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
V. Venkatesh	Books in World History (1940)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., London.

Name of author or title as found on the title page.	Name of book with the name of publisher.	Name of publishing house or press.
GEOGRAPHY—cont.		
1907		
T. R. Seshadram Appayya—Translated by V. Venkateswarammaiah.	Lessons in Geography—Book II—(Telugu)	The Students' Publishing House, Madras.
M. K. Subramanyam	Man and His Life—Book I for Form I—(Tamil) (1910).	S. N. Subramaniam, Pudukottai.
E. M. Sudham	Physical Geography—The Present World (1911).	Ganga Prasad & Son, Ltd., Lucknow—Agents, Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. Sundara	Geography of India—World and Indian Empire—(Tamil) (1910).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
1910		
Robert Smith	The Golden Rule Geographies—First Series—Book I—Outline and other maps (1911).	University of London Press, Ltd., London—Agents, Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
George Gore	The Golden Rule Geographies—First Series—Book II—Outline and other maps (1911).	Do.
Fra D. Shalaya	The Southern Continents and North America—(Indo-European, Arabic), Latin, South American and South African (1912).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
L. Dudley Stamp	New Elementary Geography—An introduction with the physical system for the Modern E.L.C. Examination (1911).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. R. Seshadram Appayya	A Text Book of Geography for High Schools—Book II—Europe and Asia (1912).	The Trustees' Publishing House, Madras.
K. Rajagopalakrishnan	A Text Book of Geography—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1910).	T. G. Gopalan Pillai, Pudukottai, Travancore.
V. Jagannatha Rao	Regional Geography—First Book—(Telugu) (1912).	M. Reddyachari & Co., Madras.
Do.	Regional Geography—Second Book—(Telugu) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Regional Geography—Third Book—(Telugu) (1912).	Do.
Jayammalla Rao and T. Jayappa	High School Geography—Part I—The World—(Telugu) (1911).	Do.
P. R. Subramanian	Human Geography for Xth Standard Class—Book VI for Form III—(Malayalam) (1912).	The Students' Publishing House, Calcutta.
Rajaji Choudhury Rao	A Text Book of Geography for Form IV—(Urdu) Revised Edition (1912).	Vaidyanathan & Co., Kibber.
Dilipchandra Bhat	Key Geography—Part I—(Urdu) (1910).	Umer Chand, Khyber and Rawl—Lahore—Rangoon, Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II—(Urdu) (1911).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III—(Urdu) (1910).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV—(Urdu) (1910).	Do.
S. K. Subramanian	Human Geography for Middle School Classes—Book V for Form I (Malayalam)—(Tamil) (1912).	The Students' Publishing House, Calcutta.
S. K. Subramanian Iyer	Geography—Twelve Lessons—(Tamil) (1912).	S. N. Subramaniam, Pudukottai, Travancore.
G. F. Towne Apper	Do. Book III for Form II (Tamil) (1912).	S.V.R. Swamy & Co., Pondicherry.
L. Dudley Stamp	A General Geography for Indian Schools—Volume II—(Hindi) (1912).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
H. Subramanyam—Translated by Padmapada Ramakrishna.	Geography of the World for High Schools—Part I—The Eastern Continents and North America—Arabic, Latin, Hindi—(Hindi and Urdu) (Malayalam) (1912).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
T. R. Seshadram Appayya	Physical Geographical Series—Book III—Part I—The Indian Empire (1912).	The Trustees' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	Physical Geographical Series—Book III—Part I—Continents (1912).	Do.
A. M. Smith	A Junior Regional Geography for A. Y. Middle Schools (1912).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
J. F. Mailey	The Living World Geography—Book IV—The Americas (1912).	Edward Arnold & Co., London—Agents, Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	The Living World Geography—Book V—Asia and Oceania (1912).	Do.
M. T. Woodhouse	The Living World Geography—Book VI—The Far East and Canada (1912).	Do.
J. F. Mailey	The Living World Geography—Book VII—The Western Hemisphere (1912).	Do.
Clement Morrison—Revised by K. F. Yerdi	Our Working World Geography—Revised Edition (1912).	Norman & Co., Ltd., Madras.

Author's name and title of book	Second book with the name of publication	Name of publisher, translator or publisher
GEOGRAPHY—cont.		
Suitable for Class instruction		
1899		
Gregory Moore and M. H. Wood Warren—Book I for Form I (Canada) (1897)	Book II for Form II (Canada) (1897)	Edwin Book Company, One Street, Margutta, Do.
Do. Do. Do. Book III for Form III (Canada) (1897)		Do.
H. Johnston—Translated by F. B. V. Geography—Book III (Malayalam) (1894)	Do. Book I (Malayalam) (1894)	F. Vanderbury & Co., Madras.
Do. Do. Do. Book II (Malayalam) (1894)		Do.
G. T. Williams and D. Theobald. Geography of the Indian Subcontinent (India) (1891)		G. T. Williams, Reader, Geography Assistant, United Christian High School, Madras.
E. O. Schinner. World Geography (1890)		Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Lancelot Spenke and Robert Jack. The Columbia Regional Geography—Book IV—The World of Today (1890)		University of London Press, London, London—Agents: Langman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
R. L. T. Howland. "Land and Life"—Human Geography—Book 4—Europe Including The British Isles (1911)		The Green Educational Company (London), London—Agents: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Miss E. D. Burdett. New Method—C.E.S. Middle School Geography—Book I (India) (1898) (Revised)		The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
V. Vishwanath Ayyar. Geography of South Asian District (India) (1898) (Revised—Third Edition)		E. M. Gopalakrishnan, Koda, Pudukkottai, Madras and Madras.
A. Krishna Ayyar. Geography of Eastern District (India) (1898) (Revised—Third Edition)		Do.
V. Vishwanath Ayyar. Geography of Central District (India) (1898) (Revised—Third Edition)		Do.
V. Vishwanath Ayyar. Geography of Western District (India) (1898) (Revised—Third Edition)		Do.
F. R. Beany and M. J. F. Beany. Geography of Southern District (India) (1898) (Revised—Third Edition)		Do.
T. K. Viswappa. Geography of Northern District (India) (1898) (Revised—Third Edition)		The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
E. Hargreaves Ayyar. Geography—Part II for Form VI (Prepared according to the S.E.L.C. syllabus 1911) (1898)		T.S. Gopal Pillai, Publisher, Tiruchirappalli.
Do. Geography for Forms V and VI (Prepared according to the S.E.L.C. syllabus 1911) (1898)		Do.
Era D. Burdett—Translated by C. Hargreaves. The Indian Continent and North America (Geographical, Australia, Africa, South America, South America) (1898)		Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. Ayyar. Geography—Part II for Form II (Malayalam) (1898)		Author, Tanjore, High School, Kumbakonam.
1910		
H. Johnston. A Geography of the World for High Schools—Part II—Europe and India—Book IV—India (1910)		The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do. A Geography of the World for High Schools—Part II		Do.
T. P. Vaidyanath. New Method Asia Geography—The Southern Continent and South America—For Form IV (1910)		The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Era D. Burdett—Translated by C. Hargreaves. General Geography for High Schools—Book III—India—For Form V (1910) (1910)		Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. General Geography for High Schools—Book I—Europe—For Form V (1910) (1910)		Do.
Era D. Burdett—Translated by C. Hargreaves. General Geography for High Schools—Book II—Europe—For Form V (1910) (1910)		Do.
T. P. Vaidyanath. T.P.M. Mapless Europe—Part II—For Form V (1910) (1910)		The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Madras Edition. India World and Empire—Part III—For Form V—Karnataka (1910)		Central University Press, Madras.
Do. The Geography of High School Geography of India for Form VI (India) (1910)		Do.
T. P. Vaidyanath. T.P.M. Mapless Europe—Part II—For Form V (1910) (1910)		The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Farber Publisher—Translated by H. Vaidyanath. India, World and Empire (1910)		Central University Press, Madras.
Do. Macmillan's New Geography—Book I for Form I (1910) (1910)		Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do. Macmillan's New Geography—Book II for Form II (1910) (1910)		Do.
Do. Macmillan's New Geography—Book III for Form III (1910) (1910)		Do.

Name of author or editor, as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, printer or printing press.
RECAPSULE—cont.		
<i>Available for Class use—cont.</i>		
1940		
Herbert Fisher	The Clarendon High School Geography of India—Part VI Form (Geog.) (1939)	Oxford University Press, Madras
R. V. Pandey, A. N. Sore and K. S. Varshney	Middle School Geography—Book I (Kannada) (1938)	Mandana & Co., Ltd., Madras
Do	Middle School Geography—Book II (Kannada) (1939)	Do
Do	Middle School Geography—Book III (Kannada) (1940)	Do
K. Vasudana Wirth	Sundara and India—Part I for Form V (as per A Group S.S.L.C. syllabus) (Kannada) (1940)	Robert Thack Co., Car Street, Mysore
L. D. Sanyal	New Secondary School Geography—Part I (as per latest S.S.L.C. syllabus) (Malayalam) (1940)	Lengeman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
M. R. D. Reddy	C.L.B. Middle School Geography—Book I for Form I (Geog.) (1939)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras
L. D. Sanyal	New Secondary School Geography—Part II (as per latest S.S.L.C. syllabus) (Malayalam) (1940)	Lengeman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
1941		
N. Subramanyam	A Regional Geography of the World Geography—High School—II, V and VI Forms (1941)	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras
Herbert Fisher	The Clarendon High School Geography of India (Part I of the Clarendon High School Geography) (1941)	The Oxford University Press, Madras
A. Sundaram Aiyar	New Era Middle School Geography as per new syllabus—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1941)	S. R. Subramanian, Philat., Palakkad, Travancore Co.
Do	New Era Middle School Geography as per new syllabus—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1941)	Do
Do	New Era Middle School Geography as per new syllabus—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1941)	Do
T. P. Vasudevan	Geography—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1941)	M. N. Appalarao, Publisher, Madras
C. Jagannathan	Geography—Book I for Form I (Tamil) as per new syllabus (Tamil) (1941)	G. Srinivasan & Sons, Madras
K. R. S. Srinivas	Man's Life in the Tropics or Unpopulated—Master's Version (Middle School Geography)—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1941)	Oxford University Press, Madras
S. Mathuram Aiyar	Lengeman's New Middle Geography as per new syllabus for Class V (Tamil) (1941)	Lengeman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras
T. T. Srinivasan Sivar	T.T.S. Revised Middle School Class Series as per latest syllabus—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1941)	The Teacher's Publishing House, Madras
Do	T.T.S. Revised Middle School Class Series as per latest syllabus—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1941)	Do
Do	T.T.S. Revised Middle School Class Series as per latest syllabus—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1941)	Do
S. Subramanyam	Descriptive Geography—Book I (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1941)	P. Vasudevan & Co., Madras
Do	Descriptive Geography—Book II (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1941)	Do
Do	Descriptive Geography—Book III (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1941)	Do
T. S. Sundaram Aiyar	T.S.S. Maps as Series—Eastern India—Geography—Part I (Tamil) (1941)	The Teacher's Publishing House, Madras
G. Rajagopal	Geography—Book II for Form II (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1941)	G. Srinivasan & Sons, Madras
Do	Geography—Book III for Form III (as per new syllabus) (Tamil) (1941)	Do
E. Srinivasan Ayyangar	Geography as per old syllabus Form III (Tamil) (1941)	T. G. Gopal Philat., Palakkad, Travancore Co.
E. D. Srinivasan—Translated by M. Chandersekaran Mudaliar	India—For Form VI (Tamil) (1941)	Srinivasan & Co., Ltd., Madras
M. Srinivasan	Kannada Geography for Form I (Telugu) (1941)	Kannada Book Depot, Chittoor
V. Jayaraman Rao	Regional Geography (Revised as per 1939 syllabus) for Form I (Telugu) (1941)	M. Srinivasan & Co., Madras
Do	Regional Geography (Revised as per 1940 syllabus) for Form II (Telugu) (1941)	Do
Do	Regional Geography (Revised as per 1940 syllabus) for Form III (Telugu) (1941)	Do
E. Venkates Rao and R. Subrahmanyan	Geography—Book II for Form II (Telugu) (1941)	Venkates & Co., Secunderabad—Geog. & Med. Co.
M. Rama Rao and Y. Appa Rao	New World Geography—Book I (as per 1940 syllabus) (Telugu) (1941)	The Great Publishing Co. (English), Tanuku
S. Subramanyam	Descriptive Geography—Book I for Form I (Telugu) (1941)	P. Vasudevan & Co., Madras
Do	Descriptive Geography—Book II for Form II (Telugu) (1941)	Do
Do	Descriptive Geography—Book III for Form III (Telugu) (1941)	Do
E. V. Krishnaswamy Mudaliar	Manual of the Languages for French Students as per Class (as per 1941 syllabus) (Tamil) (1941)	S. R. Subramanian Philat., Palakkad, Travancore Co.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book and the year of publication.	Name of publisher, location or printing office.
1911.		
Geology Mission	Elementary Geography for IV Class as per 1908 syllabus (Madras) (1910).	The School Book Co., Coimbatore, Madras.
K. Krishna Rao and M. N. Ramiah	Elementary Geography for V Class as per 1908 syllabus (Madras) (1910).	Do.
K. Venkatesh Rao	Elementary and Middle School Geography for IV and V Classes as per 1908 syllabus (Madras) (1910).	Do.
S. N. Subramanian	Modern Descriptive Geography for Middle School (Madras) Part VII to Part III (Madras) (1910).	The Modern Publishers, Madras.
M. H. T. Soudar	Living and Moving A Living Book for Middle School (Madras) (1910).	Madras University Press.
F. W. Northamondal Madhav	History of Madras (Madras) for P. H. Standard as per 1908 syllabus (Madras) (1910).	S. S. Narayana Pillai, Madras.
N. Subramanian and K. Ramiah	Descriptive Geography for Class IV (Madras) (1910).	P. Venkatesh & Co., Madras.
1912.		
Mrs. Chakrabarti Pandey	New Method Geography for Class IV (Madras) (1912).	T. T. Venkatesh & Co., Madras.
P. S. Ramiah	Elementary Geography for Class V (Madras) (1912).	S. M. Gopalakrishnan, Madras.
S. Krishna Rao	New Method Geography for Class IV (Madras) (1912).	The Modern Publishers Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. for Class V (Madras) (1912).	Do.
M. S. Ramiah Appiah	Modern Physical Geography for Class IV (Madras) (1912).	V. S. Venkatesh, Madras.
Do.	Do. for Class V (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Class V (Madras) (1912).	Do.
A. N. Subramanian	G. O. Geographical Series—World and Southern Hemisphere for Class V (Madras) (1912).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
F. Krishna Rao	New Method Geography—Book I for Class IV (Madras) (1912).	Modern Publishers, Madras.
Do.	Do. for Class V (Madras) (1912).	Do.
M. Subramanian and K. Ramiah	Descriptive Geography for Class V (Madras) (1912).	P. Venkatesh & Co., Madras.
S. N. Rao	Language Descriptive Geography—Book I for Class IV (Madras) (1912).	Language, Grammar & Co., Madras.
Do.	Language Descriptive Geography—Book II for Class IV (Madras) (1912).	Do.
K. Krishna Rao and M. Subramanian	Geography—Book I for Class IV (Madras) (1912).	A. V. D. P. Madras, Madras.
Do.	Do. for Class V (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Class V (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Class V (Madras) (1912).	Do.
P. Venkatesh	Geography—Book II for Class IV (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Class V (Madras) (1912).	Do.
S. N. Rao	New Method Geography for Standard IV (Madras) (1912).	T. G. Gopal Pillai, Madras.
Do.	Do. for Standard V (Madras) (1912).	Do.
S. N. Rao	New Method Geography for Standard V (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VI (Madras) (1912).	V. S. Venkatesh & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. for Standard VII (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard VIII (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard IX (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard X (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XI (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XII (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XIII (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XIV (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XV (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XVI (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XVII (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XVIII (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XIX (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XX (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XXI (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XXII (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XXIII (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XXIV (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XXV (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XXVI (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XXVII (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XXVIII (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XXIX (Madras) (1912).	Do.
Do.	Do. for Standard XXX (Madras) (1912).	Do.

[illegible]

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, importer or printing press.
BOOKS RECEIVED.		
Suitable for Class Libraries—cont.		
1942		
L. G. Lewson	A Tidy Round The World (English)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
E. D. Hastings	U.S.S. Geographical Index—Our Country (Telugu).	Do.
Suitable for Class Libraries and Teachers.		
1940		
.....	Handy Geography for High School Classes with Questions and Answers. (Tamil) (1938).	United Chandi Export & Sons, Madras—Gowdri & Sons, Madras.
L. H. D. Robinson	Food, Clothing and Shelter—Geographical Text-Books—First Primary Series—Book I—Foods, Fibres and Shelters—(The Continents and the Indian Ocean) (1938).	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Food, Clothing and Shelter—Geographical Text-Books—First Primary Series—Book II—F. & S. Areas and Rivers—(The Continents and the Atlantic Ocean) (1938).	Do.
Do.	Food, Clothing and Shelter—Geographical Text-Books—First Primary Series—Book Series—The World—The Ocean Regions (1938).	Do.
Suitable for Libraries and Teachers.		
1937		
F. S. Pease	A Graded Course of Geography—Book III—1932 1934—Greece, Industry, Trade, North America, British Isles—Part I—North America (1931).	George Pease & Son, Ltd., London—Agricola, Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	A Graded Course of Geography—Book III—Food, Trade, Greece, Industry, Trade, North America, British Isles—Part II—British Isles (1931).	Do.
Do.	A Graded Course of Geography—Book IV—Food, Trade, Examples of Geography, Asia, Europe, United Kingdom of the World—Part I—Europe (1931).	Do.
Do.	A Graded Course of Geography—Book IV—Food, Trade, Examples of Geography, Asia, Europe—Part II—Europe (1931).	Do.
Suitable for General Libraries.		
1937		
P. Arpa Rao	The Historical Geography of the Kistna Province (1936).	The Orient Publishing Company, Madras.
1942		
Agarwal	Temple of Wonder Land—Book IV (Tamil)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
1942		
K. Narayana Rao	A Manual of Physical Geography (Telugu)	Varadaraja Book Depot, Chittoor.
M. Krishna Rao	Maple Tablets—(Kannada)	The Dawn Mission Book Depot, Limited, Bangalore.
Suitable for Teachers.		
1937		
L. Dudley Stamp	The World—A General Geography—For Indian Schools—Vol. I (Kannada).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
1938		
E. Seligman Apter	Geography of The North West Frontier—(Urdu) (1937).	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
M. Sir Rama Rao	Manava Manjula Reference for High School Exams—Part I and II (Telugu) (1937).	Varadaraja Book Depot, Chittoor.
Jayar U. Nambiar and G. K. Panu.	WorldWide Geography Practical Note Books—Junior Series—Book I—Knowing The World.	Oriental University Press, Madras.
Do.	WorldWide Geography Practical Note Books—Junior Series—Book II—People and Nations of Other Lands.	Do.
Do.	WorldWide Geography Practical Note Books—Junior Series—Book III—Exploring The British Isles.	Do.
Do.	WorldWide Geography Practical Note Books—Junior Series—Book IV—The World We Live In.	Do.
Krishna Rao	New Indian Geography (Telugu) (1937)	The Students' Book, Bangalore.
1939		
Michael Anisimov	Human Geography of Madras District (Tamil) (1937).	Author, Retired Headmaster of Capen Hill Training School, Tambaram, Madras.

Date of issue or of copyright
to the title page

Date of issue with the rate of publication.

Name of publisher, locality of
printing press.

GEOGRAPHY—cont.

Suitable for Freshmen—cont.

1940

R. V. Parvathi, A. M. Rana and V. V. Alagarathan	High School Geography (For Freshmen) (Kannada) (1940)	Karmel & Co., Ltd., Madras.
L. Dudley Stamp	.. The World—A General Geography for Indian Schools, Vol. I—Asia (Kannada) (1941).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. T. M. Sharma	.. A Geography Text-Book on Modern Lines for High Schools—The Modern World (1940).	Alfred Duck Co., Madras.

1941

O. Bhramanath Rao	.. Chemistry of Land—Geography for V Standard (Telugu) (1941).	Yates & Co., Ellore, South —Madras.
K. Venkata Rao and R. Seelapathi Rao.	Geography—Book I [For Fresh] and/or High School (Telugu) (1941).	Venkatarama & Co., Re- vada; Ellore—Madras.
Do.	Geography—Book III for Fresh III (Telugu) (1941).	Do.

1942

A. R. Joseph	.. New Geography for Standard II (Tamil) ..	T. G. Gopaul Pillai, Pub- lisher, Trichy, Madras.
Do.	.. Do. for Standard III (Tamil) ..	Do.

MATHEMATICS.

Suitable for Class six.

1937

A. S. Saha	.. A New High School Algebra (with answers) (1934).	Karmel & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. S. Subramanyam	.. Elementary Mathematics for Training Schools (Tamil) (1931).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. K. Venkataswami and S. Rajkumar swami	Elementary Mathematics—Part I—Form IV (Tamil) (1931)	Do.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics—Part II—Form V and VI (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
G. Venkataswami	.. Indian Mathematics—(Form II) (Telugu) (1938).	Andhra, G.C.B., High School, Vizianagaram.
Do.	.. Do. (Form III) (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
K. S. Subramanyam	.. T.P.M. Elementary Mathematics—Book II— Form II (1934)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
A. Venkataswami	.. A Text Book of Elementary Mathematics for High Schools (1935).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
G. I. Mathai	.. Freshman's Guide to Algebra—(Malayalam).	Andhra Government Training School, Guvva.
.....	Elementary Standard Book—Part I (Tamil) ..	New India Publishing Com- pany, Madras, Guvva.
.....	Do. Part II (Tamil) ..	Do.
.....	Do. Part III (Tamil) ..	Do.
Kh. Di. Mohanlal	.. D.G.'s New Algebra for High Schools (1934) ..	A. E. F. Book Depot, Secan- dara Road, Lahore.
Do.	.. D.G.'s New Geometry for High Schools (1935) ..	Do.
K. S. Subramanyam	.. Modern Mathematics—Book II—Standard for Class IV—(Telugu) (1939).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
V. T. Varadachari Iyer	.. A Text Book of Algebra—Part II—for Form V & VI.	Andhra, G.C.B., High School, Vizianagaram.
K. Ramaswami	.. Modern Mathematics—Book 3—for Form I (Telugu) (1938).	Venkatarama & Co., Ellore.
P. S. Ramaswami	.. Pedagogic Maps Mathematics—Book III—Form III—(Tamil) (1934).	Andhra, G.C.B., High School, Vizianagaram.
B. M. Gopal	.. A School Algebra—Parts I & II (Long Form with Answers) (1934).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. S. Subramanyam	.. T.P.M. Elementary Mathematics—Book I—For Form I (1931).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	.. T.P.M. Elementary Mathematics—Book III— For Form III (1931).	Do.
G. S. Krishna Iyer	.. A Progressive Course of Elementary Mathematics (1935).	C. E. Krishna Iyer & Sons, Thiruvananthapuram, Trichur.
Do.	.. Elementary Algebra—For School Final—C Group (1935).	Do.

Author or Editor or Compiler	Title of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, location of branch office.
1937		
R. C. Ahl	A Text-Book in Elementary Mathematics—For Forms IV, V and VI (1937).	C. Governmental Books & Press, Madras.
.....	Elementary Mathematics—Book I—Form I—(Telugu) (1936).	T. V. Chidambaram Books & Press, Madras.
E. A. Robinson Ashworth	E. A. Robinson's Mathematics—Book I—Form I—(Telugu) (1934).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Abdul Karim	Elementary Mathematics for Form I (1934).	The Students Store, Dharmapuri.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics for Form II (1934).	Do.
Two Experimental Teachers of Bangalore.	Elementary Mathematics for Form III (1934).	Do.
.....	First Form Arithmetic (Tamil) (1935).	Dr. Ramaswami Mission High School, Thiruvananthapuram, Madras.
H. S. Ballard and F. D. Barnes	First Lesson in Geometry (1935).	Messrs. A. Co., Ltd., Madras.
B. Balayyanarayana	Typing School Elementary Mathematics—For Lower Grade (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Typing School Elementary Mathematics—For Higher Grade (Telugu) (1935).	Do.
T. B. Varadaranga Aiyar—Revised by V. Venkateswara, S. V. Ramasami and G. V. Subramanyam	A Text Booklet Algebra—For High School (1937).	K. Venkateswara & Co., Madras.
A. Ramaswami Aiyar and A. Rajagopalachari.	Loyola Mathematical Series—A New Model Text Book of Elementary Mathematics (1937).	C. Rajagopalachari & Sons, Madras.
F. T. Vennema Aiyar	A Text Book of Elementary Mathematics—Book I—For Form I (1937).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
W. L. Vignessa Sastri	A Text Book of Mathematics—Part I—For Form II—(Telugu) (1937).	Author, Bangalore.
A. Venkateswara Rao	A Class Book of Elementary Mathematics (Adapted to the S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (Telugu) (1937).	Author, Madras.
V. Venkates Rao and A. Yogan Aiyar.	Elementary Arithmetic—Book I—For Form I—(Telugu) (1937).	Author, Madras.
S. Vengal Rao.	Mathematical Mathematics—Book III—For Form II—(Tamil) (1937).	Author, Coimbatore.
T. S. Rajagopalan	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume I (1937).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume II (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume III (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume IV (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume V (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume VI (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume VII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume VIII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume IX (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume X (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XI (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XIII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XIV (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XV (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XVI (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XVII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XVIII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XIX (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XX (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXI (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXIII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXIV (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXV (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXVI (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXVII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXVIII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXIX (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXX (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXXI (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXXII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXXIII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXXIV (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXXV (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXXVI (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXXVII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXXVIII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XXXIX (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XL (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XLI (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XLII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XLIII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XLIV (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XLV (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XLVI (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XLVII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XLVIII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume XLIX (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume L (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LI (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LIII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LIV (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LV (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LVI (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LVII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LVIII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LIX (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LX (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LXI (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LXII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LXIII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LXIV (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LXV (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LXVI (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LXVII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LXVIII (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LXIX (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LXX (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LXXI (1937).	Do.
Do.	First Lessons in High School Mathematics—Volume LXXII (1937).	Do.
Do.		

Name of author or publisher as on title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher or printing press.
REPERATIONS—cont.		
Subjects for Class use—cont.		
1938		
K. Faghaan	Elementary Mathematics—Book I—For Term I—(Term I) (1937)	T. G. Gopal, Print. Peshawar, Peshawar.
Do	Elementary Mathematics—Book II—For Term II—(Term II) (1937)	Do.
Do	Elementary Mathematics—Book III—For Term III—(Term III) (1937)	Do.
V. P. Varnanthe Iyer ..	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics—Book I—For Term I—(Term I) (1937)	Author, St. Mary's High School, Pondicherry.
A. Nalson	Elementary Mathematics—Book II—For Term II—(Term II) (1937)	C. Government, Madras.
Do	Elementary Mathematics—Book III—For Term III—(Term III) (1937)	Do.
G. Narendranath	Algebra—Book I—For Term I—(Term I) (1937)	Author, G. C. H. High School, Pondicherry, Madras.
T. M. Narendranath and G. Narendranath ..	Algebra—Book II—For Term II—(Term II) (1937)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
V. Narendranath	Algebra—Book III—For Term III—(Term III) (1937)	Do.
Do	Do Part IV—(Term IV) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
S. C. Nalson	The New Mathematics—Book I—For Term I—(Term I) (1937)	S. C. Nalson & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Narendranath	A Course of General Mathematics—For Secondary Schools—(1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
T. M. Narendranath and G. Narendranath ..	Algebra—Book I—For Term I—(Term I) (1937)	The Educational Publishing Company, Madras.
G. Narendranath	Algebra—Book II—For Term II—(Term II) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
V. Narendranath	Algebra—Book III—For Term III—(Term III) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
John, Gopal and Francis J. Smith	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics—Book I—For Term I—(Term I) (1937)	The Gopal Educational Company, Ltd., Madras.
Do	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics—Book II—For Term II—(Term II) (1937)	Do.
Do	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics—Book III—For Term III—(Term III) (1937)	Do.
W. P. Narendranath and A. J. Narendranath ..	Algebra—Book I—For Term I—(Term I) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
V. Narendranath	Algebra—Book II—For Term II—(Term II) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
S. Narendranath	Algebra—Book III—For Term III—(Term III) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
A. V. Narendranath ..	Algebra—Book IV—For Term IV—(Term IV) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
K. S. Narendranath ..	Algebra—Book V—For Term V—(Term V) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book VI—For Term VI—(Term VI) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book VII—For Term VII—(Term VII) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book VIII—For Term VIII—(Term VIII) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book IX—For Term IX—(Term IX) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book X—For Term X—(Term X) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XI—For Term XI—(Term XI) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XII—For Term XII—(Term XII) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XIII—For Term XIII—(Term XIII) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XIV—For Term XIV—(Term XIV) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XV—For Term XV—(Term XV) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XVI—For Term XVI—(Term XVI) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XVII—For Term XVII—(Term XVII) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XVIII—For Term XVIII—(Term XVIII) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XIX—For Term XIX—(Term XIX) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XX—For Term XX—(Term XX) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XXI—For Term XXI—(Term XXI) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XXII—For Term XXII—(Term XXII) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XXIII—For Term XXIII—(Term XXIII) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XXIV—For Term XXIV—(Term XXIV) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XXV—For Term XXV—(Term XXV) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XXVI—For Term XXVI—(Term XXVI) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XXVII—For Term XXVII—(Term XXVII) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XXVIII—For Term XXVIII—(Term XXVIII) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XXIX—For Term XXIX—(Term XXIX) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.
Do	Algebra—Book XXX—For Term XXX—(Term XXX) (1937)	Author, Madras, Madras.

[illegible]

NAME OF AUTHOR OR EDITOR OF WORK	NAME OF BOOK WITH TITLE AND YEAR OF PUBLICATION	NAME OF PUBLISHER, BOOKSELLER OR PRINTING PRESS
MATHEMATICS—cont.		
<i>Available for Class-rooms only.</i>		
1939		
Haji Lal Gaur and Jagdish Sahai Varanasi.	The King George Mathematics—Book I—Part I and II for Classes III and IV of Secondary Schools in Bengal—(Delhi) (1937).	H. M. Gird & Sons, Book-sellers, 20, Wokingham Street, Calcutta.
Do.	The King George Mathematics—Book II—Parts I and II for Classes V and VI of Secondary Schools in Bengal—(Delhi) (1937).	Do.
T. Lakshminarayana Wodeyar	1. S. Arithmetic—Part I for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Andersen, Matheson & Co., Ltd., Victoria Road, High School, Madras.
K. Maheshwari Ayyar	2. S. Arithmetic—Part II for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
G. Srinivasan	3. S. Arithmetic—Part III for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
R. Sankar	4. S. Arithmetic—Part IV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
C. Sankar	5. S. Arithmetic—Part V for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	6. S. Arithmetic—Part VI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
K. S. Sankar	7. S. Arithmetic—Part VII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	8. S. Arithmetic—Part VIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
J. Sankar	9. S. Arithmetic—Part IX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
R. C. Sankar	10. S. Arithmetic—Part X for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
D. Sankar	11. S. Arithmetic—Part XI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	12. S. Arithmetic—Part XII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	13. S. Arithmetic—Part XIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	14. S. Arithmetic—Part XIV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	15. S. Arithmetic—Part XV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	16. S. Arithmetic—Part XVI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	17. S. Arithmetic—Part XVII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	18. S. Arithmetic—Part XVIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	19. S. Arithmetic—Part XIX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	20. S. Arithmetic—Part XX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	21. S. Arithmetic—Part XXI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	22. S. Arithmetic—Part XXII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	23. S. Arithmetic—Part XXIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	24. S. Arithmetic—Part XXIV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	25. S. Arithmetic—Part XXV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	26. S. Arithmetic—Part XXVI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	27. S. Arithmetic—Part XXVII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	28. S. Arithmetic—Part XXVIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	29. S. Arithmetic—Part XXIX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	30. S. Arithmetic—Part XXX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	31. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	32. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	33. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	34. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXIV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	35. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	36. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXVI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	37. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXVII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	38. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXVIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	39. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXIX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	40. S. Arithmetic—Part XL for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	41. S. Arithmetic—Part XLI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	42. S. Arithmetic—Part XLII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	43. S. Arithmetic—Part XLIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	44. S. Arithmetic—Part XLIV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	45. S. Arithmetic—Part XLV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	46. S. Arithmetic—Part XLVI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	47. S. Arithmetic—Part XLVII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	48. S. Arithmetic—Part XLVIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	49. S. Arithmetic—Part XLIX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	50. S. Arithmetic—Part L for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	51. S. Arithmetic—Part LI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	52. S. Arithmetic—Part LII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	53. S. Arithmetic—Part LIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	54. S. Arithmetic—Part LIV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	55. S. Arithmetic—Part LV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	56. S. Arithmetic—Part LVI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	57. S. Arithmetic—Part LVII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	58. S. Arithmetic—Part LVIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	59. S. Arithmetic—Part LIX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	60. S. Arithmetic—Part LX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	61. S. Arithmetic—Part LXI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	62. S. Arithmetic—Part LXII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	63. S. Arithmetic—Part LXIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	64. S. Arithmetic—Part LXIV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	65. S. Arithmetic—Part LXV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	66. S. Arithmetic—Part LXVI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	67. S. Arithmetic—Part LXVII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	68. S. Arithmetic—Part LXVIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	69. S. Arithmetic—Part LXIX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	70. S. Arithmetic—Part LXX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	71. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	72. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	73. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	74. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXIV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	75. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	76. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXVI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	77. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXVII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	78. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXVIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	79. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXIX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	80. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	81. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	82. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	83. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	84. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXIV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	85. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	86. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXVI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	87. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXVII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	88. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXVIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	89. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXIX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	90. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	91. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	92. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	93. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	94. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXIV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	95. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	96. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXVI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	97. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXVII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
T. Sankar	98. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXVIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
A. Sankar	99. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXIX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
V. Sankar	100. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.

1940

T. S. Sankar	1. S. Arithmetic—Part I for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
A. D. Sankar	2. S. Arithmetic—Part II for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
G. Sankar	3. S. Arithmetic—Part III for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	4. S. Arithmetic—Part IV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	5. S. Arithmetic—Part V for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	6. S. Arithmetic—Part VI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	7. S. Arithmetic—Part VII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	8. S. Arithmetic—Part VIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	9. S. Arithmetic—Part IX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	10. S. Arithmetic—Part X for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	11. S. Arithmetic—Part XI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	12. S. Arithmetic—Part XII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	13. S. Arithmetic—Part XIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	14. S. Arithmetic—Part XIV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	15. S. Arithmetic—Part XV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	16. S. Arithmetic—Part XVI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	17. S. Arithmetic—Part XVII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	18. S. Arithmetic—Part XVIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	19. S. Arithmetic—Part XIX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	20. S. Arithmetic—Part XX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	21. S. Arithmetic—Part XXI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	22. S. Arithmetic—Part XXII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	23. S. Arithmetic—Part XXIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	24. S. Arithmetic—Part XXIV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	25. S. Arithmetic—Part XXV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	26. S. Arithmetic—Part XXVI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	27. S. Arithmetic—Part XXVII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	28. S. Arithmetic—Part XXVIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	29. S. Arithmetic—Part XXIX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	30. S. Arithmetic—Part XXX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	31. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	32. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	33. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	34. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXIV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	35. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	36. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXVI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	37. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXVII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	38. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXVIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	39. S. Arithmetic—Part XXXIX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	40. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	41. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	42. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	43. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	44. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXIV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	45. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXV for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	46. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXVI for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	47. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXVII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	48. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXVIII for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	49. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXIX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.
Do.	50. S. Arithmetic—Part LXXXXX for Form I (Malapalim) (1937).	Do.

Books of interest to other MATHEMATICS	Books of interest to the rest of the population	Books of interest to the rest of the population
on the 10th page	on the 10th page	on the 10th page
MATHEMATICS—cont.		
Available for Class use—cont.		
1943		
.....	Elementary Mathematics—Part III (Malayalam) (1932).	Macdonald & Co., Ltd., Madras.
B. Kishorilal Aiyar and E. Vaidyanathan Aiyar	Text-Book of Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools—Parts II for Forms II and III (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
B. Kishorilal Aiyar	A Manual of Arithmetic—For use in Middle, Commercial, High and Upper Secondary Schools (1935).	Do.
G. S. Manamurthy Aiyar, P. Sankaran Aiyar and N. Vaidyanathan Aiyar	The Elements of Algebra (1932).	Do.
P. S. Sankaran Aiyar	Modern Elementary Mathematics Book I—For Form IV—Adapted to the Revised Secondary School Leaving Certificate syllabus (1931).	Author, Madras, U.E. College, Palayamkottai.
Do.	Modern Elementary Mathematics Book II—For Form V—Adapted to the Revised Secondary School Leaving Certificate syllabus (1931).	Do.
Do.	Modern Elementary Mathematics Book III—For Form VI—Adapted to the Revised Secondary School Leaving Certificate syllabus (1931).	Do.
B. Kishorilal Aiyar and E. Vaidyanathan Aiyar—Revised by B. Kishorilal Aiyar	Text-Book of Arithmetic—For Lower Secondary or Middle Schools—Part II—For Form II (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
S. Narayana Aiyar—Revised by T. A. Rajagopal Aiyar	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form II (1935).	V. S. Sankaran, Madras, and Palayamkottai, Madras, Madras, and Palayamkottai, Madras.
C. V. Narayana Aiyar	C. S. Narayana Aiyar's Progressive Course of Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form V (Malayalam) (1935).	C. S. Narayana Aiyar, Palayamkottai, Madras.
T. V. Narayana Aiyar and C. S. Narayana Aiyar	Elementary Algebra—Part II (with answers) (1935).	C. S. Narayana Aiyar, Palayamkottai, Madras.
Do.	High School Algebra in three parts—Part I and II being the course for Form V (1935).	Do.
Do.	High School Algebra in three parts—Part III being the course for Form VI (1935).	Do.
T. V. Narayana Aiyar	A Text-Book of Geometry—Book I for Form V (Malayalam) (1935).	The Educational Supplies Dept., Palayamkottai.
B. Kishorilal Aiyar	Elementary Mathematics—Book IV for Form IV (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
E. S. Narayana Aiyar	T. V. Narayana Aiyar's—Book III for Form II (1935).	The Educational Supplies Dept., Palayamkottai.
G. S. Narayana Aiyar	Elementary Mathematics for Third Form (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics for Third Form (1935).	Do.
T. V. Narayana Aiyar	Elementary Mathematics for Third Form (1935).	Do.
A. Narayana Aiyar	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form V and VI (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
T. V. Narayana Aiyar	First Advanced High School Mathematics—Book II for Form V (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
E. Narayana Aiyar and K. S. Narayana Aiyar	The New Method Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form IV (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
B. Kishorilal Aiyar	Elementary Mathematics or Higher Geometry—Book IV for Form IV (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
A. Narayana Aiyar	Elementary Mathematics for High Schools or Higher Geometry (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
A. Narayana Aiyar	Junior School Arithmetic—Book II for Form II (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
V. S. Narayana Aiyar	A Text-Book of Algebra—For Form V and VI (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
B. Narayana Aiyar	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics prepared according to the Revised Secondary School Leaving Certificate syllabus—Book II for Form V (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
E. S. Narayana Aiyar and F. S. Narayana Aiyar	A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics prepared according to the Revised Secondary School Leaving Certificate syllabus—Book II for Form V (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
T. V. Narayana Aiyar	Theoretical Geometry for High School Classes (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
Do.	Elementary Mathematics for Secondary Schools (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
T. V. Narayana Aiyar	Elementary Mathematics—Part II—For Form V (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
M. V. Narayana Aiyar	New Method Arithmetic—For Training Schools (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.
G. Narayana Aiyar	Elementary Mathematics—Part I for Form IV (1935).	Macdonald & Co., Madras.

Name of author or other holder of the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printer, if any.
MATHEMATICS—cont.		
Syllabi for Classes—cont.		
1940		
P. L. Sankarick	Geometry or Chemistry for High School Classes—(Kannada) (1939).	P.T.I. Book Depot, Bangalore City.
O. T. Sreeni Ayyar	Trigonometry, Arithmetic or P. S. Krishna Iyer & Pragnanika, Guide of Elementary Mathematics in three Parts—Book II for Form V (1940) (1939).	C. S. Subramanyam, Publisher, Bangalore.
T. S. Srinivasan	New Method Arithmetic for Form I or Standard VI (1940) (1939).	C. Chinnayyan, Nalla & Sons, Madras.
J. Srinivas	Elementary Mathematics (For use in High School Classes) for Secondary School Leaving Certificate syllabus (Trigonometry) (1940).	Archer, St. Mary's High School, Bangalore.
An Expanded Mathematics I, T.— Edited by A. V. Katti Krishna Murthy. Do.	A Class Book of Elementary Mathematics—In Two Volumes—Vol. I—For Forms IV and V (Kannada) (Kannada) (1940).	P. Kanchanasubrahmanya, Madras.
	A Class Book of Elementary Mathematics—In Two Volumes—Vol. II—For Form VI (Kannada) (Kannada) (1940).	Do.
V. Sridhar	S.S.L.C. Algebra, Geometry—Part I—Form V (Kannada) (1940).	Archer, St. Mary's High School, Bangalore.
V. T. Srinivasan Ayyar	A Text-book of Geometry for Forms V and VI (Tamil) (1940).	Do.
	A Text-book of Geometry—Part II for Form VI (Tamil) (1940).	Do.
T. S. Srinivasan	Elements of Algebra or Trigonometry (Tamil) (1940).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
	Elements of Geometry (Tamil) (1940).	Do.
D. S. Srinivasan	Advanced Mathematics and Trigonometry—Parts I to II (Tamil) (1940).	Archer, St. Mary's High School, Bangalore.
A. Srinivasan	Elementary Mathematics for High Schools (Tamil) (1940).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
K. Srinivasan	A Text-book of Geometry—Part I and II for Form V (Tamil) (1940).	Vandana & Co., Bangalore and Madras.
V. Srinivasan and V. S. Srinivasan.	A Text-book of Algebra (1940)	P. Vandana & Co., Madras.
1941		
G. S. Srinivasan	A. A. Shorter Geometry (1940)	George Bell & Sons, Ltd., London—Agents: Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
S. Srinivasan Ayyar	Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form II (1941)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
V. T. Srinivasan Iyer	A Text-book of Elementary Mathematics (as per revised S.S.L.C. syllabus)—Book I for Form IV (1941).	Archer, St. Mary's High School, Bangalore.
	A Text-book of Elementary Mathematics (as per revised S.S.L.C. syllabus)—Book II for Form V (1941).	Do.
	A Text-book of Algebra for Forms IV, V and VI (as per new syllabus) (1941).	Do.
V. Srinivasan—Edited by Rev. Fr. O. Srinivas.	Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form IV (1941).	The Modern Printer Co., Madras.
	Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Forms V and VI (1941).	Do.
S. Srinivasan Ayyar	Elementary Mathematics—Book IV for Form IV (1941).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
S. Srinivasan	A Text-book of Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form IV (as per revised S.S.L.C. syllabus) (1941).	Archer, St. Mary's High School, Bangalore.
A. Srinivasan	Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1941).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
K. S. Srinivasan	Higher Mathematics—Book III for Class V (Tamil) (1941).	The "Travellers" Publishing House, Madras.
T. S. Srinivasan Iyer	New Method Arithmetic for Class III (Tamil) (1941).	C. Chinnayyan, Nalla & Sons, Madras.
K. S. Srinivasan	Advanced Mathematics—Book VI for Form I (Tamil) (1941).	Chandra Publishing House, Bangalore, Madras.
	T. P. S. Srinivasan, Higher Mathematics—Book II for Class IV (Tamil) (1941).	The "Travellers" Publishing House, Madras.
	T. P. S. Srinivasan, Higher Mathematics—Book III for Class V (Tamil) (1941).	Do.

Form of edition or other features on title sheet.	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, whether or not on title sheet.
MATHEMATICS—cont.		
<i>Suitable for Class VII—1961</i>		
1961		
T. S. Manoharalingham	New Method Arithmetic—Book III for Class IX (Tamil) (1960).	G. Gnanasekaran, Madras & Sole, Bombay. Do.
Do	New Method Arithmetic—Book V for Class V (Tamil) (1960).	Do.
C. V. Nalini Ayyar	C. S. Krishna Ayyar's A Progressive Course of Elementary Mathematics or Intermediate Algebra (Revised Book III for Form VI (Tamil) (1948).	C. S. Krishnaswami, Publishers, Kallai Post, Calcutta.
E. Balakrishna Ayyar	Days Computation—Book V for Forms V and VI (Tamil) (1947).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
T. B. Jayapalan	Fundamentals of High School Mathematics— Book III for Form VI (Tamil) (1957).	The Indian Publishing House, Delhi, Madras.
S. Srinivasan and T. Gopala- krishna	T. S. Raju Ganapathin's for Form IV as per new syllabus (Tamil) (1959).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
T. S. Manoharalingham	New Method Arithmetic—Book IV for Class IV (Tamil) (1960).	G. Gnanasekaran, Madras & Sole, Madras.
V. Ramana and P. Gururaja	High School Geometry (in two sections)—Part I or V (Telugu) (1949).	M. Subrahmanyam & Co., Madrassatnam.
S. V. Parvathi	High School Algebra, Conic Curve—Part III for Form VI (Telugu) (1952).	Do.
R. Balakrishna Ayyar	Laghu Ganitham (Elementary Mathematics)— Book V for Forms V & VI (Tamil) (1941).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
S. Srinivasan and E. Gopal- krishna	T. P. H. Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form IV (Telugu) (1949).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
G. V. Rameshbabu, T. Venkata- gopala and S. Gopalakrish- na	Graphic's Grammar for Standard XV (as per 1959 syllabus) (Telugu) (1959).	Ramas & Co., Eluru.
Do	Graphic's Grammar for Standard VI (as per 1959 syllabus) (Telugu) (1959).	Do.
K. Panigrahi	Nutshell Arithmetic—Book III for Form VI (Hindi) (Telugu).	Vandanaswamy & Co., Sec under English, Madras.
Do	Nutshell Arithmetic—Book III for Form XII (Telugu) (1944).	Do.
G. Dajal Shankhappa	S.S.I.C. V. Acharya Ganitha—Part II for [Form VI (Kannada) (1944).	Acharya, Bhavanishi Street Bangalore.
Do	Pravachana Ganitha—Part III for Form VI (Kan- nada) (1949).	Do.
G. V. Narayana Ayyar	C. S. Krishna Ayyar's A Progressive Course of Elementary Mathematics—Pravachana Ganitha Shiksha—Book III for Form VI (Malayalam) (1959).	C. S. Krishnaswami, Publ- ishers, 61, Kankumbeswar, Calcutta.
S. Balakrishna Ayyar	Elementary Mathematics including Algebra and Geometry Book V for Form V.	Oxford University Press, Madras.
1962		
P. Siva	Elementary Algebra—Part I	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. H. Tarapore	Elements of Algebra—Parts I to IV	Do.
Bhatiya	Driscoll's Master's Elementary Modern Algebra with progress	Bhatiya & Son (India), Ltd., Madras.
J. H. Parkison	High School Algebra	R. & J. Okey, Donkey,
S. Balakrishna Ayyar	Elementary Mathematics—Book III for Form IX, Do	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do	Do	Do.
F. F. Taylor, S. S. V. Venkata- krishna	Book VI for Form VI, Part II for Forms IV, V and VI	Swaminathan Varadachari & Co., Madras.
M. S. Sundaram	Individual Arithmetic—Book II for class IV (Tamil)	The Madras Publishing House, Madras.
Do	Individual Arithmetic—Book II for class IV (Tamil)	Do.
R. Narayanaswami	Griffin's Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form I	Oxford University Press, Madras.
K. B. Srinivasan	T. P. H. Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form I	Do.
Do	T. P. H. Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form II	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do	T. P. H. Elementary Mathematics—Book III for Form III	Do.
G. Dajal Shankhappa	A Clear Book of Algebra for Forms V and VI	G. Dajal Shankhappa, Pub- lisher, Bangalore.
S. Balakrishna Ayyar and K. Venka- tesan Ayyar	A Text Book of Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools for Forms II and III	Ernstman, Vandanaiah & Co., Madras.
K. B. Srinivasan and T. Gopalakri- shna	T. P. H. Fundamentals of High School Mathematics —Book I for Form IV	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do	T. P. H. Fundamentals of High School Mathematics —Book II for Form V and VI	Do.
The Late S. Balakrishna Iyer and Late S. Venkateswamy Iyer	A Text Book of Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools—Part I	Swaminathan Varadachari & Co., Madras.
L. A. Kathiresany Appayya	A New Geometry for High Schools for Form V .. and VI	Do.
K. Rangaswami	A Text Book of Geometry—Books III, IV and V - (Telugu)	Vandanaswamy & Co., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.		Name of book with the year of publication.		Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.	
N.B.—1939—1941— Available for Class advertisement.					
1942					
K. S. Subramanyam	.. ..	Jordan Practical Arithmetic—Book I for Class III (1941) (Tamil).	Do.	V. S. Venkateswami & Co., Kumbakonam.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Book II for Class IV (1941) (Tamil).	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Book III for Class V (1941) (Tamil).	Do.	Do.
A. M. Vaidyanathan	.. ..	Children's Arithmetic—Book I for Class III (Tamil).	Do.	The National Publishing Co., Madras.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Book II for Class IV (Tamil).	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Book III for Class V (Tamil).	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Book IV for Class VI (Tamil).	Do.	Do.
A. Rajagopal	.. ..	A New Model Text Book—Elementary Mathema- tics for Form I (Tamil).	Do.	G. Srinivasan & Sons, Madras.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	A New Model Text Book—Elementary Mathema- tics for Form II (Tamil).	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	A New Model Text Book—Elementary Mathema- tics for Form III (Tamil).	Do.	Do.	Do.
V. K. Rajagopal Aiyar	.. ..	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	C. V. K. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.	Do.
K. S. Srinivasan and P. Gopal Aiyar	.. ..	K.M. Tamil Grammar Series—Book II for Form I and VI (Tamil).	Do.	The "Tamil" Publishing House, Madras.	Do.
K. S. Srinivasan	.. ..	T.P.H. Arithmetic Series—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.
K. S. Srinivasan, S. John Srinivasan and S. Srinivasan	.. ..	Mathematical Series—Book I for Class V and VI (Tamil).	Do.	Jagadeesan & Co., Madras.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Book II for Class V (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.
K. S. Srinivasan Aiyar	.. ..	Arithmetic Series—Book VII for Form II (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Chandra Publishing House, Madras.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Book VIII for Form III (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.
P. Radhakrishnan Aiyar and Vaidyanathan Aiyar	.. ..	A Text Book of Arithmetic—Part I for Form I (Tamil).	Do.	D. Vaidyanathan & Co., Madras.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Part II for Form II (Tamil).	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Part III for Form III (Tamil).	Do.	Do.
Dr P. Vaidyanathan Pillai	.. ..	New Method Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form I (Tamil).	Do.	P. H. Chinnappa, Madras.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	New Method Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form II (Tamil).	Do.	Do.	Do.
A. Kishoredevi	.. ..	Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.
V. Srinivasan Aiyar	.. ..	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	G. V. K. Srinivasan & Co., Kumbakonam.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Modern Elementary Mathematics—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.	Do.
K. Srinivasan	.. ..	New Syllabus Mathematics—Class III (Tamil).	Do.	E. M. Srinivasan, Madras.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Class IV (Tamil).	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	New Syllabus Mathematics Series for Form I (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	For Form II (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	For Form III (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.
V. Aravamudan	.. ..	Children's Practical Arithmetic—Book I for Class III (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	M. S. Aravamudan, Madras.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Children's Practical Arithmetic—Book II for Class IV (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Children's Practical Arithmetic—Book III for Class V (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.	Do.
A. M. Vaidyanathan	.. ..	New Method Arithmetic—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	The National Publishing Co., Madras.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Do.	Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.
V. S. Rajagopal	.. ..	Language's People's Arithmetic—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Language's Press & Co. Ltd., Madras.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Language's People's Arithmetic—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	.. ..	Language's People's Arithmetic—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1941).	Do.	Do.	Do.

State of author or of the publisher in the year 1948.	State of book into the year of publication.	State of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
REGISTERED COPY—cont.		
Dutch only for Class V—cont.		
1948		
N. S. Soudamartana	The New Method Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form I (Form I) (1944).	B. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
Do.	The New Method Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form II (Form II) (1944).	Do.
V. Rajan Appai and S. Perumathian. (1945).	Do. Do. II for Class IV (Form II) (1945).	T. S. Srinivasan, Publishers, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book III for Class IV (Form II) (1945).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV for Class IV (Form II) (1945).	Do.
J. Ramakrishnan	Elementary Arithmetic for children—Book I for Class I (Form I) (1944).	T. S. Srinivasan & Co., Madras.
Do.	Elementary Arithmetic for children—Book II for Class II (Form II) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Arithmetic for children—Book III for Class III (Form III) (1944).	Do.
V. Rajan Appai and A. R. Subramanyam	Modern Algebra—Book I for Form I (Form I) (1944).	A. V. D. Perera, F.R.S., Madras.
H. Subramanyam	Modern Algebra—Book II for Form II (Form II) (1944).	R. M. Gopichandran, Madras.
V. Rajan Appai and A. R. Subramanyam	Modern Algebra—Book III for Form III (Form III) (1944).	Jagan & Co., Madras.
N. S. Soudamartana	The New Method Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form I (Form I) (1944).	The Madras Press Co., Madras.
P. S. Soudamartana	The New Method Elementary Mathematics—Book II for Form II (Form II) (1944).	R. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
Do.	The New Method Elementary Mathematics—Book III for Form III (Form III) (1944).	T. S. Srinivasan, Publishers, Madras.
V. Venkateswara Srinivas	Modern Algebra—Book I for Form I (Form I) (1944).	S. M. Subramanyam, F.R.S., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II for Form II (Form II) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Form III (Form III) (1944).	Do.
R. Srinivas	A New Method Elementary Mathematics—Book I for Form I (Form I) (1944).	R. Srinivas, Publisher, Madras.
M. Srinivas	Modern Algebra—Book II for Form II (Form II) (1944).	Madras Press Co., Madras.
V. Venkateswara Srinivas	Modern Algebra—Book III for Form III (Form III) (1944).	Gopichandran, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book IV for Form IV (Form IV) (1944).	Do.
A. Soudamartana	The Gateway of Algebra—Book I for Class I (Form I) (1944).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II for Class II (Form II) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Class III (Form III) (1944).	Do.
J. Soudamartana	The Gateway of Algebra—Book IV for Class IV (Form IV) (1944).	F. S. Chelvanathan, Madras.
A. H. Venkateswara	The Gateway of Algebra—Book V for Class V (Form V) (1944).	The Madras Press Co., Madras.
R. Srinivas	Modern Algebra—Form V Standard (Form V) (1944).	Madras Press Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Form V Standard (Form V) (1944).	Do.
R. S. Soudamartana	Modern Algebra—Form V Standard (Form V) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Do. Form V Standard (Form V) (1944).	Do.
K. S. Soudamartana and P. Srinivas	Modern Algebra—Form V Standard (Form V) (1944).	Do.
S. V. Soudamartana and M. Srinivas	Modern Algebra—Form V Standard (Form V) (1944).	Do.
A. Soudamartana	Modern Algebra—Form V Standard (Form V) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Do. Form V Standard (Form V) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Do. Form V Standard (Form V) (1944).	Do.
C. R. Soudamartana and M. Srinivas	Modern Algebra—Form V Standard (Form V) (1944).	Do.
G. V. Soudamartana	Modern Algebra—Form V Standard (Form V) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Do. Form V Standard (Form V) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Do. Form V Standard (Form V) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Do. Form V Standard (Form V) (1944).	Do.
G. V. Soudamartana	The New Method Mathematics—Book I for Form I (Form I) (1944).	The Madras Press Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II for Form II (Form II) (1944).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Form III (Form III) (1944).	Do.

[illegible]

Name of author or title as given on the title page.

Name of book with the year of publication.

Name of publisher, printed or at Port of 1943.

PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCES.

Sold in the Colon only.

1937

M. Chandrasekhar	Animal Life (1936)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
F. C. C. Edwards	Chemistry (1936)	Do.
T. S. Edikerey Ayer	Physics (1936)	Do.
P. Appala Rao	Elementary General Science-Part I-Form I (1936).	V. Sankaran, Ayer & Sons, Trichur.
Do.	Elementary General Science-Part II-Form II (1936).	Do.
Do.	Elementary General Science-Part III-Form III (1936).	Do.
P. Appala Rao and V. S. Sankaran	Physiology-Hygiene and First Aid (1936).	Strength Printing Press, Trichur.
G. P. Rajan and M. Sankaran	A Text Book of General Science-Book III for Form III (1936).	G. V. K. Prasad & Co., Kottayam.
Do.	A Text Book of General Science-Book II for Form II (1936).	Do.
P. P. Tyron and T. Sankaran	A First Book of Science for Indian Schools (1936).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
T. P. Krishnaswami	Elementary Science Series: (S.S.L.C.) Physics for High Schools (1936).	G. Sankaran & Sons, Kottayam, Madras.
M. V. Sankaran	Elementary Science Series: (S.S.L.C.) Chemistry for High Schools (1936).	Do.
M. S. Sankaran	Elementary Science Series: (S.S.L.C.) Plant Life for High Schools (1936).	Do.
S. Venkateswara	Elementary Science Series: Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid for High Schools (1936).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science Series: Animal Life for High Schools (1936).	Do.
V. S. Raj	General Science-For Form II (1936) (1936)	A. T. D. Jayaram, P. M. P. Publishers, Trichur.
Do.	Elementary Science Series-Book II-Form II (1936).	G. Sankaran & Sons, Kottayam, Madras.
M. R. Sankaran	Gardening and Nature Study-(1936) (1936)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
P. G. Sankaran	Pathology, Vignette, Pathology-Book II-Form II (1936).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	Pathology, Vignette, Pathology-Book III-Form III (1936).	Do.
J. P. Sankaran	Junior School Science-Book II (1936) (1936)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
A. V. Sankaran	General Science-Book II Form-II (1936) (1936)	G. Sankaran & Sons, Kottayam, Madras.
V. S. Raj	General Science-For Form III (1936) (1936)	A. T. D. Jayaram, P. M. P. Publishers, Trichur.
M. S. Sankaran	Children's Everyday Science Series-Children's Everyday Science-For Form II-Grade II (1936)	Author, Sankaran, P. M. P. Publishers, Trichur.
Do.	Children's Everyday Science Series-Children's Everyday Science-For Form III-Grade III (1936)	Do.
P. S. Sankaran	Pathology, Vignette, Pathology-Book I-Form I (1936) (1936)	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
J. Sankaran	A School Course of Science-Practical and Theoretical-Part I (1936)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., London.
Do.	A School Course of Science-Practical and Theoretical-Part II (1936)	Do.
Do.	A School Course of Science-Practical and Theoretical-Part III (1936)	Do.
Do.	A School Course of Science-Practical and Theoretical-Part IV (1936)	Do.
J. S. Sankaran	A School Course of Chemistry-Part I (1936) (1936)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., London.
P. Sankaran and V. Sankaran	A Text Book of Elementary Science-Part III-Compendium (1936)	R. Sankaran & Co., Madras.
Do.	A Text Book of Elementary Science-Part IV-Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid (1936)	Do.
T. Sankaran	Elementary Science-Physics for Every Day Life (1936)	T. V. Chakraborty & Sons, Madras.
P. Sankaran and V. Sankaran	A Text Book of Chemistry-For the S.S.L.C. (Theoretical and Practical) (1936)	R. Sankaran & Co., Madras.

Names of authors or titles of books as available in shops.	Names of books with the year of publication.	Names of publishers, booksellers or printing concerns.
NATURAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—cont.		
Books for Class use—cont.		
1937		
T. Desai and P. J. ..	Elementary Science—Physics and Chemistry (1937)	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons, Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Part I & II	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Animal Life	Do.
T. Lakshmi Narayana ..	Elementary Science—For the S.S.L.C. Class—Part I—Chemistry	Thammasappa & Co., Madras.
Do. ..	Do. Part II—Chemistry	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part III—Physics	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Part IV—Physiology and Animal Life	Do.
Do. ..	School First Elementary Science—Physics, Chemistry and Part I	Do.
Do. ..	At School High School Science (1937)	Do.
A. G. Srinivasa ..	Science for High Schools In India—Part I (1937)	Do.
G. Ramaswami ..	A Text-Book of Physics (1937)	Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. Panchakumari and A. S. Rao ..	A Text-Book of Physics (1937)	Do.
R. Siva Rao ..	A Text-Book of Chemistry (1937)	Do.
N. A. Srinivasachari ..	First Life (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	Animal Life (1937)	Do.
K. A. Krishnamoorthy ..	S.S.L.C. Elementary Science—Physics (1937)	Do.
F. S. Ramaswami Iyer ..	A Text-Book of Elementary Science—Book II—Animal Life (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	A Text-Book of Elementary Science—Book III—Plant Life (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	A Text-Book of Elementary Science—Book IV—Sound, Light, Magnetism and Electricity	Do.
Experimental Science Masters of the Science College ..	Text-Book of Elementary Science—Part I—Physics, Chemistry and Part II (1937)	V. Desai and Sons, Madras.
K. Srinivasan, G. Venkatasubramanian and H. S. Das ..	Elementary Science for the S.S.L.C. Examination—Part I—Animal Life (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	Elementary Science for the S.S.L.C. Examination—Part II—Plant Life (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	Elementary Science and Physics—Book II—For Part II—Chemistry (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	Elementary Science and Physics—Book III—For Part III—Chemistry (1937)	Do.
R. Srinivasan ..	Science Study and Chemistry—For Training Schools—(Telugu) (1937)	Do.
K. Venkatesh ..	General Science—Form I—(Telugu) (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Form II—(Telugu) (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	Do. Form III—(Telugu) (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	Elementary Science—Vol. I—Sample Physical Experiments, Short and Chemistry (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
G. Srinivasan ..	Science Study—Including Chemistry and Methods of Teaching Science Study (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
K. Venkatesh ..	Elementary Science—Vol. II—Animal Life—Part II (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
G. Venkatesh ..	Elementary Science—For S.S.L.C. class—Part I—Physics (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	Elementary Science—For S.S.L.C. class—Part II—Chemistry (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	Elementary Science—For S.S.L.C. class—Part III—Physics (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	Elementary Science—For S.S.L.C. class—Part IV—Chemistry (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	Elementary Science—For S.S.L.C. class—Part V—Physics (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	Elementary Science—For S.S.L.C. class—Part VI—Chemistry, Light, Magnetism and Electricity (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
K. S. Srinivasan ..	Science Study—Including Chemistry and Methods of Teaching Science Study (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	Science Study—Including Chemistry and Methods of Teaching Science Study (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
Do. ..	Science Study—Including Chemistry and Methods of Teaching Science Study (Telugu) (1937)	Do.
S. Srinivasan and V. Srinivasan ..	A Text-Book of Elementary Science—Part I—Sample Physical Experiments (1937)	Do.

Books of interest or value to give on the side path.	Books of both with the year of publication.	Books of publishing, bookshop or printing press.
PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCES—cont.		
Syllabus for Chemistry—1931.		
1938		
Departmental Science Masters of N.R. School, Salem.	General Science—(Written according to 1937 Syllabus)—Book IV—For Form IV—(Chem) (1937).	V. Dandekar, ATMO- Science, Amal, Madras, pal High School, Salem.
Do.	General Science—(Written according to 1937 Syllabus)—Book V—For Form V—(Chem) (1937).	Do.
S. Natarajan	General Science—Book I for Form I—(Chem) (1937).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	General Science—Book II for Form II—(Chem) (1937).	Do.
R. Parthasarathy and K. Vaidya Siva Rao.	Science—General Science—Science I to VII—Form V and VI—(Telugu) (1937).	M. S. Chellam and Co., Madras.
P. Rajaganesan	Elementary Science—Part I—For Form V— (Telugu) (1937).	Author, Science Assistant, Sri Sri High School, K. S. S.
S. Ramaswami	General Science—Book I—For Form I—(Telugu) (1937).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	General Science—Book II—For Form II— (Telugu) (1937).	Do.
Do.	General Science—Book III—For Form III— (Telugu) (1937).	Do.
M. G. Srinivasan Iyer	A Textbook of S.S.L.C. Chemistry (1938) ..	Author, Andhra Pradesh National College, Bank, Madras.
M. S. Srinivasan	General Science Series—General Science—For the IV Form (1938).	S. Srinivasan & Sons, Madras.
G. P. Srinivasan and M. Srinivasan.	Elementary Science—Book II—For Form V and VI—Based on the new S.S.L.C. Syllabus (1938).	T. S. Srinivasan, Pub- lisher, Madras, Madras, and Tirunelveli.
K. S. Srinivasan Iyer	General Science—For Form V and VI—Physical Science (1937).	Author, Science Assistant, T. S. S. High School, Kanchipuram.
R. Subramanyam and K. Vaidya Siva Rao.	General Science—General Science—(Form I to IV —For Form V and VI) (1937).	M. S. Chellam & Co., Kanchipuram.
K. S. Srinivasan Iyer	A Textbook of General Science—For Form V and VI—Natural Science (1937).	G. V. S. Srinivasan & Co., Kanchipuram.
K. V. Srinivasan	General Science—Book I—For Form IV—(Based on the new S.S.L.C. Syllabus, 1937) (1937).	Author, Science Assistant, T. S. S. High School, Kanchipuram.
K. S. Srinivasan Iyer	General Science—For Form IV—(Form I to IV) (1937).	G. V. S. Srinivasan & Co., Kanchipuram.
K. V. Srinivasan	General Science—Book I—For Form IV—(Based on the new S.S.L.C. Syllabus, 1937) (1937).	G. V. S. Srinivasan & Co., Kanchipuram.
K. Srinivasan	New Method General Science—Book I for Form I —(Chem) (1937).	E. M. Srinivasan Iyer, Publisher, Madras and Salem.
Do.	New Method General Science—Book II for Form II —(Chem) (1937).	Do.
Do.	New Method General Science—Book III for Form III—(Chem) (1937).	Do.
G. Venkateswara	General Science—For Form V and VI—Part I and II—(According to 1937 Syllabus)—(Telugu) (1937).	The Commercial Printing Press, Coimbatore.
M. Venkateswara	Elementary Science—Book I—Natural Science— For Form V and VI (1937).	T. S. Srinivasan & Co., Kanchipuram.
Do.	Elementary Science—Book II—Physical Science —For Form V and VI (1937).	Do.
Do.	General Science—Book IV—For Form IV—(1937).	Do.
H. H. M. and K. Srinivasan	Elementary Science—Book I (1937)	Harvard & Co., Ltd., Madras.
H. Srinivasan and T. S. Srinivasan Iyer.	Language—General Science—For Secondary Schools (1937).	Lingappa, Ganes & Co., S.S.L.C., Madras.
T. A. Srinivasan, V. Srinivasan and S. Srinivasan	Elementary General Science—For Form IV (1937).	Great University Press, Madras.
T. Srinivasan Iyer	Elementary Science—For Form V and VI— Part I—(According to the new Syllabus of 1937) (1937).	T. V. Cheluvu Srinivasan & Sons, Madras.
Do.	General Science—Book I—For Form I—(Chem) (1937).	Do.
Do.	General Science—Book II—For Form II— (Chem) (1937).	Do.
Do.	General Science—Book III—For Form III— (Chem) (1937).	Do.
Do.	General Science—Book IV—For Form IV— (Chem) (1937).	Do.
Do.	General Science—Book I—For Form I—(Telugu) (1937).	Do.
Do.	General Science—Book II—For Form II— (Telugu) (1937).	Do.
Do.	General Science—Book III—For Form III— (Telugu) (1937).	Do.

Name of author or editor as shown on the title page.

Name of book as in the eye of publication.

Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.

FURNACE AND NATURAL HISTORY—cont.

Furnace for Glass and—cont.

1938

F. O. Kappuram	.. ..	Elementary Science—Book II—Part I—Physical Science—For Forms V and VI (Based on 1937 S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (Tamil) (1937).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	.. ..	Elementary Science—Book II—Part II—Natural Science—For Forms V and VI (Based on 1937 S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (Tamil) (1937).	Do.
Do.	.. ..	New Method Science—Virginia Mathematics—Book I—First Year (English) (1937).	Do.
Do.	.. ..	New Method Science—Virginia Mathematics—Book II—Second Year (English) (1937).	Do.
Do.	.. ..	New Method Science—Virginia Mathematics—Book III—Third Year (English) (1937).	Do.
S. Sankaranarayanan	.. ..	Science—Vishaksham—First Year (Tamil) (1937).	Kannur and Sons, Travankur.
P. Srinivasulu and S. Lakshminarayanan	.. ..	Science—Vishaksham—Fourth Year (Tamil) (1937).	Do.
K. Vaidyanatha	.. ..	General Science—For Form V (According to 1937 syllabus) (Tamil) (1937).	Vaidyanatha & Co., Madras.
S. Sanyal	.. ..	New Method General Science Series—Class IV (Tamil) (1937).	E. M. Sankaranarayanan, Madras and Madras.
Do.	.. ..	New Method General Science Series—Class V (Tamil) (1937).	Do.
V. S. Krishnaswami	.. ..	General Science—For Form IV (English) (1937).	V. Vaidyanatha & Co., Madras.
S. Sanyal	.. ..	An Introduction to Science—Book I (Prepared for use in the latest Experimental Science in a Group Elementary Science for S.S.L.C. Group) (Tamil) (1937).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Do.	.. ..	An Introduction to Science—Book II (Prepared for use in the latest Experimental Science in a Group Elementary Science for S.S.L.C. Group) (1937).	Do.
F. O. Kappuram	.. ..	Elementary Science—Book II—Part II—Natural Science—Based on the Revised S.S.L.C. Syllabus (1937) (1937).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
S. Sanyal	.. ..	Applying Science—Book I (Prepared for use in the latest Experimental Science in a Group Elementary Science for the S.S.L.C. Group) (Tamil) (1937).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
T. Desai	.. ..	Elementary Science—Book I—Part I—Physical Science—For Form V and VI—Part I (1937).	T. V. Chellappa, Madras.
S. Sanyal	.. ..	General Science—For Form IV (1937).	The Madras Printing Co., Madras.
F. O. Kappuram	.. ..	Elementary Science—Book II—For Form V and VI—Part I—Physical Science (Based on the Revised S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (1937).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Experimental Science Museum, Madras High School, Salem	.. ..	General Science—Book I—For Form V (According to 1937 Syllabus) (1937).	V. Desai, Madras.
S. Sanyal	.. ..	A Simplified School Chemistry (Theoretical and Practical) (Based on the S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (1937).	Author, Madras, Madras, Madras High School, Madras.
G. P. Sanyal and H. Sanyal	.. ..	Basic Science—Book I—For Form IV (Based on the Revised S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (1937) (Tamil).	V. S. Sanyal, Madras.
H. Sanyal	.. ..	General Science—Book II—For Form IV (Revised) (Tamil) (1937).	V. S. Sanyal, Madras.
An Experimental Science L.E.	.. ..	General Science—For Form IV (According to 1937 Syllabus) (Tamil) (1937).	V. S. Sanyal, Madras.
S. Sanyal	.. ..	General Science—Book II—For Form IV—Tamil (1937).	The Indian Publishing Press, Madras, Madras.
V. S. Krishnaswami	.. ..	General Science for Form IV—Tamil (1937).	F. Sanyal & Co., Madras.
F. O. Kappuram	.. ..	Elementary Science—Book I—For Form IV (Based on the Revised S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (1937).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	.. ..	Elementary Science—Book I—For Form IV (Tamil) (1937).	Do.
Experimental Science Museum of the Salem College	.. ..	First Book of Elementary Science—For the Revised S.S.L.C. Group—Part VI—Final (1937).	V. Desai, Madras.
Do.	.. ..	Second Book of Elementary Science—For the Revised S.S.L.C. Group—Part VII—Final (1937).	Do.
T. Desai	.. ..	Elementary Science—Physics, Physics and First Aid (Prepared in accordance with the Revised S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (1937).	T. V. Chellappa, Madras.
S. Sanyal, Aiyar and V. Sanyal	.. ..	A Text Book of Elementary Science—Part IV—Final (1937).	R. Sanyal & Co., Madras.
Do.	.. ..	A Text Book of Elementary Science—Part V—Final (1937).	Do.

State of author as author or editor on the first page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—cont.		
Electricity for Class-room-work.		
B. Nathaniel Ayer and V. A. Johnson (Eds.).	A Text-Book of Elementary Science—Part VII—Light, Sound, Magnetism and Electricity—(Part 6 is in connection with the Revised R.A.C. Syllabus) (1930).	R. Townsend & Co., Madras.
Edward J. Martin and Norman L. Maybury.	Elementary Science—Part I—First Year's Course in Physics—(Part 1 is in connection with the Revised R.A.C. Syllabus) (1930).	T. S. Srinivasan & Sons, Madras.
Frederick Smith and Ross (Eds.).	A Class-Book of Science—Part II—Physics (1932).	Other Grand Rapids & Sons, (London)—Penguin: Madras.
P. A. Thomas.	The Elementary Studies of Practical Science—Book I—General (1931).	Madras University Press, Madras.
Do.	The Elementary Studies of Practical Science—Book II—Heat (1931).	Do.
Do.	The Elementary Studies of Practical Science—Book III—Cosmos of the Home (1932).	Do.
Do.	The Elementary Studies of Practical Science—Book IV—Magnetism and Electricity (1932).	Do.
Do.	The Elementary Studies of Practical Science—Book V—Light and Sound (1932).	Do.
J. N. Washburn.	Elementary Science—Part I—First Year's Course in Physics for R.A.C. Schools.	F. J. Vandenberg & Co., Madras.
R. Graham Wright and J. E. Graham.	Animal Life—Prepared in accordance with the Revised R.A.C. Syllabus.	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
R. A. Wright—Edited by R. E. Henderson.	Science for the Training Schools—Myself as a My Country—A Primer of Zoology (1930).	Do.
Do.	Myself and My Country—A Primer of Zoology (1930).	Do.
G. Harnett.	Myself and My Country—A Primer of Zoology (1930).	Do.
R. Paul Smith.	Myself and My Country—A Primer of Zoology (1930).	Do.
Do.	Myself and My Country—A Primer of Zoology (1930).	Do.
W. G. Smith (Ed.).	Myself and My Country—A Primer of Zoology (1930).	Do.
F. Applegate Moore.	Elementary General Science—Part I for Form I (1930).	Do.
Do.	Elementary General Science—Part II—For Form II (1930).	Do.
Do.	Elementary General Science—Part III for Form III (1930).	Do.
G. V. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form IV (1930).	Do.
T. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form V (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form VI (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form VII (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form VIII (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form IX (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form X (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XI (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XII (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XIII (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XIV (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XV (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XVI (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XVII (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XVIII (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XIX (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XX (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XXI (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XXII (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XXIII (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XXIV (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XXV (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XXVI (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XXVII (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XXVIII (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XXIX (1930).	Do.
R. Srinivasan.	General Science for Form XXX (1930).	Do.

Names of author or of his or of firm or of the page.	Names of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, publisher or printer (1932).
PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCES—cont.		
1930		
V. N. Vennathu Aiyar, T. A. Manojan Aiyar and K. G. Manojan Aiyar	Elementary Science—(Type-written according to the latest syllabus in Elementary Science for S.S.L.C. A Group)—Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science (1930).	Erasmus, Vennathu and Co., Mount Road, Madras.
S. Lakshmi Narayana Rao and P. Srinivasulu.	A Text Book of General Science—Part I—(Natural Science) (Telugu) (1931). A Text Book of General Science—Part II—(Physical Science) (Telugu) (1931).	Erasmus & Co., Madras. Do.
E. Venkataswamy	General Science—For Form VI—(According to 1927 Syllabus) (Telugu) (1930).	Venkatarama & Co., Eluru.
.....	General Science—Book IV for Form IV—(According to 1927 Syllabus) (Telugu) (1930).	T. V. Chidambaram and Sons, Madras.
1931		
P. Srinivasulu	General Science for Form IV (Proposed according to S.S.L.C. Syllabus, 1931) (Telugu) (1931).	T. V. Chidambaram, Pondicherry.
M. Srinivasanathan and T. S. Krishnaswami Aiyar	Longman's Elementary General Science for Form IV (Telugu) (1931).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. Srinivasanathan and T. S. Krishnaswami Aiyar—Transmitted by G. Visweswara Rao and S. Srinivasanathan.	Longman's General Science—Book I (Telugu) (1931) ..	Do.
Rev. G. P. Gnananandam and K. R. S. Aravam.	Elementary Science or Arithmetic, Algebra, Euclid for V Class and Euclid for Tamil Training Class (Telugu) (1931).	S. S. Krishnan & Co., Pondicherry.
T. Venkataswamy Rao	Text-Book in Mathematics for Madras Training Class (Telugu) (1931).	Asiatic Educational Institution, Mount High School, Madras, West Godavari District.
T. V. Srinivasanathan and A. Vijaya Maheswari.	General Science—Form I (Telugu) (1931).	Venkatarama & Co., Eluru.
Do.	Do. Form II (Telugu) (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Form III (Telugu) (1931)	Do.
A. Srinivasulu Aiyar and S. Srinivasulu Aiyar.	Poona Vigyanam—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1931).	T. S. Srinivasulu, Pondicherry.
Do.	Poona Vigyanam—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
V. L. Srinivasulu and K. Srinivasulu.	New Model Science Reader—No. I for Form I (Telugu) (1931).	The Grand Publishing House Co., (Madras), Tenali, District, Coimbatore District.
Do.	Do. No. II for Form II (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
Do.	Do. No. III for Form III (Telugu) (1931).	Do.
S. Lakshminarayana Rao ..	Science Reader for Form II (Telugu) (1931) ..	Erasmus & Co., Madras.
T. S. Krishnaswami Aiyar—Transmitted by A. Srinivasulu Aiyar.	A School Course in Physics—Book I (Telugu) (1931) ..	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
M. Srinivasanathan and T. S. Krishnaswami Aiyar—Transmitted by G. Visweswara Rao and M. Srinivasanathan.	Longman's General Science (Telugu) (1931) ..	Do.
S. Srinivasanathan Aiyar ..	General Science—Part I for Forms V and VI (Tamil) (1931).	Rao & Co., Kumbhakram.
Do.	General Science—Part II for Forms V and VI (Tamil) (1931).	Do.
M. K. Ramaswami Aiyar ..	Poona Vigyanam—Part I for Form V (Tamil) (1931) ..	G. Ganesanarayana Naidu and Sons, Madras.
J. P. Hengstenberg	Elementary Science for Form IV (Telugu) (1931) ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
A. Srinivasulu Aiyar and S. Srinivasulu Aiyar.	Poona Vigyanam—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1931).	V. S. Srinivasulu, Pondicherry.
P. Alexander and T. Jayaraman.	General Science—Text Book for Forms V and VI (Tamil) (1931).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Erasmus General Science Masters of Municipal High School, Salem.	General Science—Book VI for Form VI—(Written according to 1927 Syllabus) (Tamil) (1931).	T. Srinivasulu Aiyar, Science Master, Municipal High School, Salem.
Edited by K. S. Srinivasulu ..	General Science Series—General Science—S.S.L.C. (1931).	G. Srinivasulu & Sons, Mount Road, Madras.
Experimental Science Masters of Municipal High School, Salem.	General Science (Written according to 1927 Syllabus)—Book VI for Form VI (1931).	T. Srinivasulu Aiyar, Science Master, Municipal High School, Salem.
D. P. Srinivasulu Aiyar and K. Venkataswami Rao.	Natural Science—General Science for Forms V and VI—Series V and VI (1931).	M. Srinivasulu & Co., Madras.
K. Venkataswami Rao and T. S. Krishnaswami Aiyar.	Longman's General Science—Introductory ..	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
E. N. Naidu and E. N. Naidu.	Elementary Science—Book II (1931)	Marshall & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. Srinivasulu Pillai	Elementary Science for V and VI Forms—Part II (Proposed according to 1927 S.S.L.C. Syllabus) (Tamil) (1931).	T. V. Chidambaram and Sons, Madras.

Name of author or editor or compiler on the left margin	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press
PHYSICS AND NATURAL SCIENCE—cont.		
Books for Class use—cont.		
1939		
A. Bhattacharya	Elementary Science—Part I for Form V (Prepared in accordance with IOT Scheme of S.E.L.C. Syllabus)—(Tamil) (1939).	Author, Science Assistant, Ponnai High School, Kanchi.
B. Vaidyanathaswamy and H. Vaidyanathaswamy	Topics Science—General Science—Science IX to VI—For Forms V & VI—(Tamil) (1939).	M. Krishnaswami & Co., Madras.
Do.	Science Study—General Science for Forms V & VI—(Tamil) (1939).	Do.
Edited by M. S. Subramaniam	General Science Series (for the IV Form—Tamil) (1939).	G. Srinivasan & Co., Mount Road, Madras.
Do.	General Science Series (for the V Form—Tamil) (1939).	Do.
As Experimental Teacher	Science Study—General Life—Part II for Training School—(Tamil) (1939).	Ed. Srinivasan Publishing House, Madras.
K. Narayanaswami	General Science—Physics—Vignettes—Book I for Form V—(Tamil) (1939).	T. D. Gopal Pillai, Publishers, Tirupatturam, Tiruchengode.
Do.	General Science—Physics—Vignettes—Book II for Form VI—(Tamil) (1939).	Do.
T. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar—Translated by K. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar	A School Course in Physics or Longways' Booklets—Booklets—Book I—(Tamil) (1939).	Longways, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Longways' General Science of Physics—Vignettes—Book I—(Tamil) (1939).	Do.
Do.	General Science for Form I—(Tamil) (1939).	Manappadi Lakshminarayana & Sons, Guntur.
Do.	Do. Form II—(Tamil) (1939).	Do.
V. Venkateswara	Physics—Vignettes—Part I—For Forms V & VI—(As per IOT S.E.L.C. & School)—(Tamil) (1939).	S. S. Subramanyam, Publisher, Tirupatturam, Tiruchengode.
M. Krishnaswami and T. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar	Longways' Introductory General Science or Arithmetic—Vignettes—Book I—(Tamil) (1939).	Longways, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, T. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, T. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar	Elementary General Science or Physics—General Science—Physics—Book I for Form V—(Tamil) (1939).	Central University Press, Madras.
N. Srinivasan	General Science—Book II—For Form III—(Tamil) (1939).	Tirupatturam, Tiruchengode.
Do.	General Science—Book I—For Form IV—(Tamil) (1939).	G. V. K. Ramani & Co., Madras.
Do.	General Science—Book I—For Form V—(As per IOT S.E.L.C. & School)—(Tamil) (1939).	Do.
Do.	General Science—Book II—For Form VI—(As per IOT S.E.L.C. & School)—(Tamil) (1939).	Do.
Edited by M. S. Subramaniam	General Science Series—General Science for Form V—(Tamil) (1939).	G. Srinivasan & Co., Mount Road, Madras.
Edited by F. A. Sanyal Ayyangar—Translated by F. A. Sanyal Ayyangar	Physics—Mathematical Edition of Elementary Science, General Science, Physics and Chemistry—According to the IOT Syllabus—For Forms V & VI—(Malayalam) (1939).	Samvatsara Vaidyanath & Co., Mount Road, Madras.
E. Pichayathaswami and K. V. Subramaniam	General Science—Part II for Form II—(Malayalam) (1939).	Samvatsara Vaidyanath and Publishing House, Tiruchir.
E. C. Ramaswami Ayyangar—Translated by F. A. Sanyal Ayyangar	Elementary Science—General Science, Physics and Chemistry for Form V & VI—(As per a Group S.E.L.C. IOT Syllabus) (1939).	Samvatsara Vaidyanath & Co., Mount Road, Madras.
Do.	Elementary Science—General Science, Physics and Chemistry for Form V & VI—(As per a Group S.E.L.C. IOT Syllabus) (1939).	Do.
K. N. Vinayachandran and K. N. Vinayachandran	Mathematics—General Science—Part I (as according to the IOT Syllabus for Form V, Ceylon)—(Kannada) (1939).	Basal Koodal Book Depot, Mysore, Ltd., Mysore.
R. Lakshminarayana	Science Reader—For Form III—(Tamil) (1939).	Kannada & Co., Madras.
J. P. Krishnaiah	Elementary Science or Physics—General Science for Form IV—(Tamil) (1939).	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Mohammed Saifuddin	Religion—Islam (Tamil) (1939).	M. H. Saif & Sons, Calcutta.
C. Ramaswami	A Text Book of Physics for Training School Students—(Kannada) (1939).	Harvard & Co., Ltd., Madras.
K. C. Ramaswami Ayyangar—Translated by C. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar	Malayalam Edition of Elementary Science—General Science for Form V & VI—(According to IOT Syllabus) (Malayalam) (1939).	Samvatsara Vaidyanath & Co., Mount Road, Madras.
P. K. Siva Sankaran	S.E.L.C. Chemistry—Part I (Malayalam) (1939).	Author, Chemistry Assistant, Imperial College, Calcutta.
Translated by A. Gupta Menon	Elementary Science or Physics—General Science—Part I for Form V & VI—(Malayalam) (1939).	T. V. Chelapiga Sany & Sons, Madras.
Z. Alexander and T. Jayaraman	General Science—Book IV for Form IV—(Tamil) (1939).	The India Publishing House, Madras.
T. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar—Translated by K. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar	A School Course in Physics or Longways' Booklets—Booklets—Book I—(Tamil) (1939).	Longways, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
A. V. Subramaniam	General Science—Book I for Form I—(Tamil) (1939).	G. Srinivasan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Subramaniam	General Science Series—General Science or Physics—Book I for Form VI—(Tamil) (1939).	G. Srinivasan & Co., Madras.

Author of books or titles as given in the title page.	Name of books with the part of publication.	Name of publisher, book seller or printing press.
PHYSICS AND NATURAL SCIENCE—cont.		
<i>Suitable for class instruction.</i>		
1938		
K. S. Krishna Rao and K. S. Gupta: <i>Physics</i> (1938).	A Text-Book of Elementary Science for Forms V and VI (Madras) (1938).	The Educational Supplies Depot, Madras.
K. S. Ramachandra Rao	General Science for Form V (Tamil) (1938).	Author, Senior Science Academy, Upper High School, Madras.
Do.	Do. for Form VI (Tamil) (1938).	Do.
M. Kuttan	An Experimental Chemistry for Science of Students preparing for the S.S.C. Examination (Madras) (1938).	The Devan Publishing House, Coimbatore.
T. A. Rama Rao, V. Srinivasan and S. Srinivasan	Elementary General Science or Progressive Science Part I, Book I for Forms V and VI (Tamil) (1938).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Mrs. G. M. D'Souza Williams	Elementary Physiology (1938).	Author, Civil Surgeon, Madras Hospital, Madras.
Devanahalli	Elementary Science V, Science or General Science—Science Book I for Forms V and VI (Tamil) (1938).	East Indian Book Depot (Madras), Ltd., Madras.
P. A. Srinivasan Rao	Elementary General Science—Part I, Book I for Form VI (Tamil) (1938).	Author, Madras.
K. Srinivasan Rao and V. Srinivasan	A Text-Book of General Chemistry—For Form V and VI (Tamil) (1938).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
K. S. Srinivasan	General Science—Part II—For Form VI based on 1938 syllabus (Tamil) (1938).	G. Chinnayyan Sadas & Sons, Madras.
1941		
The Staff of the Lady Irwin College, New Delhi.	Devanahalli Science—A Text-Book for Schools in India (1941).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. S. Sundaram	General Science in Physics (English) (as per S.S.C. syllabus) (1941).	M. P. Appasamy, Publisher, Madras.
S. Narayan	Physics, Katal Madras—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1941).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Physics, Katal Madras—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
S. Thirumala Reddy	Kuttan, Physics—General Science—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1941).	The South India Book Publishing Society, Tanjore, Ltd., Madras.
S. Ramaprasad	General Science—Book II for Form II (as per 1938 syllabus) (Tamil) (1941).	V. S. Venkatesan & Co., Madras.
Do.	General Science—Book I for Form I (as per 1938 syllabus) (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
A. Subramanian Ayyar and S. Madan Ayyar	General Science or Physics—Vignanes—Book I for Form I (as per 1938 syllabus) (Tamil) (1941).	V. S. Venkatesan, Publisher, Madras.
Do.	General Science or Physics—Vignanes—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
Do.	General Science or Physics—Vignanes—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
K. P. Subramanian	Children's Knowledge Science (as per new syllabus for 1938) (Tamil) (1941).	Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
V. Venkatesan	Madras School General Science—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1941).	S. R. Subramanian, Publisher, Tanjore.
Do.	Madras School General Science—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
M. R. Srinivasan	General Science or Physics, Katal for Form I (Tamil) (1941).	G. Srinivasan & Sons, Madras.
Do.	General Science or Physics, Katal for Form II (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
Do.	General Science or Physics, Katal for Form III (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
V. D. Anandachandrasekhar	General Science in Tamil—Book I (1941).	T. G. Gopal Pillai, Publisher, Tanjore.
Do.	Do. Book II (1941).	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1941).	Do.
S. Venkatesan	A Text-Book of General Science in Tamil—Form V and VI (1941).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
T. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Translated by K. K. Anandachandrasekhar	A School Course in Physics—Book I (Tamil) (1941).	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
T. A. Rama Rao, V. Srinivasan and S. Srinivasan	Elementary General Science—Book II for Form II (Tamil) (1941).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Elementary General Science—Book III for Form III (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
Do.	Elementary General Science—Book I for Form I (Tamil) (1941).	Do.
S. Ramaprasad	General Science—Book III for Form III (as per 1938 syllabus) (Tamil) (1941).	V. S. Venkatesan & Co., Madras.

Name of author or editor or compiler as on 1931 title	Name of book with the year of publication	Name of publisher, distributor or printing house
PHYSICS AND NATURAL SCIENCES—cont.		
1941		
T. A. Sams, Ayyappan, V. Srinivasan and S. Srinivasan. Translated into Tamil by S. E. Ryed K. K. K.	Elementary General Science—Book I for Form I or Secondary Education—Part I (1941)	Madras University Press, Madras.
1942		
T. S. Krishnaswami Iyer	A School Course in Physics	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
W. Williams	A First Chemistry	Macmillan & Co. (India), Ltd., Madras.
R. Sankaran Iyer and W. Srinivasan Iyer. Do.	A Handbook of Chemistry	The Theosophical Publishing House, Madras.
G. A. Srinivasan	A Handbook of Physics for S.S.L.C. Class Typical Physics for High School Classes for Forms V and VI.	M. R. Appachan, Publishers, Madras.
M. S. Subramaniam	Practical Lessons in Elementary Science and Hygiene for Class IV (1942)	Author, Free station.
Do.	Practical Lessons in Elementary Science and Hygiene for Class V (1942)	Do.
M. R. Srinivasan	Elementary Science—Book I for Form I (1942)	C. Government Study A Sons, Madras.
M. S. Subramaniam	Do. Book II for Form II (1942)	Madras & Co., Ltd., Madras.
G. A. Srinivasan	Do. Book III for Form III (1942)	Do.
M. R. Srinivasan	Do. Book IV for Form IV (1942)	The Indian Publishing House, Madras.
T. A. Sams, Ayyappan, V. Srinivasan and S. Srinivasan. Do.	Elementary Science—Book II for Form II (1942)	C. Government Study A Sons, Madras.
V. S. Raj	Do. Book III for Form III (1942)	A. V. D. Publishers, Pondicherry.
Do.	Do. Book IV for Form IV (1942)	Do.
S. Srinivasan Madhav	General Science—Book II for Form II (1942)	The South India Science Pub- lishing House, Madras.
T. V. Srinivasan	Science—Book I for Form I (1942)	The Madras Book Co., Madras.
J. P. Srinivasan	Science—Book II for Form II (1942)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Do. Book III for Form III (1942)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV for Form IV (1942)	Do.
T. Srinivasan	Science Study and Guidance for Standard IV (1942)	T. V. Chakraborty and Sons, Madras.
S. Srinivasan	Science Study and Guidance—Book II for Form II (1942)	V. S. Srinivasan, Madras.
Do.	Science Study and Guidance—Book III for Form III (1942)	Do.
V. Srinivasan	Elementary Science for Standard V (1942)	T. V. Chakraborty and Sons, Madras.
V. S. Srinivasan and V. Srinivasan Ayyappan. Do.	Science—Book I for Form I (1942)	The Indian Publishing House, Madras.
Do. Do.	Do. Book II for Form II (1942)	Do.
Do. Do.	Do. Book III for Form III (1942)	Do.
Do. Do.	Do. Book IV for Form IV (1942)	Do.
J. P. Srinivasan	Science—Book I for Form I (1942)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
S. Srinivasan	Science—Book II for Form II (1942)	The Indian Publishing House, Madras.
C. Srinivasan	Science—Book III for Form III (1942)	The Indian Publishing House, Madras.
J. P. Srinivasan	Science—Book IV for Form IV (1942)	The Indian Publishing House, Madras.
T. A. Sams, Iyer, V. Srinivasan and S. Srinivasan. Do.	Science—Book I for Form I (1942)	The Indian Publishing House, Madras.
Do. Do.	Science—Book II for Form II (1942)	The Indian Publishing House, Madras.
V. V. Srinivasan	Science—Book III for Form III (1942)	The Indian Publishing House, Madras.
V. V. Srinivasan	Science—Book IV for Form IV (1942)	The Indian Publishing House, Madras.
V. V. Srinivasan	Science—Book V for Form V (1942)	The Indian Publishing House, Madras.
V. V. Srinivasan	Science—Book VI for Form VI (1942)	The Indian Publishing House, Madras.

Names of authors or title of work as given in the title page.	State of issue, with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCES—cont.		
Books for Class Libraries.		
1937		
J. P. Marshall	Teacher's Manual—Science—Book II (Telugu) (1935).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
S. S. Kandaswamy	Thermodynamics—A Book of Problems on Heat and Work (Tamil) (1935).	Author, Madras Inspector, Tirupattur, Madras. 4-557.
G. V. Sub	Heat Engines For Lads (Tamil) (1935)	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
T. G. Donald	Direct Method—Dynamics—Hygiene (Tamil) (1935).	Author, Panathur Lodge, Bangalore, Madras.
C. C. Davidson	A Class Book of Chemistry—Part I to IV (1935).	Marshall & Co., Ltd., Madras.
H. Gregory and A. T. Simmons	Lectures in Science—A Preliminary Course of Physics and Chemistry (1935).	Do.
G. J. Walker	School Chemistry (1935)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
E. Hargreaves	Notes for Secondary Schools in India (1935)	Marshall & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Charles E. Glaser	Reviser's Re-Science—Discussion in Chemistry (1935).	Blackie & Son, Ltd., London.
Mohammed Hussain Fakir	Science Study—Reader I—(Tamil) (1935)	G. Ganesamoorthy Swamy & Son, Madras.
Do.	Do. Reader II—(Tamil) (1935)	Do.
M. G. Venkateswari	Science Study—Reader II—(Tamil) (1935)	Aditya Prakash, Bangalore, Madras.
M. Sambasiva Rao	Science Study—Part IV—(Telugu) (1935)	Author, Anaparthi, Chittoor District.
Do.	Physical Science in Telugu—Part V—General, Heat and Expansion—(Telugu) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Elementary Science—Part IV—(Telugu) (1935).	Do.
Do.	Do. Part V—(Telugu) (1935).	Do.
Eranga Devan	Science of an Indian Village (Tamil) (1935)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
N. C. Sankaranna Ayyar	Thermodynamics (Malayalam) (1935)	Author, Karambala P. O., Kanyakumari District.
Mohammed Abdul Haq	Algebra—Science—(Tamil)	Author, Technical High School, Latur.
A. L. Mangam Red	A Manual of Practical Chemistry for High Schools (1935).	Author, Board High School, Yerramangudi.
E. G. Nash	A Text Book of General Science—Part I for Standard IX (1935).	Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
L. S. David and M. H. Haid	A School Course in Science, Physics and Chemistry (1935).	Do.
Walter Lee Davis and Fern Hall	Elementary Physics (1935)	Do.
Do.	Elementary Physiology (1935)	Do.
J. H. Harrison	A Progressive School Chemistry—School Certificate Course (1935).	Do.
Do.	How to Be Healthy	McGraw-Hill Educational Company, Ltd., London and Singapore—Agents, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	McGraw-Hill's Health Reader	Do.
Do.	Science of Health	Do.
W. H. Whistley	I Want to Be Healthy	Do.
Richard Gregory and E. E.	A Class Book of Physics (1935)	J. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., London.
R. Sankaranna Rao	Science—Reader—No. 4—Part I—(Telugu) (1935).	Author, Anaparthi, Chittoor District.
Do.	Science—Reader—No. 4—Part II—(Telugu) (1935).	Do.
1938		
J. A. Collet	Physics—Science—Book I (1937)	Oxford University Press, London and Singapore—Agents, Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Physics—Science—Book II—(1937)	Do.
Richard Wiles	Simple Science in Simple English—In Search of Science—Book I—Air, Wind and Rain (1937).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Do.	Simple Science in Simple English—In Search of Science—Book II—Living Things and Animals (1937).	Do.
Do.	Simple Science in Simple English—In Search of Science—Book III, Science—The Sun and the Moon (1937).	Do.

Names of authors or editors or publishers	Names of books with the year of publication	Names of publishers, countries or printing houses
PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE—cont.		
Statistics for Class I—Science—cont.		
1948		
S. Srinivasan	General Science—Part IV—Prepared according to the S.E.C.E. Syllabus 1937—(Third) (1937)	T. G. Gopald Pillai, Trichinopoly.
Edward J. Wanda & Norman L. Monroy	Emergency Science—For High School Classes (1938)	V. Sankar Ayyar & Sons, Trichur.
K. G. Ragh	A Text Book of General Science—Part II—(For Standard VI) (1931)	Long and Co., Calcutta.
M. M. Haldar	Earth and The Moon (1934)	Madras High School & Sons, Madras—Agents: Oxford University Press, Madras.
Frank Bough, Frank King & David J. Galt	A Class Book of Science—Part II—Chemistry—(1931)	Wiley & Sons, London—Agents: S. S. Sankar & Sons, (Lahore)—Ranbhat & Madras.
Arthur Lill	Longman's Physics, Systems and First Aid to the Injured (1931) (1934)	Longman, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
D. Kish Young	Junior Mathematics—Textbook of Science for Mysore for Middle Schools—Book I (1931) (1934)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
O. E. Thomas	Text Book and Teacher's Guide (1931) (1934)	The Southern Press, Madras.
A. E. Thompson	Examination in Animal Life (1931) (1934)	The Southern Press, Madras.
1939		
M. S. Ramesh	Science—Part I (1939)	Prakashan & Sons, Lahore.
Do.	Do. Part II (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV (1939)	Do.
Do.	A Paper of Science from Intermediate (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Bartholomew	Science—Part I (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Mahomed Inayatullah	Science—Part II (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part III (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part IV (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part V (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part VI (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part VII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part VIII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part IX (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part X (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XI (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XIII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XIV (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XV (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XVI (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XVII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XVIII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XIX (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XX (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXI (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXIII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXIV (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXV (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXVI (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXVII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXVIII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXIX (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXX (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXXI (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXXII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXXIII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXXIV (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXXV (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXXVI (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXXVII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXXVIII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XXXIX (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XL (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XLI (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XLII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XLIII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XLIV (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XLV (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XLVI (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XLVII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XLVIII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part XLIX (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part L (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part LI (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part LII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part LIII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part LIV (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part LV (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part LVI (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part LVII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part LVIII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part LIX (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part LX (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part LXI (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part LXII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon & Co., Ltd., Lahore.
Do.	Science—Part LXIII (1939)	Prakashan, Gurgaon &

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book, title, or issue of publication.	Name of publisher, distributor or printing press.
PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCES—cont.		
<i>Books for Teachers.</i>		
1937		
E. L. Wright and M. L. Stenhop	Every-day Science (1937)	V. Swindon, Arner & Sons, Trichur.
D. Ponnambalam Raa	Talks on Physics (Telugu) (1936)	Chennai Literature Society for India, Madras.
K. Ch. Rameswamy	Average Geophysics (Telugu) (1934)	Andhra Pradesh, D. H. Sripati and D. V. Reddy High School, Tirumala, East Godavari District.
M. S. M. Debnath	Average Geology (Malayalam)	Archeron, Civil Engineer, Trichur.
V. G. Dutt	Domestic Economy (Tamil) (1935)	Archeron, Pandita Lalit, Raghupathi, Madras.
T. A. Ramu Iyer, V. Krishnam and S. Venkatesh	Elementary General Science (1932)	Coventry University Press, Madras.
S. S. Ponnambalam Aiyar	School Fund Practical Physics (1932)	Archeron, H. K. M. High School, Palghat.
E. G. L. Kemp	Chemistry for Schools (1934)	University of London Press, London—Archeron, Oxford University Press, Madras.
M. Ponnambalam	Animal Studies (1935)	Archeron, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
W. A. Watson	First Books of Science—Experimental Science (1935)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
H. S. Ponnambalam	Human Physiology, Hygiene and First Aid (1934)	B. Ponnambalam & Co., Madras.
E. Ponnambalam	Natural Science—Plant Life (1935)	F. Ponnambalam & Co., Madras.
M. S. Ponnambalam Aiyar	Experimental Chemistry for High School Pupils	Archeron & Co., Palghat and Madras, Nanganallur, Nanganallur, Madras.
Thomas George	Kathakalathra—Part I (Malayalam)	V. V. Publishing House, Trichur.
Do.	Do. Part II (Malayalam)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (Malayalam)	Do.
Do.	An Elementary Course in Photography	Krishna, Limited, Bangalore.
1938		
A. D. Joshi	An Oxford High School Chemistry (1937)	Oxford University Press, Madras.
I. C. Iyer	The New Approach—An Introduction to Science (1937)	Do.
Shafiq and Bari	Science and the Elementary Hygiene (Urdu) (1937)	Largmann, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
From Singh and Jagan Mohan Mal Saha	Assignments in Practical Science (1938)	Upper Grand Kanyar and Sons, Calcutta—Rajshahi, Madras.
T. M. Ramesh	Hygiene—Personal and Domestic (Urdu) (1937)	Do. Singh & Co., Calcutta—Rajshahi, Madras.
1939		
C. G. Shah and R. K. Trivedi	A First Book of General Science—Part III (1938)	Largmann, Green & Co., Ltd., Madras.
R. C. Ghose	Amos's Questions for Parents of Little Children—(Urdu) (1937)	Chennai Literature Society for India, Madras.
Do.	Amos's Questions for Parents of Little Children—(Urdu) (1937)	Do.
Do.	Amos's Questions for Parents of Little Children—(Urdu) (1937)	Do.
Do.	Amos's Questions for Parents of Little Children—(Urdu) (1937)	Do.
1940		
Don. Hume	Practical Elementary Science—General Science—Book II (Tamil) (1939)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
Edwin M. Ferguson	Animal and other Science Diagrams (Illustrations) (1939)	Author, W. C. P. V. S. Nayyar Road, Delhi, India.
Dr. Anand Chel	Text Book of Physiology for High Schools (1939)	Upper Grand Kanyar & Sons, Calcutta—Rajshahi, Madras.
T. A. Lank	The Madras Girls' Cuckoo Book and Household Book (1939)	Archeron, Trichur.
1941		
M. Ponnambalam Rao and N. Rajaprasanna Murthy	General Science—Science, Various Sciences for Secondary Schools—With Questions (Telugu) (1941)	Rama & Co., Madras—Madras.
1942		
Do.	Elementary General Science—Book I for Forms I (Tamil)	Archeron & Sons, (India), Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Elementary General Science—Book II for Forms I to III (Tamil)	Do.
Do.	Elementary General Science—Book III for Forms I to III (Tamil)	Do.

Names of author or authors given on the title page.	Names of book with the rest of publication, COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS. Subjects for class use.	Names of publisher, bookseller or printing house.
1937		
J. K. Balford	First Steps in Double Entry-Book-keeping (1936).	Ascher, National Insurance Building, Market Road, Frem, Lincoln.
1938		
S. Vailfontaine Iyer	Commercial Practice and Theory and Practice of Commerce—(Hindi) (1937).	Shriwan Vaideshari & Co. Madras.
K. Subramanian Ayyar	Book-keeping (Hindi) (1937)	Author, Commercial Instruc- tor, St. Joseph's High School, Rajahmundry, Madras.
James Thomas	New Course in Thomas's Shortland—Sixth Edition.	Mr James Thomas & Sons, Ltd., London—Agents: A. R. Williams & Co., Bombay.
A. J. Ford	Guidance for Commercial and Secondary schools (1937).	Do
L. A. Terry and W. T. Smith	Business Account-Book Course in Book-keeping on Modern Lines (1937).	Do
1940		
David R. Davis and DeLonge D. Pauls	Book-keeping—Part I (1940)	Harcourt, Milford & Sons, London—Agents—Oxford University Press, Madras.
K. Subramanian Ayyar	Elements of Book-keeping (1939)	Shriwan Vaideshari & Co., Madras.
Robert S. Davis	Elementary Theory and Practice of Commerce (1939).	Oxford University Press, Madras.
D. S. Kumar	Practical Commercial Arithmetic (1939)	Do
F. G. Subramanian Iyer	The Tally Book-keeping and Instruction (Hindi) (1939).	Author, No. 5 M. Rajagopal- sawad, Red Street, Tanjore.
J. W. Gandy	The Elements of Book-keeping—A Guide to the Principles and Practice of Book-keeping (1939).	Mr James Thomas & Sons, Ltd., London.
Charles E. Smith	A Practical course in Tally Typewriting—A Practical Method of Mastering the Keyboard by the use of cards.	Do
R. Venkatesa Ranga Rao	Young's Double-Entry-Book-keeping or Double Entry—Part I for Forms V and VI (Telugu) (1939).	Author, Commercial In- structor, David High School, Hosurpet, Coimbatore district. Do, San Technical Institute, Tiruchengode.
.....	Hand Typewriting—Lower Grade—Speed, Manuscript Materials and Letter Writing.	Do
1941		
K. Subramanian Ayyar	Principles of Modern Typewriting (Theory and Practice) (1941).	The Pioneer Technical Institute, High Road, Chennai.
R. Venkatesa Ranga Rao	Practical Guide to Book-keeping (Telugu Book-keeping on Double Entry Part I for Forms V & VI) (Telugu) (1941).	K. Subramanian & Co., Madras.
1942		
T. V. Subramanian Ayyar	Commercial Correspondence	Shriwan Vaideshari & Co., Madras.
S. Vailfontaine Ayyar	Book-keeping and Accounts for Forms V and VI.	Do
T. V. Subramanian Ayyar	Book-keeping for Beginners	Do
P. Rama Prakasam	Scientific Book-keeping (Hindi) (1942)	F. Vaideshari & Co., Madras.
Books for Class Use.		
1937		
W. J. Boyce	An Introduction to Book-keeping (1937)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., London.
F. G. Hove—Translated by R. S. Subramanian Ayyar and H. S. Subramanian Ayyar	Co-operative in Denmark (Hindi) (1937)	Tamil Nadu Co-operative Federation, Coimbatore.
P. S. Subramanian Ayyar	Co-operative in Ireland (Part I) (1937)	Do
Translated by R. S. Subramanian	Co-operative in Ireland (Part II) (1937)	Do
K. S. V. Davis Ayyar & K. Venkatesa Ranga Rao	Administration of Social Co-operative Societies (Hindi) (1937).	K. Venkatesa Ranga Rao, Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank, Porumburam, F.O., Coimbatore.
K. S. Subramanian Ayyar	Co-operative Societies (Hindi) (1937)	Tamil Nadu Co-operative Federation, Coimbatore.
1938		
J. R. Brown and Alexander Shapiro	Book-keeping for Commercial Classes (1938)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., London—Agents: A. R. Williams & Co., Bombay.
J. R. Brown and Alexander Shapiro	A Course in Book-keeping—Introduction to "Advanced Accounts" (1937).	Do
J. R. Brown and Alexander Shapiro	Book-keeping for Commercial Classes (1938)	Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras.
1942		
.....	Commercial Arithmetic for Secondary and Com- mercial Schools.	Shriwan Vaideshari & Co., Madras.
1951		
M. F. Gandy and R. Gandy Rao	The Tally Course (Hindi) Secondary and Other Exams (1951).	D. Gandy Rao, Hierarchy Instructor, Coimbatore Cham- ber of Commerce, Coimbatore.

Date of publication or date of issue under this page.		Points of issue with the year of publication. KIRKLAND—cont. Schedules for Class use—cont.		Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.	
1941					
V. K. Sankar	Books & Co. Manuals for Training Schools, Class Books and Textbooks for Elementary Schools (as per list enclosed) (Telugu) (1941)	.. ..	Ferns & Co., Eluru—Bhim, Madras
1942					
V. K. Sankar	Methods of Teaching Elementary Mathematics for Training School (Tamil)	.. ..	V. S. Venkatesan & Co., Kanchipuram.
N. Vasanthan	Hand Book Problems (Tamil)	.. ..	Do.
S. Michael	Methods of Teaching Mathematics (Tamil)	.. ..	S. Jagannathan & Co., Madras.
V. Raghavachari	The Teaching of Geography (Tamil)	.. ..	Jayati & Co., Madras.
S. Subramanyam	Handbook of Teaching English (Tamil)	.. ..	Education Literature Society for India, Madras.
1943					
A. T. Rajagopal	The Activity Programme in Indian Education ..	.. ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Ganga Girdhar	Teaching in Indian Elementary Schools (Tamil) (1942)	.. ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
T. T. Rajagopal	The Activity Method in Education (Tamil) (1943)	.. ..	Author, Superintendent of English, U.S.G., Training School, Erode.
1944					
J. K. Jeyaraj	A Manual of Physical Education, Games and Sports (Tamil) (1944)	.. ..	The Christian Press, Madras.
S. S. Venkatesan	What is Indian Education (Tamil) (1944)	.. ..	Indian Union Press, Madras. Sankar, Madras.
1945					
R. K. Velu	A Manual of Learning and Study Drawing	.. ..	R. G. Venkatesan for J. V. Venkatesan and Co., Bombay.
1946					
S. Subramanyam	Psychological Principles and Problems in the Teaching of Mathematics (Tamil) (1946)	.. ..	Author, Kanchipuram, Tamil Nadu, India.
E. D. Anand	Basic Facts in Teaching (Tamil) (1946)	.. ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
..	Basic Facts in Teaching (Tamil) (1946)	.. ..	The Christian Literature Society for India (U.S.G.), Madras.
1947					
J. B. Williams—Edited by V. Vasanthan	Books & Co. Manuals for Training Schools, Class Books and Textbooks for Elementary Schools (as per list enclosed) (Telugu) (1947)	.. ..	Ferns & Co., Eluru—Bhim, Madras.
1948					
D. K. Vasanthan	Children's Textbooks (as per list enclosed)— Book I—Class III—(Tamil) (1948)	.. ..	Vasanthan & Co., Secunder- abad, Madras.
Do.	Children's Textbooks (as per list enclosed)— Book II—Class IV—(Tamil) (1948)	.. ..	Do.
Do.	Children's Textbooks (as per list enclosed)— Book III—Class V—(Tamil) (1948)	.. ..	Do.
1949					
A. Sankar	Teaching by Examples—(Tamil) (1949)	.. ..	T. T. Rajagopal—Author, Tamil Nadu, India.
1950					
J. G. Rang	Notes To day Series—Adult Education Movement (1950)	.. ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
..	The World's Education of Basic National Education (Tamil) (1950)	.. ..	National Publishing Co., Bombay and Madras.
1951					
R. V. Ravi	Child Psychology—A Study of the First Three years of a Child's life (1951)	.. ..	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
E. M. Laxmi	The Foundations of English Teaching (1951)	.. ..	Oxford University Press, Madras.
K. V. Subramanyam	General Principles of Education (1951)	.. ..	Vasanthan and Co., Secunderabad.
1952					
M. C. Rajah and K. Rajagopal Anand	Contemporary Education—Every Phase and Aspect, Elementary, Secondary, Higher Secondary, University, Technical, Vocational, and Adult Education (Tamil) (1952)	.. ..	The Indian Publishing House, Lah., Madras.
T. Anandachari	A Book on Handwritten Drawing and Craft Work—Part I (1952)	.. ..	Author, Adityanagar, Tan- javur District.
Do.	A Book on Handwritten Drawing and Craft Work—Part II (1952)	.. ..	Do.
Do.	A Book on Handwritten Drawing and Craft Work—Part III (1952)	.. ..	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, book seller or periodical.
DISCONTINUED		
Books for Teachers—cont.		
1937		
G. F. Viswanathan Aiyer	Child Education—(Tamil) (1931)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras. Do.
A. V. Rajagopalan	The Project Method in Indian Elementary Education—Its Theory and Practice—(Tamil) (1931).	Do.
1938		
K. Sankaran	General Principles of Education, Organization and Discipline (1937).	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
Paul Rogers	A Book of Games for Indian Schools—(Tamil) (1938).	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
George C. Bagley and Layton	The Seven Laws of Teaching (1938)	Wheeler, Parnwell, Training School, Back Depot, Madras, Madras. Do.
.. ..	The Seven Laws of Teaching—(A Book Manual for Teachers) (Tamil) (1938).	Do.
1939		
John Garsell	Pattern Drawing and Design	E. G. Wright, for J. V. Sundar and Co., Bombay. Do.
Do.	Reading of Pictures, Flowers and Fruit and Pattern Drawing (1939)	Forwarded by J. V. Sundar and Co., Madras.
V. Kappaswami Aiyar	Therapies, Massage—Part I (Tamil) (1939).	Vedavalli, Madras.
1940		
Vijal Mangesh Rao	Sketches (Kannada) (1939)	Eda Sahitya Mandali, Ltd., Madras, Madras.
.. ..	Talks with School Boys on New School Management for Normal Schools (Kannada) (1939).	Indian Book Depot, Madras.
V. Padmanabha Rao	Paper Modeling (Tamil) (1940)	Author, Tamil High School, Kanchi, Madras.
C. W. John	Black Board Drawing (Illustrative) (Tamil) (1940).	Author, Training School, High and Government Training School, Madras.
E. S. Apperappa Aiyar	The Teaching of Tamil to Children (Tamil) (1940).	Christian Publishing House, Madras, Madras.
1941		
C. Ramaswami	Native Story and Grammar with Methods of Teaching for T.L.C. Elementary Grades per (1941 edition) (Tamil) (1941).	Swathi Book Depot, Madras, Madras.
B. K. Ramani	General Principles (Elementary Grade) (per 1941 edition) (Tamil) (1941).	Vedavalli & Co., Madras—Madras, Madras.
1942		
B. G. Daniel	Notes for Teachers—A Supplement to the Tamil First Book (Tamil)	The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras. Do.
D. E. Chandler	Child Study (Tamil)	Do.
J. Washington	Handbook of Drawing for Normal and Vocational Training Classes (Tamil)	Do.
Do. K. Sankaran	Games and Stories for Village Schools (Tamil)	Do.
J. Washington	Handbook of Drawing (Tamil)	Do.
Do.	Teaching Primary Reading by the Story Method (Tamil)	Do.
1943		
Books for Class use.		
1937		
A. Ananthakrishnan Iyer	Grammar (Tamil)—First Year Course—Part I (Tamil) (1937).	Author, Rajapet, High School, Madras.
P. Sambamurti	Kannada Grammar—Book III (Tamil) (1937)	The Indian Music Publishing House, Coimbatore, Madras.
1938		
F. S. Ramani Chari	Geometrical Drawing—Being a Self Instructor in Drawing (Tamil) (1938).	Author, S. Srinivas Mahaling, Madras, Madras.
K. C. Vignarajah	Indian Music—Theory and Methods of Teaching—(for T.L.C. Higher Grade and Technical Lower Grade Examinations) (Tamil) (1938).	Author, Music Department, Government Training School for Women, Coimbatore, Madras.
T. S. Venkatasubramanian	Kathi Math (with French)—Used for Technical (upper and T.L.C. Higher Grade Examinations) (Tamil) (1938).	Author, Music Department, Government Training School for Women and Girls, Coimbatore, High School, Madras.

Date of author's notice in the Press or in the book	Date of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printed form.
1942-1943		
Bibliography for June 1942-1943		
1942		
A. Warrington (pamphlet)	Warrington (pamphlet) - For the use of the State of Victoria (1942)	Appl. 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Names of authors or printers given in the title page.	Names of books with the year of publication.	Names of publishers, bookbinders or printing firms.
TAMIL—cont.		
Suitable for Class use—cont.		
1939		
G. Michael Pillai	Arise! Kattampal—Book I (1939)	A. V. D. Pichaim Pillai, Pub- lisher, Tuticorin.
Do.	Elavatha Tamil Vachanam—Book I (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book II (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. Book IV (1939)	Do.
A. T. Subramaniam Srinivas	A Key to Easy Writing—Book I—For the Use of Pious to Third Form (1939)	Archer, Madhavai High School, Dindigul.
A. Karayaga Kana	Sentandil Sakthya Thevita (Part I) (1939)	Archer, Lecturer at Tamil American College, Madras.
N. Lakshminarasimham	Seventh Psalm—For Form III (1939)	T. V. Chelappa Sanyal & Sons, Madras.
V. Krishnasamy Chinnai	New Method Tamil Grammar—For Forms I, II and III (1939)	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
V. S. Krishnasamy Appalar and M. Manjamma Appalar	Tamil Nigal Vaidi—Nigal I—For Form IV (1939)	Seemee & Co., Tuticorin.
Do.	Do. Nigal II—For Form V (1939)	Do.
M. S. Sundaram	Madhurai Vachanam—South Book—For Form I (1939)	The Teachers Publishing House, Madras.
S. V. Sundaram Appalar	Tamil Nigal Vaidi Kalamam—First Book (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. Second Book (1939)	Do.
Kali Raja Kandaswami Pillai and Suba Subaiah Madhavai	Kalaga Tamil Poda Thiruvita—Book I—For Form IV (1939)	The South India Public Education Works Publishing Society, Tuticorin, India, Tuticorin and Madras.
Do.	Kalaga Tamil Poda Thiruvita—Book II—For Form V (1939)	Do.
V. P. Kandaswami Madhavai	Sentandil Nigal—Part I—For Form IV (1939)	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Part II—For Form V (1939)	Do.
F. Krishnan	Theophrastus Tamil Vachanam—Fourth Book (1939)	Cheludamurthy Publishing Union, Madras.
S. Das Arunachal	Newer Tamil Nigala Thiruvita for Forms IV, V & VI under S.S.L.C. System (1939)	E. M. Cheludamurthy, Madras, Tuticorin, Madras and Tanjore.
G. R. Cheludamurthy Madhavai and A. V. Cheludamurthy	Kalaga Vachana Pitham—Book II for Form I	The Oriental Publishing House, Madras.
.....	More, Religious and Patriotic Instruction Series— Madhurai Chinnai—Nigal I (1939)	T. K. Subramaniam & Sons, Kumbakonam.
.....	More, Religious and Patriotic Instruction Series— Cheludamurthy Chinnai—Nigal I (1939)	Do.
.....	More, Religious and Patriotic Instruction Series— Kandaswami Chinnai—Nigal I (1939)	Do.
.....	More, Religious and Patriotic Instruction Series— Madhurai Chinnai—Nigal I (1939)	Do.
.....	More, Religious and Patriotic Instruction Series— Madhurai Chinnai—Nigal I (1939)	T. K. Subramaniam & Sons, Kumbakonam.
.....	More, Religious and Patriotic Instruction Series— Madhurai Chinnai—Nigal I (1939)	Do.
M. Kandaswami Madhavai	Pada Nigal (Tamil) Pithamam Translating Vachanam—Book I (1939)	The Teachers House, Madras.
M. S. Sundaram	Madhurai Vachanam—South Book—For Form I (1939)	Do.
Do.	Madhurai Vachanam—South Book—For Form II (1939)	Do.
Do.	Madhurai Vachanam—South Book—For Form III (1939)	Do.
Do.	Madhurai Vachanam—South Book—For Form IV (1939)	Do.
.....	Madhurai Vachanam—South Book—For Form V (1939)	Do.
V. Krishnasamy Appalar	Thiruvita Tamil Nigalam—Book I for Forms I, II and III (1939)	S. Yama & Co., Bangalore, Tuticorin, Madras and Tanjore.
S. P. Krishnasamy Appalar	Do. Tamil Nigalam for Two Great Nigalam—Vachana Pitham and Cheludamurthy (1939)	T. S. Cheludamurthy, Tuticorin, Madras and Tanjore.
H. Kandaswami Madhavai	Thiruvita Tamil Nigalam Kandaswami Chinnai No. 1— Vachanam Nigalam (1939)	Do.
V. Krishnasamy Appalar	Sentandil (Kandaswami)—Adapted to the re-modelled S.S.L.C. System for Forms IV, V and VI (1939)	Do.
A. K. Pithamam	Seventh Tamil Nigala Kalam (with Introduction and Notes)—For Form IV (1939)	F. H. Cheludamurthy, Madras, Tuticorin, Madras and Tanjore.
Do.	Seventh Tamil Nigala Kalam (with Introduction and Notes)—For Form V (1939)	Do.
.....	Kandaswami Chinnai Nigala Kalam (with Introduction and Notes)—For Form I (1939)	The South India Public Education Works Publishing Society, Tuticorin, Madras, Kumbakonam and Tanjore.

Names of authors or editors of books in English press.	Names of books with the year of publication.	Names of publishers or printing press.
English for Class use—1939.		
1939		
M. V. Ramaswami Chariar ..	English Macjari—Book II (1939) ..	Telugu Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
K. Krishnaswami Ayyar ..	Macjari in English (1939) ..	Ayyar & Co., Madras.
A. V. Subramania Iyengar ..	Tamil Grammar (1939) ..	Archery, Tamil Press, Madras High School, Disappal.
..	Selections from Tamil Prose and Poetry—Book II for the English Press (1939).	V. S. Ramaswami, Publisher, Madras, Madras and Tirunelveli.
K. A. Ayyar ..	Tamil Prose and Poetry—Book I (1939) ..	K. A. Raja Pillai, Publisher, Madras.
..	Do. Book V (1939) ..	Do.
T. S. Subramania Iyer ..	The Modern Tamil Grammar (Adapted to the Revised E.L.C. Syllabus) (1939).	P. S. Manjappa, B1, Pandian Lane, Tirunelveli.
G. B. Sankarappa Iyengar ..	Tamil Macjari Reader—First Book (1939) ..	Tamil Macjari Office, Georgetown, Madras.
Do.	Do. Second Book (1939) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Third Book (1939) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Fourth Book (1939) ..	Do.
K. A. Krishna Pillai, Edited by K. Das Krishnaswami ..	English Tamil Grammar (1939) ..	P. S. Subramania Pillai, Publisher, Tirunelveli.
P. B. Rajakrishnan ..	Macjari Grammar Vangam (1939) ..	The Tamil Press, Madras.
The Rajakrishnan ..	English Tamil Grammar—Book II—Part I—For Form IV (according to revised E.L.C. syllabus) (1939).	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
..	Tamil Prose and Poetry—Book II (1939) ..	K. A. Raja Pillai, Publisher, Madras.
G. B. Sankarappa Iyengar ..	English Tamil Grammar—Book III—For Form II (1939) (Revised).	The Tamil Press, Madras.
B. Sankarappa Iyengar ..	English Tamil Reader—Book I—For Form I (1939) ..	English Tamil Book Depot, Madras.
Vedantakrishnan ..	English Tamil Reader—Fourth Book (1939) ..	K. Vaidya & Co., Changanassery, Travancore.
K. Sankarappa Iyengar ..	Macjari Grammar (English Tamil)—Volume I ..	English Tamil Book Depot, Madras.
Do.	Do. Volume II ..	Do.
Christian F. Gnanapavan ..	An Explanatory Tamil Grammar with Exercises and an Appendix for use in Lower Secondary Forms (1939).	Joseph and Petre, No. 222, George Street, Madras.
..	Tamil Grammar—Book I (1939) ..	The Tamil Press, Madras.
V. V. Sankarappa Ayyar ..	English Tamil—Part IV (1939) ..	Archery, Tirunelveli Press, Tirunelveli, Madras.
A. Subramania Iyengar ..	English Tamil Grammar (1939) ..	K. S. N. Publishing House, Tirunelveli.
G. Sankarappa Iyengar ..	English Tamil Grammar (1939) ..	English Tamil Press, Tirunelveli, Madras.
1940		
C. V. Sankarappa Iyengar ..	English Tamil Grammar—Book I (1940) ..	K. Sankarappa Iyengar & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do. Book II (1940) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III (1940) ..	Do.
K. Sankarappa Ayyar ..	English Tamil Grammar—Book II for Form IV, V and VI (1940).	T. G. Sankarappa, Publisher, Tirunelveli.
Do.	Do. Book III (1940) ..	Do.
P. Sankarappa Iyengar ..	English Tamil Grammar with notes (1940) ..	The Tamil Press, Madras.
The Rajakrishnan ..	English Tamil Grammar—Book II (1940) ..	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
K. Sankarappa Iyengar ..	English Tamil Grammar—Book III (1940) ..	Do.
S. D. Sankarappa ..	Selections from Tamil Prose and Poetry for the English Press (1940).	Christian Literature Society, Fort St. George, Madras.
K. Sankarappa Iyengar ..	English Tamil Grammar—Book I for Form I (1940) ..	English Tamil Press, Tirunelveli.
Do.	Do. Book II for Form II (1940) ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Book III for Form III (1940) ..	Do.
E. M. Sankarappa Iyengar ..	Tamil Grammar or English Tamil Grammar (1940) ..	The Tamil Press, Madras.

Title of author or editor or compiler or publisher	Date of issue with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, printer or printing press.
1958—cont.		
Available for Class use—cont.		
1955		
S. D. Sengupta	Taj Mohal Tamil Textbook—no per revised syllabus—Book VI—11 Parts (1941).	Tees Thompson & Co., Madras.
Do.	Taj Mohal Tamil Textbook—no per revised syllabus—Book VII—11 Parts (1941).	Do.
Do.	Taj Mohal Tamil Textbook—no per revised syllabus—Book VIII—11 Parts (1941).	Do.
V. Mahalingam	Shanmuga Tamil Vachanam—Book VII—11 Parts (1941).	Y. S. Krishnamoorthy & Co., Kumbakonam.
Do.	Shanmuga Tamil Vachanam—Book VIII for Parts III (1941).	Do.
D. Kannappa Mudaliar	Shanmuga Tamil Vachanam—no per revised syllabus for Parts IV, V and VI (1941).	C. Chinnayyan Naidu & Sons, Madras.
S. G. Chinnayyan Naidu and Son	Tamil Vachanam—Book I—Parts IV—11 Parts (1941).	Vandana & Co., Madras.
Do.	Tamil Vachanam—Book II—Parts V (1941).	Do.
K. C. Chinnayyan Naidu	Tamil Vachanam—Book III—Parts III (1941).	The Oxford Publishing Co., Madras.
S. Chinnayyan Naidu	Tamil Vachanam—Book IV—Parts III (1941).	S. G. Paul & Co., Madras.
K. Chinnayyan Naidu	Tamil Vachanam—Book V—Parts I with English questions (1941).	K. S. Krishnamoorthy & Son, Madras.
K. Chinnayyan Naidu	Tamil Vachanam—Book VI—Standard VII or VIII (1941).	The Madras Press Co., Madras.
Do.	Tamil Vachanam—Book VII—Standard VIII or IX (1941).	Do.
K. M. Chinnayyan Naidu and Son	Tamil Vachanam—Book VIII—Standard III (1941).	P. M. Chinnayyan & Son, Madras.
C. Chinnayyan Naidu	Tamil Vachanam—Book IX for Parts II (1941).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Tamil Vachanam—Book X for Parts III (1941).	Do.
K. V. Chinnayyan	Tamil Vachanam—Book XI—Standard II (1941).	D. Chinnayyan Naidu, Madras.
T. V. Chinnayyan	Tamil Vachanam—Book XII for Parts III (1941).	L. V. Chinnayyan Naidu, Madras.
T. M. Chinnayyan Naidu and Son	Tamil Vachanam—Book I (1941).	L. V. Chinnayyan Naidu, Madras.
C. Chinnayyan Naidu	Tamil Vachanam—Book II (1941).	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
1952		
K. V. Chinnayyan Naidu	Tamil Vachanam—Book I	L. V. Chinnayyan Naidu, Madras.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
F. S. Chinnayyan and V. Chinnayyan	Tamil Vachanam—Book I	S. S. Chinnayyan Naidu, Madras.
Do.	Do.	Do.
V. Chinnayyan Naidu	Tamil Vachanam—Book II	T. S. Chinnayyan Naidu, Madras.
M. Chinnayyan Naidu	Tamil Vachanam—Book III	Do.
R. Chinnayyan Naidu and Son	Tamil Vachanam—Book IV	Vandana & Co., Madras.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
K. S. Chinnayyan Naidu	Tamil Vachanam—Book I	S. S. Chinnayyan Naidu, Madras.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
D. Chinnayyan Naidu	Tamil Vachanam—Book II	A. S. Chinnayyan Naidu, Madras.
V. Chinnayyan Naidu	Tamil Vachanam—Book III	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
S. Chinnayyan Naidu	Tamil Vachanam—Book IV	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
S. Chinnayyan Naidu	Tamil Vachanam—Book V	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
Do.	Do.	Do.
M. S. Chinnayyan Naidu	Tamil Vachanam—Book VI	The Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras.
Do.	Do.	Do.

[illegible]

Name of author or artist as on the title page	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher or printing press.
	TAMIL—cont.	
	Suitable for Liter. Examination.	
	1939	
K. S. Narayanaiah	Mean End	Beetha Ram & Co., Mysore, Madras.
Alhaj E. Eyyobulla	Lehakkappa Vithalaiah (1937)	Madras
G. Srinivasan Pillai	Kala Nidhi (1937)	A. Lakshminarayana Pillai, Palakkad, Madras.
S. S. Aranganathan	Kannakurru or Aalika Peruvai (1938)	Madras Publishing House, Madras.
S. A. Ganesan Pillai	Advaitam of Sri Sankarabharathi (1938)	T. V. G. Gopalan Pillai, Palakkad, Madras.
M. Madana Vachagan Pillai	Samadhi (1938)	Thiruvallur & Co., Madras.
San. T. Natarajan	Memories of Thyagaraja—Life of Pannam Natarajan (1938)	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Society, Tirumangal, Madras and Tanjore, Co.
Do.	History of Koppa Sivas II—Life of Siva of Art (1938)	T. S. Srinivasan, Palakkad, Madras, Madras and Tanjore.
.. ..	Books: Karpagam—A Collection of Tamil Stories specially prepared for the use of Lower Forms—Book II (1938)	E. A. Raja Pillai, Palakkad, Madras.
K. Palani Kannaiah Pillai	Atchannokk Vithalaiah Kathai (1938)	Do.
Do.	Chalappanna Vithalaiah Kathai (1938)	Do.
Do.	Thiru Vithalaiah Kathai (1937)	Do.
.. ..	Raja Ram Mohan Ray—The Master of Modern India	The Modern Publishing House, Tirupattur, Madras.
.. ..	World Factbook, Series—No. 1—World India Kathai (Chalappanna) (1938)	T. K. Subramanian & Son, Kumbakonam, Co.
.. ..	World Factbook, Series—No. 11—South India Kathai (Chalappanna) (1938)	Do.
T. S. Srinivasan	Pranayaga—An Illustrated Story in Tamil (1938) (Revised)	The Modern Publishing House, Tirupattur, Madras.
A. Srinivasan Srinivas	Chalappanna (1938)	Ed. Krishna & Co., Kumbakonam.
K. M. Chinnappa Pillai	Kannal Thiruvannam (1937)	Arulan, "Kannal" House, Chinnappa, Madras.
S. Chinnappa	Ana Ram (1937)	T. V. Gopalan Pillai, Palakkad, Madras.
.. ..	Anna Katham—First Book (1937)	P. M. Chinnappa, Madras and Tanjore.
T. V. S. Ayer	Kannal Thiruvannam Kathai Kathai Kathai Kathai	Adithan, Co., Mysore, Madras.
M. E. Vaidyanath Pillai	Gopalarathna Kathai (1938)	V. S. Srinivasan, No. 8, Vyasa Rao Street, Bangalore, Madras.
.. ..	Four Great Sails of India or Naanga Mahatmai (1937)	The T. V. S. Society, Ltd., Palakkad.
	1940	
S. Kannanayya Ayer	Vijayavaram Vaidhi (1939)	T. V. G. Gopalan Pillai, Palakkad, Madras.
G. Kannanayya Ayer	Deva Vaidhi (1939)	Do.
S. A. Vaidyanath Ayer	Chandana Vaidhi (1939)	Do.
S. Srinivasan Srinivas	Vithalaiah Vithalaiah or Vithalaiahman (1939)	G. V. K. Srinivasan & Co., Kumbakonam.
.. ..	Two Ashtakas of Vithalaiah	E. K. Srinivasan & Son, Kumbakonam.
.. ..	Jagadish Chandra Ram (1939)	The South India Saiva Siddhanta Society, Tirumangal, Madras and Tanjore, Co.
.. ..	Chalappanna Kathai Chandra (1939)	The Educational Publishing Co., Madras.
.. ..	Alakshya Kathai (1939)	Do.
.. ..	Vannanatha Vaidhi (1939)	Do.
Alaja Ananthan Pillai	Alakshya Kathai or The Legend of Sankarabharathi (1939)	M. Krishna Pillai, Palakkad and Kumbakonam, Madras.
E. Vaidyanath Ayer	Kannal Kathai Kathai I (1939)	P. M. Chinnappa, Madras and Tanjore, Co.
Do.	Do. Kathai II (1939)	Do.
A. Srinivasan Srinivas	Four Great Sails of India	Do.
M. S. Srinivas	Four Great Sails of India	The Modern Publishing House, Madras.
S. Srinivasan Srinivas	Vai Kathai (1939)	Do.
Do.	Three Kathai Kathai (1939)	S. Srinivasan Srinivas, Mysore, Madras.
S. S. Srinivasan	Kala or Kalya Kathai (A Tamil Drama)	Arulan, Madras and Tanjore, Co.
Srinivasan Chandra Chinnappa	Devi Chandra Kathai (1939)	Adithan, Co., Mysore, Madras.
Translated by K. P. Narayan	Chinnappa Kathai (1939)	Do.
Translated by K. P. Narayan	Vai Kathai	Do.
K. S. Srinivas	Do Kathai Kathai (with pictures)	Srinivasan N. S. Srinivas, No. 1, T. V. S. Road, Madras, Madras.

Name of author or editor, or group of authors, as given in the title page.	Name of book with the year of publication. TAMIL—1900. Handbook for Class Education—1900.	Name of publisher, bookshop or dealer, as given in title page.
H. K. Subramania Swami ..	The Triumph of Kripa ..	B. K. Krishnaswami & Co., Pan- Madras.
C. K. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	Karnataka-mudra, Chakrabarty Vaidya ..	B. K. Krishnaswami & Co., Pan- Madras.
H. K. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Triumph of Kripa ..	Do.
H. K. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Two Sides of the Coin ..	Do.
C. K. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.
K. S. Narayanaswamy Mudaliar ..	The Story of Manu ..	G. Ganesan & Co., Madras.

Name of author or of the publisher as the title page.	Name of book with the point of publication. TAMIL—cont. Available for General Information—cont.	Name of printer, publisher or other agent.
1942		
M. Chakravarti Misra	Secret of Yoga	E. M. Chakravarti, Kani, Madras.
.....	Pathway Progression for Vengal Prangathi Pabrothi	Do. Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
J. G. Sankaran	Memory Motion, Vignette	Do.
.....	Mathematics—The Triumph of Faith	E. S. Pathakrishnan & Sons, Madras.
M. Chakravarti Aiyar	Indic	R. M. Gupta Krishna, Kani, Madras.
Pandit Satish Chakravartty	Mantras	Do.
S. S. Aranganthar	Mathematics—Book I	G. Sankaranarayanan Pillai & Sons, Madras.
Do	Do Book II	Do.
P. Padmanabhan	Figure & Geometry, Geometry—General	M. P. Datta & Co., Madras.
Q. Kannaiah	Maths	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
Thiruvalluvar Mathanathan Aranganthar	Kannan	Do.
.....	Four Tamil Songs	The South India Bible Soc- iety, Madras.
K. Subramanyam Pillai	Scholar's Principal Characters	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
S. G. Daniel	Elements of Tamil Grammar—For Forms I to III	Do.
E. M. Subramanyam Pillai	Practical Tamil Grammar—Part I for Forms IV	E. M. Subramanyam, Kani, Madras.
P. Krishnan	Kal Valar	E. S. Pathakrishnan & Sons, Madras.
.....	Practical Tamil Grammar	Datta & Co., Madras.
1937		
M. Sankaranarayanan	Practical Tamil Grammar—Unlimited Vocabulary—Second Series—Two Parts (1935)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
J. M. Vaidyanathan Nair	Alphabet (1934)	The South India Bible Soc- iety, Madras.
Do	Tamil (1937)	Do.
Do	Tamil Grammar (1937)	Do.
Do	Vocabulary of Tamil (1934)	Do.
J. G. Sankaran	Vocabulary (1937)	A. V. D. Pillai, Madras.
Do	Kannan	Do.
D. S. Subramanyam Pillai and V. S. Kannaiah	Kal Valar I—Book I	A. Subramanyam Nair, Madras.
1939		
T. Vinayak Nair	Vinayak Nair	Editor, Madras, High Court, Madras.
1943		
S. Kannaiah	Practical Tamil Grammar for High School— Book I for Forms IV (1943)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
V. T. Aranganthar	Mathematics—Book I (1943)	R. S. Murali & Co., Madras.
1941		
Kannaiah	New Tamil Tamil Grammar with intelligent questions for Forms IV (1941)	E. S. Pathakrishnan & Sons, Madras.
S. T. Vaidyanathan	Practical Tamil Grammar with intelligent questions for Forms IV (1941)	Do.
.....	Practical Tamil Grammar with intelligent questions for Forms IV (1941)	The Teachers' Publishing House, Madras.
1940		
S. Kannaiah	Practical Tamil Grammar—Part I (1940)	Do.
A. Kannaiah	Practical Tamil Grammar—Part II (1940)	Do.
.....	Practical Tamil Grammar—Part III (1940)	Do.
S. T. Vaidyanathan	Practical Tamil Grammar—Part IV (1940)	Do.
G. S. Kannaiah	Practical Tamil Grammar—Part V (1940)	Do.
Do	Practical Tamil Grammar—Part VI (1940)	Do.
M. Kannaiah	Practical Tamil Grammar—Part VII (1940)	Do.
Do	Practical Tamil Grammar—Part VIII (1940)	Do.
G. Kannaiah	Practical Tamil Grammar—Part IX (1940)	Do.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Page of volume in which appears in this table page.	Name of book, with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, whether in printed form.
VOLUME—cont.		
Suitable for Class Libraries.		
1937		
...	St. Paul's Church—Sapthama Bandana (with message) (1936)	R. Venkateswar & Co., Madras.
K. Subramanyam Choudary	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
D. Venkateswararao	Kavayasanada Varana	R. Venkateswar & Co., Madras.
Venka Akshaya	Arundhati Kucha Yala—Part I (1934)	Ess & Co., Madras, Coimbatore.
H. Gangadharan	Dr. Krishna Yashwantham (1936)	R. Venkateswar & Co., Rajahmundry.
P. Pish Vennayyasa Rao	D. Kanyasulkam (1937)	Madrasa, Guntur, Madras, Tiruchirappalli.
Vandana Rao and Gangadharan	Katha Manjari (1936)	K. Subramanyam, Rajahmundry.
K. Venkateswararao	St. Paul's Church—Sapthama Bandana (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
A. Gangadharan	Vasanthi	Talukdars Press, Tiruchirappalli.
G. Venkateswararao	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
A. Gangadharan	Kanyasulkam (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
T. Venkateswararao	Katha Manjari (1936)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
M. Subramanyam	Murali Suktas in Telugu	R. Venkateswar & Co., Madras.
W. K. Kulkarni	Geetha—Dr. Krishna Choudhury (1937)	R. Venkateswar & Co., Rajahmundry.
K. Venkateswararao	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
Do.	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
F. Venkateswararao	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
G. Venkateswararao	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
H. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
I. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
J. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
K. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
L. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
M. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
N. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
O. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
P. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
Q. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
R. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
S. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
T. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
U. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
V. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
W. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
X. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
Y. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.
Z. Gangadharan	Yasavathi (1937)	Andhra, Board High School, Rajahmundry.

Name of author or of his or her work.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, publisher of Indian edition.
	English or French.	English or French.
	Bibliothèque pour l'Étude des Indes—continued.	
	1833	
Nakamatsunomori Kōrō	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..

[illegible]

Index of author or editor or artist as far as it goes.	Page of book with the date of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
1939-1940.		
Subsidiary for Class II (General)—cont.		
1940		
V. Suryanarayana Sastry	Navasakharani (1939)	Vaidyanathan & Co., Bangalore and Mysore.
Do	Navasakharani—For Everyone Schools (1939) ..	Do.
Vishaya Therotharaya Kavalu and N. Venkatesa Rao	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—For Form Standard (1939).	Andhra Pradesh, Ltd., Coimbatore.
Do	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—For Form Standard (1939).	Do.
Erinatha Kavi	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—For Third Standard (1939).	Do.
A. Theerth Raja	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan (1939)	Andhra Pradesh, Ltd., Coimbatore.
Praditya Chandraharan—Super- vised by Venkatesa Subbiah Par- thasarathy	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Andhra Pradesh, Ltd., Coimbatore.
E. Venkatesa Chandraharan Kavalu and P. Venkatesa Subbiah	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part I for Form IV (1939) ..	Andhra Pradesh, Ltd., Coimbatore.
Do	Do, Part II for Form V (1939) ..	Do.
1941		
Venkata's Subbiah	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Book I for Form I (1940) ..	The Orient Publishing Co., Bombay.
Do	Do, Book II for Form II (1940) ..	Do.
Do	Do, Book III for Form III (1940) ..	Do.
K. V. Desai	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part I for Form IV (1941) ..	M. S. Subbiah & Co., Madras.
Do	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part II for Form V (1941) ..	Do.
Do	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part III for Form VI (1941) ..	Do.
K. Venkata Sastry	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan (1941)	Andhra Pradesh, Ltd., Coimbatore.
P. Rajakumar and A. Par- thasarathy	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part I—Class IV (1941) ..	Do.
P. Subbiah	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part II—Class V (1941) ..	Do.
Ch. Yama Rao	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part III—Class VI (1941) ..	Do.
1942		
B. Suryanarayana	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Book I	Andhra Pradesh, Ltd., Coimbatore.
.....	Do, Book II	Do.
.....	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part I for Form IV and V ..	Do.
K. A. Subbiah	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part II for Form IV and V ..	Do.
K. Venkata Sastry	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part III for Form IV and V ..	Do.
V. Venkatesa Sastry	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part IV for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Do	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part V for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Ch. Kameswari Devi	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part VI for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Do	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part VII for Form IV and V ..	Do.
B. Venkatesa Sastry	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part VIII for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part IX for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part X for Form IV and V ..	Do.
G. Venkatesa Sastry	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XI for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XII for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XIII for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XIV for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XV for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XVI for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XVII for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XVIII for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XIX for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XX for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XXI for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XXII for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XXIII for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XXIV for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XXV for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XXVI for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XXVII for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XXVIII for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XXIX for Form IV and V ..	Do.
Eda Surya Vaidyanathan	Eda Surya Vaidyanathan—Part XXX for Form IV and V ..	Do.

Name of author or editor or compiler
or title page

Name of book with the year of publication.

Name of publisher, printer or
publishing firm.

1941-1942.

Books for Class Libraries—cont.

1942		
...	Prabhatanand—Part VIII	Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.
A. S. Johnson	Just A Day of Grief	Do.
Yashwanth Vallabhaiah; Sathish Kari- sham Society	Tanaka Gomonshi	Shama & Co., Madras.
Jayaraman Balaramaswami	Pinkida Chavara	Do.
Vijayavathi Venkatesa Lakshmi Nani- sham Sah.	Five Historical Plays	Do.
Jayaraman Balaramaswami	Five Khandakavyas with	Do.
B. Venkateswari	Love of Cultural Women of India—Part I Selections in Telugu Poetry	San Thome's Venkateswara Book Depot, Madras.
Ch. Lakshminarasimham	Krishnam	Do.
Ch. Manojaya Sarada	Chakrapanyas	Shama & Co., Madras.
D. Sathish Sah.	Kavani Chavara	Do.

Books for General Libraries.

1937

K. Papaya	Byard's Union Ramayana (1931)	B. Venkateswara & Co., Madras.
...	Chandrika: Manu Chavara's work (1934)	Do.
K. Jayappa Balakrishna	Chakrapanyas (Chakri Chavara) (1936)	Kanaka Press, Madras.
M. V. K. Balakrishna	Chakrapanyas (Chakri Chavara) (1937)	Chakrapanyas Chavara Press, Madras.
B. Padmakrishna	Chandrika (1938)	Do.
K. Venkatesa Balakrishna	Chandrika (1939)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
B. Venkatesa Balakrishna	Chandrika (1940)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
J. Venkatesa Balakrishna	Chandrika (1941)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1942)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1943)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1944)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1945)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1946)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1947)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1948)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1949)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1950)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1951)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1952)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1953)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1954)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1955)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1956)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1957)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1958)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1959)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1960)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1961)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1962)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1963)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1964)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1965)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1966)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1967)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1968)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1969)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1970)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1971)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1972)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1973)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1974)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1975)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1976)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1977)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1978)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1979)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1980)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1981)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1982)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1983)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1984)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1985)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1986)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1987)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1988)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1989)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1990)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1991)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1992)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1993)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1994)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1995)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1996)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1997)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1998)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (1999)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.
Do.	Chandrika (2000)	Madhavi Ganga, Madras.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Name of author or editor or given on the title page.	Name of book, with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, location or printing place.
KARNATAKA—cont.		
Titled by the Union as—cont.		
1962		
G. Mangeshkar Rao	Bhashananda Sankar—Reader III for Class III ..	Rajawadeya Bhaskar, Ltd., Bangalore.
Do.	Do. Reader IV for Class IV ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V for Class V ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader VI for Class VI ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader VII for Class VII ..	Do.
V. Balakrishna	Bhashananda Sankar Part Kannada—Reader I for Standard I ..	Mangaladurga Book Depot, Mysore.
Do.	Do. Reader II for Standard II ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader III for Standard III ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader IV for Standard IV ..	Do.
Do.	Do. Reader V for Standard V ..	Do.
H. M. Hanuman, G. V. Hanay and K. Srinivas Kumar	Kannada Grammar and Composition—Book I for Form I ..	School Book Co., Mangalore.
Do.	Kannada Grammar and Composition—Book II for Form II ..	Do.
Do.	Kannada Grammar and Composition—Book III for Form III ..	Do.
K. N. Rai	Kannada Grammar and Composition for Form I ..	The Mangalore Trading Asso- ciation, Ltd., Mangalore.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
G. Lakshman Hanay, B. Hanuman Rao and B. M. Narayan	Kannada-Kathiga Bangalosa—Part I for Form I ..	G. S. Hanay and Son, Banglore.
Do.	Do. Part II for Form II ..	Do.
Do.	Elasthanasara Mangalashiksha—Book 2 for Classes IV and V ..	Karnataka Publishing House, Bangalore.
Do.	Do. Book III for Class V and Form I ..	Do.
Books for Class Libraries.		
1957		
G. Mangalasa Rao	Vaidika Yajurveda (1954) ..	Datta Lalaya Mandala, Ltd., Bangalore.
.....	Tamil Sastra (1954) ..	R. Rajagopal & Co., Mangalo- re.
R. Kastappa Selli	Kavya Samuccaya (1958) ..	Kavya Prasangana, Dhule,
K. Gangabai Rao Ajiel	Katha Lata (1954) ..	Do.
.....	Chandrika Bangiya Chandra Mahila Kathigale (1957) ..	The Mangalore Trading Asso- ciation, Ltd., Bangalore.
G. P. Rajendraswami	Gita Ganga (1954) ..	Rajendraswami Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Do.	Kudaka Part (1955) ..	Do.
Do.	Kalidasa (1955) ..	Do.
Do.	Garuda (1955) ..	Do.
Do.	Garudaki (1955) ..	Do.
S. R. Kundappa	Puranasatkalasa (1954) ..	V. E. Gangabai Sahitya Pub- lishing House, Bangalore.
Do.	Chandrasekhara (1955) ..	Do.
Do.	Lokvitha (1955) (1955) ..	Do.
Do.	Kavya Samuccaya (1955) ..	Do.
Do.	Astha Mahima (1955) ..	Do.
Do.	Harivamsha Bangiya Kathigale (1955) ..	Do.
Do.	Bhashananda Sankar Kathigale (1955) ..	Do.
Do.	Krishnakumar Sankar Jai (1955) ..	Do.
G. P. Rajendraswami	Garudaka Kathigale (1955) ..	Narasimha Ayengar, Printer, Changanacherry, Bangalore.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.
G. E. Padmaswami	In Rama Prasanna or Yamashastha (1954)	Rel Krishna Press, Dhule.
.....	Chandrasekhara Prasangana (1955) ..	Do.
G. E. Padmaswami	Asoka Shringa (1955) ..	Subramanyam Publishing House, Bangalore City.
G. E. Vishalakshamma B. Gangabai	Devika Varadisa ..	Do.
.....	Latent Devika Washington (1955) ..	Ananth, Printer Sub-station and Commercial of Mysore, Mysore.
.....	Madhavan (1955) ..	Kavya Prasangana, Dhule,
.....	Abhinavaganaga (1955) ..	Rel Krishna Press, Dhule.
S. R. Kundappa	Padmakshi (1955) ..	Subramanyam Publishing House, Bangalore City.
G. E. Padmaswami	Rel Krishna Prasanna (1955) ..	Do.
G. Krishna Sastri	Gujarat Kathigale (1955) ..	Rel Krishna Press, Dhule.
.....	Rama, Padmakshi (1955) ..	R.T.L. Book Depot, Bangalore City.

Author of paper or subject to which the award is given		Name of book with the year of publication		Name of publisher, institution or printing office	
JOURNALISM.					
Suitable for Class A certificate only.					
1939					
		News Kathgolah .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	N.E.I. Press Dept. Bangalore City.
		Alexandria-Nileas Perumanna (1938) ..	.. ..	.. ..	The Mysore State Museum, Mysore.
R. K. Lakshmi .. ..	.. ..	Tales of Sir C. V. Ramas (1937) ..	.. ..	.. ..	Govt. Library, Mysore, Bangalore.
H. Narayana Reddy .. ..	.. ..	Kapikant (Historical Poem) (1938) ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Government High School, Bangalore.
A. Narayana Reddy .. ..	.. ..	Kann Kathas (1937) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Kuvana, Mysore, Bangalore.
K. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Na'sa Kana Katha (1937) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Bangalore, Bangalore.
Yasoda Devi .. ..	.. ..	Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra (1939) ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Bangalore.
D. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Katha Katha (1938) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Mysore.
1940					
M. Narayana Reddy .. ..	.. ..	Disaster Nivara Kathas .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
P. N. Narayana Reddy .. ..	.. ..	Disaster Nivara Kathas—Part I (1939) ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
H. N. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas—Part II (1939) ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
R. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1939) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
P. Narayana Reddy .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1939) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
M. N. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1939) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
G. V. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1939) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
Y. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1939) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
R. N. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1939) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
J. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1939) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
1941					
H. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1941) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
D. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1941) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
1942					
P. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1942) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
H. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1942) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
D. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1942) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
1943					
P. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1943) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
H. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1943) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
D. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1943) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
1944					
P. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1944) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
H. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1944) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
D. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1944) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
1945					
P. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1945) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
H. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1945) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.
D. Narayana .. ..	.. ..	Kannada Kathas (1945) .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Author, Dr. Hachikaya Narayana Chandra, Bangalore.

Name of author or editor of title as on title page.	Name of book with the year of publication.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
Malayalam—cont.		
Available for Class Use—cont.		
1938		
G. Aniyathil Menon	Palaharavath (1937)	G. Gnananathan Naidu & Sons, Madras.
G. Sankara Kurup	Model Headnote—Second Book (1937)	V. Sankaran Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
Do.	Do. Fifth Book (1937)	Do.
Do.	Do. Sixth Book (1937)	Do.
Do.	Do. Seventh Book (1937)	Do.
Do.	Do. Eighth Book (1937)	Do.
T. S. Subba Sankar Pillai	Kannayana (1937)	Do.
G. Sankara Kurup	Malayalam—Part I—(Malayalam year 1198)	Do.
G. A. Kithirai	Aravindam—(Malayalam year 1197)	The Ann. Book Depot, Sec. 2nd Rank, Trichur.
Pudupattur Sankar Pillai	Orissam Books (1937)	T. Krishna Pillai & Sons, Puthupattur via Changanassery.
G. Sankara Kurup	Yashwanth—Part I—(Malayalam year 1197)	T. Sankaran Iyer & Sons, Trichur.
Do.	Do. Part II—(Malayalam year 1197)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III—(Malayalam year 1197)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV—(Malayalam year 1197)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part V—(Malayalam year 1197)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part VI—(Malayalam year 1197)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part VII—(Malayalam year 1197)	Do.
Do.	Malayalam—Part I	A.S.T. Press, Kottayam.
Vallathil Manjuna Math	Paras Karyavachanam—Part II (1937—Mal. year)	Kannalaya Printing Works, Trichur.
K. Sankaran Nair	Anandham (1937—Mal. year)	Author, K. Sankaran Nair, Changanassery, Cochin State (Kannalaya Press, Cochin).
K. S. Manjuna Pillai	K. S. Kithirai (1937—Mal. year)	Kannalaya Book Depot, Trichur.
A. Sankara Pillai	Prathimam—(1937—Mal. year)	Kannalaya Book Depot, Trichur.
K. Jeyarajam Math	Leikavathi (1937—Mal. year)	Do.
K. Sankara Varier	Shankar Matham (1937—Mal. year)	F. N. G. Math, R. V. Book Depot, Trichur.
1939		
K. S. G. Math	Malayalam—Part I (1939 Malayalam year)	R. V. Book Depot, Trichur.
A. Gopala Math, A. Sankara Pillai and A. Krishna Pillai	Malayalam—Part I (1939 Malayalam year)	Do.
A. G. Gnanan	Shankar Math (1939)	Shankar Math, Trichur.
.....	Dr. Krishna Chariyam—Malayalam—K. Sankara (1939)	K. S. Sankara Math, Trichur.
.....	Dr. Krishna Chariyam—Malayalam—K. Sankara (1939)	Do.
.....	Dr. Krishna Chariyam—Malayalam—K. Sankara (1939)	Do.
.....	Dr. Krishna Chariyam—Malayalam—K. Sankara (1939)	Do.
.....	Dr. Krishna Chariyam—Malayalam—K. Sankara (1939)	Do.
.....	Dr. Krishna Chariyam—Malayalam—K. Sankara (1939)	Do.
C. V. Manjuna Pillai	Shankar Math—(Malayalam year 1198 Malayalam year)	Kannalaya Book Depot, Trichur.
A. Sankara Pillai	Shankar Math—(Malayalam year 1198 Malayalam year)	Shankar Math, Trichur.
V. Sankara Math	Shankar Math—(Malayalam year 1198 Malayalam year)	Shankar Math, Trichur.
Do.	Shankar Math—(Malayalam year 1198 Malayalam year)	Shankar Math, Trichur.
F. K. Sankara Pillai	Shankar Math—(Malayalam year 1198 Malayalam year)	Shankar Math, Trichur.
G. Sankara Kurup & A. S. Sankara	Shankar Math—(Malayalam year 1198 Malayalam year)	Shankar Math, Trichur.
Do.	Do. Part II (1939)	Shankar Math, Trichur.
K. Sankara Math	Shankar Math—(Malayalam year 1198 Malayalam year)	Shankar Math, Trichur.
Do.	Do. Part III (1939)	Shankar Math, Trichur.

Names of authors or editors on left margin.	Names of books with titles of subjects.	Names of publishers, printers or printing presses.
MALAYALAM—cont.		
Books for Class use—cont.		
1930		
M. Varadachari Unnikrishnan	Pathinika—A Text Book on Grammar and Compositions—Part I for Middle School Classes (1930).	The Devans Printing Press, Calcutta.
Do.	Pathinika—A Text Book on Grammar and Compositions—Part II for High School Classes (1930).	Do.
F. Koushan Nair	Pathinika—Part I (1930)	Do.
Parthasarathy Unnikrishnan	Pathinika—Part II (1930)	V.V. Press, Trichur.
M. G. Joseph and K. S. Alexander	Pathinika—Part III for High School Classes (1930).	The V. Venkateswara Press, Kumbakonam.
M. G. Joseph	Pathinika—Part IV for High School Classes (1930).	Do.
L. A. Raju Varma	The Modern Malayalam Grammar for the use of High School Classes—Part I (1930)	K.V. Press, Deogarh and Printing Works, Bikaner.
C. Sankaran Namp and F. V. Krishna Rao	Pathinika—Part II (1930)	K. Krishna Ayyar Press, Trichur.
Do.	Pathinika—Part III—Reader VII	V.C. Publishing House, Kumbakonam.
Appan Thevarayan	Pathinika—Part IV (1930)	Do.
P. Koushan Nair	Pathinika—Part V (1930)	Kanapathya Book Depot, Coimbatore.
Krishna Varma	Pathinika—Part VI (1930)	Do.
1931		
K. K. Koushan Namp	Pathinika—Part I (1931)	Samudra Chandra Printing and Publishing House, Trichur.
Do.	Do. Part II (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1931)	Do.
A. S. Raja Raja Varma	Pathinika—Part IV (1931)	Kanapathya Printing and Publishing Works, Trichur.
K. K. Koushan Namp	Pathinika—Part V (1931)	Samudra Chandra Printing and Publishing House, Trichur.
Do.	Do. Part VI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part VII (1931)	Do.
V. Acharya Menon	Pathinika—Part VIII (1931)	Pathinika Book Depot, Kumbakonam.
F. Koushan Nair	Pathinika—Part IX (1931)	P.K. Press, Calcutta.
Do.	Do. Part X (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part XIII (1931)	Do.
A. S. Raja Raja Varma	Pathinika—Part XIV (1931)	Kanapathya Book Depot, Trichur.
M. S. Aravam	Pathinika—Part XV (1931)	Aravam, Madurai.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XVI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XVII (1931)	Do.
A. S. Raja Raja	Pathinika—Part XVIII (1931)	Pathinika Book Depot, Trichur.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XIX (1931)	Do.
F. Koushan Nair	Pathinika—Part XX (1931)	Pathinika Book Depot, Trichur.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXIII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXIV (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXV (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXVI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXVII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXVIII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXIX (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXX (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXXI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXXII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXXIII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXXIV (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXXV (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXXVI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXXVII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXXVIII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XXXIX (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XL (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XLI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XLII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XLIII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XLIV (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XLV (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XLVI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XLVII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XLVIII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part XLIX (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part L (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LIII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LIV (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LV (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LVI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LVII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LVIII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LIX (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LX (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXIII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXIV (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXV (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXVI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXVII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXVIII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXIX (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXX (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXXI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXXII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXXIII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXXIV (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXXV (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXXVI (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXXVII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXXVIII (1931)	Do.
Do.	Pathinika—Part LXXIX (1	

Date of entry in the register of the library.	Date of book with the rest of publications.	Date of entry in the register of the library.
	MALAYALAM—cont.	
	Bibliography for the Malayalam—cont.	
	1897	
M. R. Vello Pillay Sastri	Ramanatha Panthe (1911 Malayalam year)	Sri Rama Vilas Press, Trivan- tham.
T. Rama Panthari	Chitra Katha (Short Stories)—Part III (1936)	M. G. & Sons, Trivandrum.
T. Chandraharan Nair	Kathakal (1931 Malayalam year)	S.V. Book Depot, Trivan- tham.
R. G. Pillai	Thiruvalluvar (1930 Malayalam year)	Do.
R. F. Panam Pillai	Kathakal—Twenty (1930 Malayalam year)	Do.
P. Kailash Panam Nair	Sree Naga Charitham—Sargam IV	P.K. Brothers, Calicut.
Do.	Do. Sargam II	Do.
Do.	Do. Sargam I	Do.
M. K. Panthari	Kathakal—C and D Sargam	Do.
S. O. Kumbharan Nair	Kathakal—Twenty (1931 Malayalam year)	Norman Printing Press, Calicut.
Do.	Do. Part I (1931)	Do.
M. Kumbharan	Kathakal—Twenty (1931 Malayalam year)	Vijaya Vilasam Press, Trivan- tham.
V. N. K. Panthari	Kathakal (1931 Malayalam year)	S.V. Press, Calicut.
V. R. Kumbharan Nair	Kathakal—Twenty (1931 Malayalam year)	Vijaya Vilasam Press, Trivan- tham.
	1938	
	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	S.V. Book Depot, Trivan- tham.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.
T. K. Panthari	Thiruvalluvar (1938 Malayalam year)	Do.

[illegible]

Names of authors or others as given on title-page.	Names of books with the year of publication.	Names of publishers, printers or printing firms.
GENERAL, MISCELLANEOUS AND ARABIC—cont.		
1938		
E. Aslamulla Sahib Hanway	Notes of Experiences in India Government and Commerce—Vol. III—For Part I.	T. A. Mulla Sahib (Hamed), Majlis Press, Triplicane, Madras.
.....	Managers—Part I (1937)	.....
.....	Do. Part II (1937)	Do.
.....	Do. Part III (1937)	Do.
.....	Do. Part IV (1937)	Do.
M. V. M. Khan	Vol. III of Khamsa (1937)	Author, M. M. Mulla Sahib, Calcutta.
.....	Gleanings of Arabia or Urdu Composition—Part I	Aslamulla Khan Sahib (Hamed), Lahore—Agarwal & Hamed, Al. Hamed, Publishers, Madras Press, Triplicane, Madras.
.....	Arabic Reader—No. I	M. C. C. Abdurrahman Wazir, Triplicane, Madras.
.....	Arabic by Fakhri Khan—Part I	Aslamulla Khan Sahib (Hamed), Lahore—Agarwal & Hamed, Al. Hamed, Publishers, Madras Press, Triplicane, Madras.
.....	Arabic by David Khan—Part II	Do.
.....	Arabic by Thar Khan—Part III	Do.
.....	Part III of Arabic Reader—Part I for Egypt	Do.
.....	Part III of Arabic Reader—Part II for Egypt	Do.
.....	Part III of Arabic Reader—Part III for Egypt	Do.
.....	Part III of Arabic Reader—Part IV for Egypt	Do.
.....	Part III of Arabic Reader—Part V for Egypt	Do.
1939		
Kazi Mustafa Hanwan	Enlightened Government—Part I	Arar Ahmed, Alahabad.
Muhammad Ali, Abdulla Khan	Gleanings of Arabia—Part I (1939)	.....
Do.	Do. Part II (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1939)	Do.
.....	Enlightened Government—Part I	Do.
.....	Do. Part II	Do.
Fakh Muhammad Khan	Muhammad Hanwan (1939)	Do.
Ram Swamy Kishor	Urdu Grammar—Part I (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (1939)	Do.
.....	Muhammad Arabia	Aslamulla Khan Sahib (Hamed), Lahore—Agarwal & Hamed, Al. Hamed, Publishers, Madras Press, Triplicane, Madras.
.....	Urdu Arabic Grammar—Part I for Fifth Standard (1939)	.....
.....	Do. Part II for Sixth Standard (1939)	Do.
.....	Do. Part III for Seventh Standard (1939)	Do.
.....	Do. Part IV for Eighth Standard (1939)	Do.
Abdul Wahid Khan	Arabic—Part I (Part I) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part II (Part II) (1939)	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III (Part III) (1939)	Do.
Fakh Muhammad Khan	Part III of Arabic Reader—Part I (1939)	.....
Do.	Part III of Arabic Reader—Part II (1939)	.....
Do.	Part III of Arabic Reader—Part III (1939)	.....
Fakh Muhammad Khan	Arabic Grammar (1939)	.....
1940		
.....	All Arabic Reader—Part I (All Arabic Reader on Modern Lines) (1940)	.....
.....	Do. Part II (All Arabic Reader on Modern Lines) (1940)	.....

Page of volume and/or on page number this table.	Name of book with the title of publication.	Name of publisher, together with printing press.
	FREE, PASTIAN AND ADAMSON	
	<i>Available for Class Administration.</i>	
	1936	
Walden, Thompson	Quintessential Quorum	Medford, Wash., Volcanic Agency—Inland Quorum, Quorum Room, Quorum City.
Do.	Apollonian Quorum	Do.
Do.	Assured Quorum	Do.
	<i>Available for Class Administration.</i>	Automated Quorum, M. M. M.

1124

[illegible]

1140

[illegible]

Exhibits for Classroom and Class Exchanges

11-11-11

Mohamed Akbar Shereef	Daniel Hayash (HAR)	Asst. Manager - Hyderabad Office, Lebanese-Arabian Bank Limited All Branches, Madras Town, Trichinopoly, Madras.
-----------------------	----	----	---------------------	----	----	----	---

Available for Classroom and General Reference

1930

Wetlands Knowledge	10	10	10	Ability to quantify	10	10	10	10	10	Arbuckle, David, Pasadena Jensen, Bangalore City.
--------------------	----	----	----	---------------------	----	----	----	----	----	--

Suitable for Class Libraries and General Education

1954

[illegible]

Name of author or editor or of the or of the title	Title of work with the year of publication, or of the title, or of the title for General Information.	Name of printer, publisher or of the title.
1945		
K. V. Krishnaswamy	Tamil - Sanskrit (Pala) with Commentary, Mysore, Sri. Mysore Tamil, etc. (1945)	Mysore, Sri. Mysore Mysore, Sri. Mysore
K. E. Gupta Film Study	In Sanskrit (1945)	S. E. Gupta and Son, T. Y. Gupta, Mysore
D. T. Venkataswamy	Sanskrit (1945)	The Mysore Press, Mysore
1946		
K. V. Krishnaswamy	Tamil - Sanskrit (1946)	Mysore Press, Mysore
1947		
H. G. Jangamallu	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
H. G. Jangamallu	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore
Do.	Sanskrit (1947)	Mysore Press, Mysore

Name of author or editor together with title page.	Name of book with the year of publication. 1930-1941.	Name of publisher, bookseller or printing press.
1930-1941.		
1930		
Bani Math Gupta	Hindi Pathshala—Part I	Hindi Sharma, Hospital Road (Amritsar), Lahore.
Do.	Do. Part II	Do.
Do.	Do. Part III	Do.
Do.	Do. Part IV	Do.
.. ..	Chetan Van Pind—A Collection of Hindi Prose (1930).	Delhiya Shyam Hindi Prakash Lahore. The agency was set, Lahore.
.. ..	Tahsil Khatir or New Revised Hindi Part: Teacher for Form II (1930).	Delhiya Shyam Hindi Prakash Lahore, Lahore.
B. Nishanagiri	Hastur—K. Kishor (1930)	Delhiya Shyam Hindi Prakash Lahore, Lahore.
T. Vatsappappa Gupta ..	Hindi Telugu Pathshala Edition (1930) ..	Vatsanagar & Co., Duttan.
T. Vatsappappa Choudhary	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Vatsanagar & Co., Duttan.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.
Do.	Sikhada Hindi Telugu Pathshala (1930) ..	Do.

[illegible]



RULES SUPPLEMENT TO PART II OF THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

NO. 22-A) MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1942

NOTIFICATIONS BY * GOVERNMENT

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Foreigners Control Order, 1942.

*Fort St. George, May 29, 1942
(G.O. No. M 28 A, Development).*

The following notification of the Government of India is published:—

DEPARTMENT BY COMMERCE

Foreigners Control Order.

New Delhi, 1st May 1942.

* No. 2200, Ad. (P.O.) 250/42.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-rule (2) of rule 61 of the Defence of India Rules, the Central Government is pleased to make the following Order, namely:—

1. (1) This Order may be called the *Foreigners Control Order, 1942*.
(2) It extends to the whole of British India, but shall come into force in any Province only on such date as the Provincial Government may by notification in the official Gazette appoint in that behalf.

2. In this Order, unless there is anything repugnant to the subject or context,—

- (a) "Foreigner" means such one or more of the commodities specified in the First Schedule to this Order as the Provincial Government may from time to time by notification in the official Gazette declare to be a foreigner to which this Order applies;
- (b) "Firm" means a firm as set forth in the Second Schedule to this Order;
- (c) "purchase on wholesale quantities" means purchase in quantities exceeding 25 mounds in any one transaction, and includes purchase by any person on behalf of another as a commission agent or as an outshop;
- (d) "sale in wholesale quantities" means sale in quantities exceeding 25 mounds in any one transaction, and includes sale by any person on behalf of another as a commission agent or as an outshop.

II-11. 2990)

[4]

3. No person shall engage in any undertaking which involves the purchase, sale, or storage for sale, in wholesale quantities of any foodgrain except under and in accordance with a license issued in that behalf by the Provincial Government:

Provided that, if in any Province other legal provision exists for the licensing of persons engaged in any such undertaking as aforesaid, the Provincial Government may by notification in the official Gazette direct that licenses for the time being in force issued under that provision shall be deemed for all the purposes of this Order to be licenses issued thereunder.

4. Licenses issued under this Order shall be in Form A, and shall specify—

- (a) the foodgrain or foodgrains in which the licensee may deal;
- (b) the place or places at which the licensee may carry on the licensed undertaking.

5. Applications for licenses under this Order shall be made in Form B to the Provincial Government or to an officer authorized by the Provincial Government in that behalf.

6. No person being the holder of a license issued, or deemed to be issued, under this Order shall contravene any of the conditions mentioned in Form A, and if any such person contravenes any of the said conditions, then without prejudice to any other action that may be taken against him, his license may be cancelled by order of the Provincial Government.

7. Any officer authorized by the District Commissioner for India or the Provincial Government in that behalf may enter upon and inspect any premises in which he has reason to believe that the purchase, sale, or storage for sale, in wholesale quantities of any foodgrain is taking place contrary to the provisions of this Decree.

8. Nothing in this Order shall apply to the sale or storage for sale by any person of any foodgrain produced by himself or by his tenant.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

[See clause 2 (b).]

1. Wheat and wheat products (including ale, maida, rozen, rye and bran).
2. Rice in the husk (paddy).
3. Rice, husked.
4. Milne.
5. Jowar.
6. Bajra.
7. Cotton, any variety.
8. Barley.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

FORMS.

Form A

[See clause 4.]

No. _____

THE PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT, COCHIN, 1942.

License for purchase, sale, or storage for sale, in wholesale quantities of foodgrains.

[One of six sets.]

Subject to the provisions of the Foodgrains Control Order, 1942, and to the terms and conditions of this license, the undersigned hereby permits the licensee named in paragraph 1, to purchase, sell, or store for sale, in wholesale quantities all or any of the undermentioned foodgrains:—

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF COCHIN.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF COCHIN.

2. The licensee shall carry on the aforesaid business at the following place(s):—

3. The licensee shall maintain a register of daily accounts for each of the feedgrains mentioned in paragraph 1 showing correctly—

- (a) the opening stock on each day,
- (b) the quantities received on each day showing the place of origin,
- (c) the quantities delivered or otherwise removed on each day showing the place of destination if consigned to places outside the district; and
- (d) the closing stock on each day.

4. The licensee shall, in respect of each of the feedgrains mentioned in paragraph 1, submit to the District Magistrate on or to reach him not later than the fifteenth day of each month, a true return in Form C of the Second Schedule to the Foodgrains Control Order, 1942, of stocks, receipts and deliveries of the feedgrain during the preceding month.

5. The licensee shall not in any transaction sell any of the feedgrains mentioned in paragraph 1—

- (i) to a retailer exceeding 30 months, to any person who does not hold a licence therefor under the Foodgrains Control Order, 1942, nor to a person authorised to purchase the feedgrain in wholesale quantities; or
- (ii) to a retailer exceeding 2 months to any person who is not a bona fide retail dealer or retailer.

6. The licensee shall issue to every customer a correct receipt or invoice in the case may be giving his own name, address and licence number, the name, address and licence number (if any) of the contractor, the date of transaction, the quantity sold, the price per measure and the total amount charged, and shall keep a duplicate of the same to be available for inspection as directed by any authorised officer of Government.

7. The licensee shall prominently display at each of the places mentioned in paragraph 1 a correct list written in the language of the locality, of the prices of all feedgrains in which he deals.

8. The licensee shall give all facilities at all reasonable times to any authorised officer of Government for the inspection of his stocks and accounts at any shop, godown or other place used by him for the storage or sale of any of the feedgrains mentioned in paragraph 1 and for the taking of samples of such feedgrains for examination.

9. The licensee shall comply with any directions that may be given to him by the Provincial Government or in regard to the purchase, sale or storage for sale, of any of the feedgrains mentioned in paragraph 1.

Signature of the officer issuing the licence

Dated this _____ 1945.

NOTE—The licensee's attention is drawn to clause 4 of the Foodgrains Control Order, 1942, which reads—

No person being the holder of a licence issued, or deemed to be issued, under this Order shall contravene any of the conditions prescribed in Form A; and if any such person contravenes any of the said conditions, then without prejudice to any other action that may be taken against him, his licence may be cancelled by order of the Provincial Government.

Form B.

(See clause 2.)

1. Applicant's name
2. Do. profession
3. Do. residence

.....

4 POST ST. GEORGE GAZETTE SUPPLEMENT [FEB 2, 1942]

4. *Sketches of applicant's place of business with particulars as to No. of house, Mobells, room or village and Police Station and District.*

5. *How long the applicant has been trading in handbags (particulars to be given for each handbag).*

6. *Quantities of handbags handled annually during the past 2 years.*

7. *Name of handbags in respect of which license is required.*

8. *Income tax paid in 1939-40*
Do 1940-41

I declare that the following quantities of the handbags specified above are in my possession this day and not lost at the place named against them:—

I have monthly paid the excise duty of license given in Form A of the Second Schedule to the Handbags Control Order, 1942, and I agree to abide by them.

(a) "I have not previously applied for this license in this district for any of the handbags specified in paragraph 7 above."

(b) "I, myself, have been in the district for the last 12 months and have not given a license of—"

"I declare that the marks which are not applicable."

Dated:

Signature of Applicant

District:

Form C

(See paragraph 4 of the Form A.)

Return of stocks, receipts and deliveries of— for the month of 1942

Name License No.

Address:

Particulars.		Quantity in Marks.	Remarks, if any.
1. Stock of the beginning of the month.			
2. Quantities received during the month:—			
(a) From other licensees:—			
Licensee's name:	Receipt of signs	Do.	
Do.	Do.	Do.	
Total quantity received from other licensees:			
(b) From other persons not holding a license:—	Receipt of signs	Do.	
Do.	Do.	Do.	
Total quantity received from persons not holding a license:			

"Do" means of the handbags.

Form C—contd.			
Particulars		On credit to Member.	Remarks, if any.
B. Quantities delivered as otherwise ordered during the month, or in other quarters—	Quantity delivered to other members	Amount of delivery	
	Do	Do	
	Total quantities delivered to other members	Amount of delivery	
	Do	Do	
Total quantities delivered to person on delivery to others.			
4. Stock in the month the month.			

* The name of the first group.

G. F. KARNATAKIA MENON,
Secretary to Government.

Amendments to Auditor's Certificate Rules.

Fort St. George, May 15, 1943.
(G.O. No. 252, Government).

The following notifications of the Government of India are republished—
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

TRANSITION OF JURISDICTION.

New Delhi, the 25th April 1942.

No. 1-4, 1942.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 144 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Auditor's Certificate Rules, 1920, the same having been previously published as required by the said sub-section, namely—

In rule 33 of the said rules, the following proviso shall be added, namely—

"Provided that in exceptional conditions the Central Government may by a notification in the Gazette of India extend the term of office of the members of the Board for a further specified period."

No. 1-4, 1942.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 144 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the Auditor's Certificate Rules, 1920, the same having been previously published as required by the said sub-section, namely—

In rule 54 of the said rules for the words "simultaneously in both Groups" the following shall be substituted, namely—

"In both Groups. A candidate who fails in one Group but passes with at least 50 per cent marks in the other Group shall be allowed the same chance to pass in the Group in which he has failed without being entered at the same time in all for the Group in which he has passed, provided that the chance may unless exceptionally following the examination at which the candidate has failed. If he then fails to pass in the remaining Group he shall be required to pass in both Groups when he next sits for the examination."

New Delhi, the 2nd May 1942.

Re 7-AB/42.—In pursuance of the power conferred by sub-section (9) of section 144 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Auditor's Certificate Rules, 1933, the same having been previously published as required by the said sub-section, namely:—

For rule 21 of the said rules, the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

"21. The Board may appoint Committee constituted from among the members, and where necessary, other qualified persons, to report to the Board in regard to any matter included within the scope of its functions or to advise and assist the Central Government in regard to any such matter. Every such committee shall consist exclusively of not less than five members, but in certain special cases of three members, of which three and one, respectively, shall form a quorum."

New Delhi, the 19th April 1942.

Re 1-AB/42.—In pursuance of the power conferred by sub-section (9) of section 144 of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Auditor's Certificate Rules, 1933, the same having been previously published as required by the said sub-section, namely:—

[For rule 2 of the said Rules, the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

"2. No person other than a person entitled to be enrolled on the Register shall be eligible for appointment unless he has attained the age of 25 years and—

- (a) has satisfied the tests and completed the practical training prescribed in Part II of these rules, or
- (b) possesses qualifications recognised by the Central Government as equivalent to the tests and the practical training prescribed in Part II, or
- (c) being a person who is entitled to act as an auditor within a province by virtue of a recognised certificate granted by a Provincial Government has obtained the Central Government that he is a fit person to be enrolled."

II. For rule 19 of the said rules, the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

- "19. (1) Except as otherwise provided in this rule every person wishing to be enrolled on the Register shall submit an application to the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce, in Form A (Appendix I).
- (2) The applicant shall furnish with further information bearing on his application as the Central Government may at any time require from him.
- (3) Every person wishing to be enrolled on the Register under clause (c) of rule 2 shall submit, through the Provincial Government, an application in accordance with Form AA (Appendix I)."

III. In Appendix 1 to the said rules, after Form A, the following form shall be inserted, namely:—

"FORM AA.

Form of Application for enrolment of a Provincial Certificate holder on the Register of Accountants.

(See rule 12.)

The Secretary to the Government of India,
Department of Commerce, New Delhi

Sir,
I beg to enclose myself for enrolment on the Register of Accountants and forward herewith my Provincial Certificate for inspection. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours faithfully,
[Signature]

declares that I am not subject to any of the disabilities stated in clauses (A), (B), (C) and (D) of rule 4 of the Auditor's Certificate Rules, 1932.

- 3 Name in full and exact address;
- 4 Father's name;
- 5 Nationality;
- 6 Date of birth;
- 7 Place or places of business;
- 8 Date of commencement of practice;
- 9 Period of residence in India;
- 10 Occupation in full;
- 11 State whether at any time detained from practicing as an auditor;
- 12 Whether Auditor's Certificate is required after enrolment as the Registrar of Accountants.

I beg to remain, etc.,

Date.

NOTE.—Persons desiring to try audit practice are given below.

L.—Particulars of limited resources of which the applicant is present the entire amount					
Serial Number.	Name of the resource.	Date of Registration.	Registered value of.	Estimated capital.	Paid up capital.

II.—Particulars of other work.

III.—Names of past staff employed along with their qualifications and length of service.

IV.—State position in firm, also the names of other partners, if any, in the firm, and their qualifications.

Amendments to War Risks (Goods) Insurance Rules.

Port St. George, May 25, 1942.

The following notification of the Government of India is republished:—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

WAR RISKS INSURANCE.

New Delhi, the 11th April 1942.

MR. D. W. B. LAL.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 14 of the War Risks (Goods) Insurance Ordinance, 1939 (No. IX of 1939), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the War Risks (Goods) Insurance Rules, namely:—

In the said rules—

1. In rule 4, for the words "quarter in" the words "quarter for" shall be substituted.

2. In sub-rule (D) of rule 4, for the word "during" the words "in respect of" shall be substituted.

Port St. George, May 19, 1942.

The following notification of the Government of India is republished:—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

WAR RISKS INSURANCE.

New Delhi, the 2nd April 1942.

No. 13-W.R.I. (G).—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 34 of the War Risks (Factories) Insurance Ordinance, 1940 (No. IX of 1940), the Central Government is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the War Risks (Factories) Insurance Rules, namely:—

After clause (a) of sub-rule (1) of rule 3 of the said rules, the following clause shall be inserted, namely:—

"(d) damage occurring (whether accidentally or not) as the direct result of promiscuous or preparatory measures taken under proper authority with a view to changing facilities in the enemy, being measures involving a substantial degree of damage to or destruction of the value of property."

F. SIVAKANKAR,

Deputy Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(Labour.)

War Risks (Factories) Insurance Rules, 1942.

Port St. George, May 21, 1942.

The following notification of the Government of India is republished:—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

WAR RISKS INSURANCE.

New Delhi, the 2nd May 1942.

No. 13-W.R.I. (F) (42).—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 35 of the War Risks (Factories) Insurance Ordinance, 1940 (No. XII of 1940), the Central Government is pleased to make the following rules, namely:—

1. (1) These rules may be called the War Risks (Factories) Insurance Rules, 1942.

(2) They extend to the whole of British India.

2. In Short title, unless there is anything inconsistent in the subject or context,—

(a) "Government Agent" means any person or firm employed under section 4 to act as agent of the Central Government for any of the purposes of the Ordinance;

(b) "Ordinance" means the War Risks (Factories) Insurance Ordinance, 1940;

(c) "Policy" means a policy of insurance issued under the Ordinance, and includes the supplementary policies referred to in rule 6;

(iv) "Quarter" means a period of three months commencing on the first day of March, June, September or December;

(v) "section" means a section of the Ordinance.

2. For the purposes of the Ordinance and these Rules—

- (a) the following risks shall be war risks, namely, the risks of—
 - (i) damage occurring (whether accidentally or not) as the direct result of actions taken by the enemy, or actions taken in combating the enemy or in stopping an imagined attack by the enemy;
 - (ii) damage occurring (whether accidentally or not) as the direct result of measures taken under proper authority to avoid the spreading of, or adherence to mitigate, the consequences of such damage as aforesaid;
- (b) accidental damage occurring as the direct result—
 - (i) of any precautionary or preparatory measures taken under proper authority with a view to preventing or lessening the stopping out of any vessel by the enemy, or
 - (ii) of precautionary or preparatory measures involving the doing of work on land and taken under proper authority in any way in anticipation of enemy action;
- (c) damage occurring (whether accidentally or not) as the direct result of precautionary or preparatory measures taken under proper authority with a view to securing facilities to an enemy, being measures involving damage to or destruction of the value of property.

Provided that the measures mentioned in sub-clause (c) do not include the imposing of restrictions on the display of lights or measures taken for training purposes.

- (3) such action against the enemy as is referred to in sub-clause (b) of clause (1)—
 - (a) shall, in relation to any ship or aircraft taking part in such action, be deemed to continue until the ship or aircraft has returned to its base;
 - (b) include aerial, military or air reconnaissance and patrol.

4. Every policy shall be in the Form given in the First Schedule to these Rules, and shall be in respect of a period ending on the 31st day of March 1943.

5. (1) Every policy shall be in respect of property insurable under the Ordinance appertaining to a single factory.

(2) In during the currency of a policy, any additions are made to the property insurable under the Ordinance appertaining to the factory, a supplementary policy shall be taken out in respect of such additions with effect from the beginning of the quarter in which they are made.

(3) If a policy is in relation to works or premises at construction which when completed will be a factory, a supplementary policy shall be taken out with effect from the beginning of every quarter in which the insurable value of the property insurable under the Ordinance has increased or is expected to increase.

6. (1) The premium payable under any policy in respect of property which on the 28th May 1942 was insurable under the Ordinance shall be four per cent of the insurable value of the property and shall be paid in eight equal instalments as hereinafter provided—

- (a) where the application for insurance is made before the 1st June 1942, the first instalment shall be payable along with the application and the other seven instalments shall be payable on or before the first day of each succeeding quarter;
- (b) where the application for insurance is made on a date later than the 31st May 1942, it shall be accompanied by all the instalments that would have been payable by that date under the preceding clause if the application had been made before the 1st June 1942; and the remaining instalments shall be payable on or before the first day of each succeeding quarter.

(2) The premium payable under any policy issued in respect of property which on the 28th May 1942 was not insurable under the Ordinance shall be payable at such rate and on such instalments as may be fixed by the Central Government by notification in the Official Gazette.

7. For the purposes of insurance under the Ordinance, the insurable value of property shall be ascertained in accordance with the following principles—

- (a) The insurable value shall be the actual value at the time of the loss or damage in course of construction, the estimated value of the property at the relevant date after making due allowance for any depreciation.
- (b) All plant and machinery which is part of the property to be insured under the Ordinance shall be valued as part of a going concern and not as scrap.
- (c) The relevant date referred to in clause (b) shall be—

- (i) in relation to property (including any) the Ordinance—the last day of the quarter in which the application for insurance is made.
- (ii) in relation to property (including any) the Ordinance—the last day of the quarter in which the application for insurance is made.

8. (1) Every application for insurance under the Ordinance shall be in duplicate with the form given in Part A of Part B of the Third Schedule to these Rules according as the application is for an original or a supplementary policy, and shall be made to a Government Agent or to such officer as may be authorized by a Government Agent in this behalf.

(2) Every such application shall be accompanied by the requisite statement or statements of the premises calculated in accordance with the provisions of rules 2 and 3, which statement may be submitted by bank draft, cheque, money order or postal order, or delivered as cash.

9. (1) The applicant may, if he so desires, send him the capital statements of the property which will be insured.

(2) Where the statements are by cheque, the amount, if any, charged by the Government Agent for a collection charge shall be retained from the amount of the cheque, and the applicant shall send him the balance.

10. (1) Every policy issued on an application made before 25th May 1942, in accordance with the provisions of rule 8 shall be deemed to have taken effect from the 1st April 1942 and shall be made out accordingly.

(2) Every policy issued on an application made on or after the 25th May 1942 shall take effect from the date of receipt of the application by the Government Agent, or, in the case of a policy, the date authorized by the Government Agent, or, in the case of a policy, the date given in the application as the date on which the insurance is to commence, whichever is later, and shall be made out accordingly.

(3) Where any property insurable under the Ordinance is or has been damaged or destroyed from the date before the 25th May 1942, the owner or occupier of a factory or any other person interested in the property may make an application before the 25th May 1942, in accordance with the provisions of rule 8 for insuring the property under the Ordinance for a sum equal to the insurable value of the property on the date immediately preceding the date on which the property is or has been so damaged or destroyed, and on such application being made, a policy, taking effect from the 1st April 1942, shall be issued to the person making the application.

11. (1) If an amount representing the application for insurance the amount of the requisite statement of the premises, and on receipt thereof, a policy of insurance shall be issued on such application, and shall take effect from the date of receipt of the statement or on and from the date given in the application as the date on which the insurance is to commence, whichever is later.

(2) Provided that if the application was made before the 25th May 1942 and the requisite statement was also received before that date, the policy shall be deemed to have taken effect from the 1st April 1942.

(3) If the application, for insurance is not received in accordance with the prescribed form, the amount representing the application may be retained by the Government Agent, and the application referred to the applicant for necessary correction and rectification. A policy of insurance shall be issued on receipt of such application correctly made out in accordance with the prescribed form and that policy shall take effect from the date of

receipt of the application as made out, or on and from the date giving effect to the date on which the insurance is to commence, whichever is later.

Provided that if the certificate specifies that the application is correct (and is both received before the 26th May 1942) the policy is deemed to take effect from the 1st April 1942.

11. The Government Agent shall issue a policy of insurance as soon as possible after the receipt of an application in accordance with the provisions of rule 9.

Provided that—

(a) if the application shows that the applicant has taken out an insurance in respect of the same property or any part thereof against fire, or accident risks with any other insurance company, the Government Agent may, in his discretion, postpone the issue of the policy until enquiries have been made from that company; and

(b) if the premium is retained by cheque, the Government Agent may, in his discretion, postpone the issue of the policy until the cheque has been received.

12. In the event of the loss of a policy a duplicate policy will not be issued, but if it is satisfactorily proved that a policy has been issued, the clauses of that policy will not be a bar to a claim under it.

13. The following Associations are prescribed for the purpose of clause (a) of the proviso to section 4:—

1. The Indian Insurance Companies Association, Industrial Assurance, Bombay, Colaba.
2. The Indian Insurance Companies Association, I.O.A., Old Street, Calcutta.
3. The Calcutta Insurance Association, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta.
4. The Madras Fire Insurance Association, 2-5, Second Line Road, Madras.
5. The Bombay Fire Insurance Association, Ramprasad Row, Fort, Bombay.
6. The Fire Exchange Association of Bombay, Limited, Bombay.
7. The Bombay Arabind Insurance Association, Bombay.
8. The Bombay Underwriters' Association, Bombay.

14. (1) All claims shall be submitted in writing to the Forms given in the Fourth Schedule to these Rules to the Government Agent enclosed within the time specified in conditions 4 of the conditions set forth in the Second Schedule to these Rules.

(2) On receipt of a claim, the Government Agent shall have it verified, and the loss or damage, if any, sustained by a person who is for the time being included in the list of recognised loss agencies listed and maintained by the Central Government in this behalf or if the Central Government so directs, by each person or persons as may be specially directed by it for the purpose.

Provided that in case of loss or damage in a district where none of the loss agencies included in the list of recognised loss agencies resides or is present such verification and assessment shall be made by a person who may be designated for the purpose either by any of the Associations provided in rule 11 or by any of the Special Officers, War Risks (Insured) Insurance.

(3) As soon as the loss assessor has verified the claim and assessed the loss or damage, if any, he shall report thereon to the Government Agent who shall after such further verification as he thinks fit to make, forward the report, with his remarks and recommendations, to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Commerce through the Assistant Officer to whom the assessment of the policy was sent.

15. (1) Where it is established to the satisfaction of Government that loss or damage to the contents of a factory is caused by fire, the policy taken out by the occupier may be cancelled and a refund of premium allowed to him unless he has recovered the proceeds from the owner in which case the refund may be made to the owner.

(2) Notwithstanding anything contained in these Rules, where a policy has been taken out in respect of any property insurable under the Ordinance operating as a factory or other premises and such factory or premises is subsequently exempted from the provisions of section 2 and the insurance is not continued by the person taking out the policy, the policy shall be cancelled with effect from the date on which the exemption is notified and no further instalments of premium shall be payable in respect of it, nor shall any refund of premium be payable in respect of the period, if any, up to the day before the next instalment is due.

(3) No refund of premium shall be allowed in respect of any policy issued under the Scheme except as provided in sub-rules (1) and (2).

14. An account of all sums received into and paid out of the Fund shall be prepared in the Form set forth in the Fifth Schedule to these Rules and shall be published annually.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

(See rule 4.)



Policy No.

Supplementary to Policy No.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

WAR RISKS INSURANCE (INDUSTRIAL) ACT, 1941

Policy of Insurance in respect of property insurable thereunder.

This Policy and the Specification hereof (which forms an integral part of this Policy) shall be read together as one contract, and the words and expressions in which specific provisions have been attached to the Specification shall bear those meanings wherever they may appear.

The Specification

The Governor-General, The Governor-General of India in Council.

The Government Agent,

The Insured,

Address,

The Insured's business,

The Property Insured: Property insurable under the Ordinance,

Description and Valuation of Property Insured,

Sum for which Insured:

(a) Buildings. Rs.

(b) Plant and Machinery. Rs.

Total Rs.

Period of Insurance:

From the day of 1941 to the Thirtieth day of

March 1942.

The Premium: Rs.

First Instalment of Premium Rs.

Revised on the day of 1941. Subsequent instalments

of the Premium of Rs.

2nd instalment—1st June 1942

3rd instalment—1st September 1942

4th instalment—1st December 1942

5th instalment—1st March 1943

6th instalment—1st June 1943

7th instalment—1st September 1943

8th instalment—1st December 1943

No days of grace are allowed.

Whereby the Insured has made and forwarded to the Government Agent a signed application for insurance, which application he has agreed shall be the basis of this Policy, and has paid the amount of the first instalment of premium.

Now this Policy witnesseth that in consideration of the Insured paying to the Government General the first instalment of premium and subject to the payment of all subsequent instalments of premium as they become due, the Government General agrees (subject to the conditions explained in the Second Schedule to the War Risks (Protected Insurance) Rules which conditions shall, so far as the nature of them compatibly will permit, be deemed to be conditions precedent to the right of the insured to recover hereunder) that if during the period of insurance stated above the property insured or any part of such property shall suffer any loss or damage, being loss or damage caused by any act covered in the expression "War Risks" as defined for the time being by the said Rules, the Government General will at the option,—

(a) pay, within the limits of liability assumed by him, and in such amount and by such instalments as is provided for in the Rules, the sum necessary to restore the property as far as practicable to the condition in which it existed before the occurrence of the damage

or

(b) compensate, within the aforesaid limits, for the loss in value, ascertained on the basis of value and price before at the time at which the policy of insurance took effect or when the loss or damage took place whichever is less, suffered by the property as a result of such loss or damage, after due allowance has been made for depreciation during the period of insurance hereunder.

Provided that the liability of the Government General shall in no case exceed eighty per cent of the amount of the insured in the property affected or eighty per cent of the sum insured hereby whichever is less.

Provided also that no liability shall attach to this policy,—

(a) for the first one thousand rupees, or twenty per cent of any loss or damage whichever is greater;

(b) while and so long as any instalment of premium hereunder remains unpaid.

It is expressly warranted that the Insured shall at all times comply with all regulations or instructions made or issued under the authority of Government for safeguarding the property against damage from war risks.

To witness whereof, I, being duly authorized as that behalf, have hereunto set my hand, as behalf of the Government General.

Dated,

This 1942 .

Signature

SECOND SCHEDULE.

[See rule 14 (1) and the First Schedule.]

CONVEYANCE.

The Government General shall be under no liability under any policy of insurance in which these conditions more specifically referred to as "the policy" if and in so far as the Insured is not entitled to be insured for the sum thereby insured in respect of the property insured under the Concession.

2 If at the time of the happening of any loss or damage the sum insured by this policy shall be less than 50% the total value of the property at the time of the loss or damage or (b) the total value of the property at the

date of commencement of insurance whichever is less the Insured shall be entitled to being his own insurer for the excess and shall bear a pro rata share of the loss accordingly.

3. If at the time of the happening of any loss or damage there be any other insurance effected by or on behalf of the Insured covering any of the property affecting that loss or damage, the liability of the Government General under the policy shall be limited to its relative proportion of such loss or damage.

4. On the happening of any loss or damage the Insured shall forthwith give notice thereof in writing to the Government Agent, and shall within fifteen days after such loss or damage, or such further time as the Government Agent may in writing allow, at his own expense deliver to the Government Agent a claim in writing containing as particular as account as may be reasonably practicable of the several articles or portions of property suffering that loss or damage and of the amount of such loss or damage having regard to their value at the time of value and price ruling on the date of commencement of the insurance or on the date on which the damage or loss occurred whichever is less together with details of any other insurances on the property insured. The Insured shall also give to the Government Agent all such receipts and indemnities with respect to the claim as may reasonably be required, together with (if demanded) a declaration, verified by an affidavit, of the truth of the claim and of any matters connected therewith. No claim under the policy shall be payable unless the terms of the conditions have been complied with.

5. If the claim be in any respect fraudulent, or if any fraudulent means or devices be used by the Insured or anyone acting on his behalf to obtain any benefit under the policy, or if any loss or damage be recovered by the Insured or on such the condition of the Insured, all benefits under the policy shall be forfeited.

6A. If the owner or occupier of a factory in the case may be, shall fail to comply with all regulations or instructions made or issued under the authority of Government for safeguarding the property against damage from War Risks, all benefits under the policy shall be forfeited.

6. If in his application for the insurance effected by the policy, the Insured shall have previously made a material mis-statement of the value of the property insured all benefits under the Policy shall be forfeited.

7. If the Government General shall in any eighth per cent of the cost of restoring any property insured, the Insured shall at his own expense produce and give to the Government General all such plans, documents, books and information as the Government General may reasonably require. The Government General shall not be bound to pay the cost of such or complete restoration but only of such restoration or reconstruction as may be reasonably sufficient and shall not in any case be bound to expend in respect of the property insured more than eighth per cent of the sum insured thereon.

7A. If the Government General shall in any eighth per cent of the cost of restoring the property insured, the owner of the factory shall, if so required by the Government General, reconstruct the factory or remove the factory to and reconstruct it in such other locality as may be specified by the Government General. In which case the Insured shall be compensated for the cost of moving and if necessary replacing each part of the property not affected by the loss or damage.

8. On the happening of any loss or damage in respect of which a claim is or may be made under the policy, the Government Agent and every person authorized by the Government Agent, may, without thereby admitting any liability, and without diminishing the rights of the Government General to rely upon any conditions of the policy, enter, take or keep possession of the building or premises where the loss or damage has happened, and may take possession of or require to be delivered to them any of the property insured, and may have possession of and deal with such property for all reasonable purposes and in any reasonable manner. The condition shall be evidence of the facts and license of the Insured to the Government General.

മേപ്പറ്റി യഥാസ്ഥാനങ്ങളുടെ ഉത്തരവ് തുടങ്ങി വിവരിപ്പിക്കുന്ന അനുബന്ധ രേഖകളോട് ഇവിടവിടം കാണിക്കുന്നതിനായിരുന്നു;

മേപ്പറ്റി യഥാസ്ഥാനങ്ങളിൽ നിന്നുള്ള അഭ്യർത്ഥന, ഒരു തുറന്ന സ്വീകരണ മോശമാക്കി ക്രമപരമായിരിക്കേ വേഗം തീർത്തു. അതിനാൽ മേപ്പറ്റി അഭ്യർത്ഥനകളുടെ എണ്ണം കുറയ്ക്കപ്പെട്ടു. ഇവയുടെ 300 വിവരങ്ങൾ സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ വിതരണത്തിന് അയച്ചു. സർവ്വകലാശാലകൾ, അനുബന്ധ വിവരങ്ങൾ അയച്ചു. മേപ്പറ്റി യഥാസ്ഥാനങ്ങളിൽ നിന്നും അയച്ചു. ഇവയുടെ 300 വിവരങ്ങൾ സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ വിതരണത്തിനായി അയച്ചു.

1943 ലെ 161-ാം നമ്പർ മേപ്പറ്റി യഥാസ്ഥാനങ്ങളിൽ ഇവയുടെ 300 വിവരങ്ങൾ സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ വിതരണത്തിനായി അയച്ചു. ഇവയുടെ 300 വിവരങ്ങൾ സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ വിതരണത്തിനായി അയച്ചു.

മേപ്പറ്റി യഥാസ്ഥാനങ്ങളുടെ അഭ്യർത്ഥനകളുടെ എണ്ണം കുറയ്ക്കപ്പെട്ടു. ഇവയുടെ 300 വിവരങ്ങൾ സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ വിതരണത്തിനായി അയച്ചു.

മേപ്പറ്റി യഥാസ്ഥാനങ്ങളുടെ അഭ്യർത്ഥനകളുടെ എണ്ണം കുറയ്ക്കപ്പെട്ടു. ഇവയുടെ 300 വിവരങ്ങൾ സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ വിതരണത്തിനായി അയച്ചു.

മേപ്പറ്റി യഥാസ്ഥാനങ്ങളുടെ അഭ്യർത്ഥനകളുടെ എണ്ണം കുറയ്ക്കപ്പെട്ടു. ഇവയുടെ 300 വിവരങ്ങൾ സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ വിതരണത്തിനായി അയച്ചു.

1943 ലെ 161-ാം നമ്പർ മേപ്പറ്റി യഥാസ്ഥാനങ്ങളിൽ ഇവയുടെ 300 വിവരങ്ങൾ സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ വിതരണത്തിനായി അയച്ചു.

മേപ്പറ്റി യഥാസ്ഥാനങ്ങളുടെ അഭ്യർത്ഥനകളുടെ എണ്ണം കുറയ്ക്കപ്പെട്ടു. ഇവയുടെ 300 വിവരങ്ങൾ സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ വിതരണത്തിനായി അയച്ചു.

1. മേപ്പറ്റി യഥാസ്ഥാനങ്ങളുടെ അഭ്യർത്ഥനകളുടെ എണ്ണം കുറയ്ക്കപ്പെട്ടു. ഇവയുടെ 300 വിവരങ്ങൾ സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ വിതരണത്തിനായി അയച്ചു.

2. മേപ്പറ്റി യഥാസ്ഥാനങ്ങളുടെ അഭ്യർത്ഥനകളുടെ എണ്ണം കുറയ്ക്കപ്പെട്ടു. ഇവയുടെ 300 വിവരങ്ങൾ സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ വിതരണത്തിനായി അയച്ചു.

മേപ്പറ്റി യഥാസ്ഥാനങ്ങളുടെ അഭ്യർത്ഥനകളുടെ എണ്ണം കുറയ്ക്കപ്പെട്ടു. ഇവയുടെ 300 വിവരങ്ങൾ സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ വിതരണത്തിനായി അയച്ചു.

മേപ്പറ്റി യഥാസ്ഥാനങ്ങളുടെ അഭ്യർത്ഥനകളുടെ എണ്ണം കുറയ്ക്കപ്പെട്ടു. ഇവയുടെ 300 വിവരങ്ങൾ സംസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ വിതരണത്തിനായി അയച്ചു.

[illegible]

உயிரினம் ஒரு வாழ்க்கை வட்டம்.

1. முன்புதான் சென்றது, விடுவதில்லை.
2. எல்லாருக்கும், எல்லாருக்கும்.
3. அந்தமாதிரியேதான், எல்லா இடங்களிலும், எல்லா நேரங்களிலும், எல்லாருக்கும், எல்லாருக்கும்.
4. எல்லாருக்கும், எல்லாருக்கும், எல்லாருக்கும்.
5. எல்லாருக்கும், எல்லாருக்கும், எல்லாருக்கும்.
6. எல்லாருக்கும், எல்லாருக்கும், எல்லாருக்கும்.

உணவுத் துறையின் பல்வேறு கட்டங்களில்

1. கனம் அமைச்சர் அவர்கள் தயவுசெய்து, கீழ்க்கண்ட,
2. மேலாண்டுமையுடைய பரிசீலனைகளில், கனம் அமைச்சர்,
3. மேலாண்டுமையுடைய பரிசீலனைகளில், கனம் அமைச்சர்,
4. மேலாண்டுமையுடைய பரிசீலனைகளில், கனம் அமைச்சர்,
5. மேலாண்டுமையுடைய பரிசீலனைகளில், கனம் அமைச்சர்,
6. மேலாண்டுமையுடைய பரிசீலனைகளில், கனம் அமைச்சர்,

உலகநிலைத் தரப்படுத்தல், கீழ்க்கண்டவாறு:

အဘိုးကလေးက လေ့ကျင့်ပေးတဲ့အခါကလေးနော်။

4. *Journal of Management Studies*, 1990, 27, 1.

1985 சனவரியில் மதுரைத் துறைமுகத்தில் 23-ம் வட்டத்துறை
புனதூர்மீது விசேஷமாகக் கட்டிய கட்டணத்தின் மதிப்பு
அதிகமாக உள்ளதால் கட்டணம் திரும்பிப் பெறப்படும் என
அறிவிக்கப்பட்டது.

bioRxiv preprint doi: <https://doi.org/10.1101/201802>; this version posted February 28, 2018. The copyright holder for this preprint (which was not certified by peer review) is the author/funder, who has granted bioRxiv a license to display the preprint in perpetuity. It is made available under aCC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 International license.

and, therefore,

எனவே, $\frac{1}{2} \times 100 = 50\%$ காலத்தினால்

(A true translation)

T. SANKARAN NAMBAR,
Minister, Tirunelveli Government.